

Descendant's

FAMILY SHEET

Name

ABRAHAM / ABRAM BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HISTORY WARREN CO. OH Q. 963

③ CHARL BETTIE KIESLING - (WARREN CO. BENNETT FILE)

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ABRAHAM / ABRAM BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 19 NOV 1789 ② Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 21(3) SEP 1864 ③ Place

WESTMORELAND PA

Present Address (or) Place of Burial RES. WESTMORELAND CO. PA LIGONIER VALLEY

His Father WILLIAM BENNETT

His Mother's Maiden Name

ADRIAN ANN BRITON

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1819(3) ①(11) Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH HUSTON

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1805 ③ Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1898 ③ Place

IRELAND

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): WAR 1812

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	NEW WILMINGTON PA. MARY E.	ON	ON	ON	HUTCHINSON
	2	MAYBE RICHARD ROBERT H. RICHARD H.	ON	ON	ON	d/o NICHOLAS CATHERINE BENNETT
	3	OREGON (2) WEST. CO. PA. (3) DAVID B.	ON	1839 ③	ON	1854 ③
	4	PIKE CO. IL MARGARET	ON	ON	ON	AT 17 SEP 1850
	5	CALIF. (1850) SOHN B.	ON	ON	ON	AT 17 SEP 1850

Check here if there are additional children ☐

ROSE HILL CEM:

RACHEL b. 6-25-1804

d. 2-23-1881

Sis-in law of R.H.

WENTON

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

ABRAHAM BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

SARAH HUSTON

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6 BUTLER CO. OH	ON	ON	ON	
	ISAAC	AT	AT	AT	SARAH S. COLLEGE
	7 MONT. CO. OH	ON	ON	ON	
	AGNES B	AT	AT	AT	LA FEVER
	8 MISSOURI	ON	ON	ON	
	ELIZABETH	AT	AT	AT	SALTERS
	9 BENNETT HOMESTEAD WESTM. CO. PA	ON	ON	ON	
	RACHEL S.	AT	AT	AT	MENOMER
10	A PHYSICIAN	ON	ON	ON	
	WILLIAM	AT	AT	AT	By 1881
11	SAMUEL	ON	ON	ON	
		AT	AT	AT	d. YOUNG
12	SARAH	ON	ON	ON	
		AT	AT	AT	d. YOUNG
13	NICHOLAS	ON	ON	ON	
		AT	AT	AT	
14		ON	ON	ON	
		AT	AT	AT	
15		ON	ON	ON	
		AT	AT	AT	

Hist. Westmoreland Co. Pa.

Abraham
to William - advice
s/o Isaac ??

Abn. Bennett - Corp. in Capt. Wm. Butlers

Co. 1-5-1776 - 11-25-76 they stood at

Secondidge entered in the vicinity of Greensburg, Pa.
many recruited in 3rd Co. Capt. James Christie

CW - Abn. Bennett - Co. B. Independent

Cavalry Batt. in the Westmoreland Co. Pa.

Wells Co. Pa.
37, 213

on the x -axis and P'' on the y -axis, while O' projects into Q on the x -axis and R on the y -axis. Now by definition

$x' = QP'$, $y' = RP''$ which become by the theorem of Art. 4.

(VI) $x' = x - h$, $y' = y - k$
or $x = x' + h$, $y = y' + k$.

(It is recommended that only one of these sets be memorized and the other obtained from it when desired.)

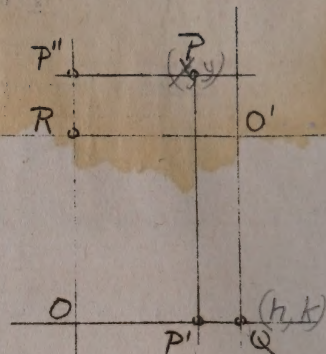


Fig. 21.

Exercises (Art. 32.)

In the following exercises both pairs of axes should be drawn and the curve sketched on whichever axes is simpler. It will then automatically appear in the proper position on the other axes.

- (1) Translate the origin to same point on the line

$$3x + 4y = 24.$$

- (2) Translate the origin to the center of the circle $x^2 + y^2 - 7x + 11y - 4 = 0$.

- (3) Translate the origin to the point $(\frac{\pi}{6}, 0)$ for $y = \sin(x - \frac{\pi}{6})$.

- (4) If the origin is translated to the point $(-3, 4)$ what are the new coordinates of $(2, 6)$, $(-2, -3)$, $(-5, 1)$, $(0, 0)$, $(-8, 12)$?

- (5) Show that the following are ellipses, hyperbolas or parabolas by reducing to the standard forms of Articles 22 and 23 by a translation of axes:

(a) $\frac{(x - 6)^2}{4} + \frac{(y + 2)^2}{16} = 1$ ellipse

note Chapter II

Saturday December 4, 1830

Married in Madison Township on Thursday 28th ult. by Rev.
J. T. SNOW, MR. ARSLEY ALLEN to MISS REBECCA MCCOLLAM

Saturday December 4, 1830

Married in Scott Co., Ken. MR. JAMES THORNTON of this town
to MISS MARY N. ELLIOTT.

Saturday December 4, 1830

Died 20th ult. MRS. ELIZABETH S. WALLACE consort of MR. JAS.
WALLACE merchant.

Saturday December 11, 1830

Petition for divorce, MARY LATTIN vs. ISAAC M. LATTIN

Saturday December 25, 1830

REWARD six cents

Runaway from subscriber in Bethel Township indented girl
MARY ANN LOW fifth time absconded. December 18, 1830
ABRAHAM BENNETT,

Saturday December 25, 1830

Reward six cents.

Runaway 16th ult. indented boy to farming business STEPHEN W.
VANDOVER in the 18th year of age, near six feet, light complex-
ion and somewhat freckled. November 25, 1830 GEORGE GRAY.

JANUARY 15, 1831 NOTICE

wife MARGARET left bed and board on the 22nd ult. I will
not pay her debts after this date, unless compelled by law.
January 12, 1831 ROBERT ANTHONY.

Saturday January 29, 1831

Died Tuesday last 25th inst. MISS ELMIRAH HILL age 16 years.

Saturday February 5, 1831

Married 30th ult. by. W. CURL esq. MR. SIMON NEER to MISS
JEMIMA SMAUL OF Pleasant township.

Saturday February 5, 1831

Married 27th by J. GRAIN WILLIAM SMITH to MISS SARAH
LOOFBOROUGH.

Saturday February 5, 1831

MARRIED 27th by REV. SAUL HENKLE WILLIAM ROBERTS of
Champaign Co., Ohio MISS MARY ANN CARTMELL.

Saturday February 5, 1831

Married 27th WILLIAM WILLOUGHBY to MISS ELEANOR CLARK.

Saturday February 5, 1831

Married 27th by Rev. A. SELLERS EPHRAIM S. SPARKS to MISS
RY ELWELL.

18
Clark Co Ohio
No MA for
Abe & Cacher

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

AMOS S. BENNETT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② LDS REC. FILM # 41094 WARREN CO. OH.

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME AMOS S. BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 15 MAY 1819

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 20 DEC 1872

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial LEBANON CEM.

His Father DAVID BENNETT

Place

His Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH SMITH

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CATHERINE

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1		ON 17 SEP 1849 AT LEBANON OH	ON 30 JUL 1851 AT LEBANON OH	ON AT TO
	2		ON 8 AUG 1852 AT LEBANON OH	ON 24 MAY 1855 AT LEBANON OH	ON AT TO ACTIVE CEM.
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Misc. Gen. & Hist. Data
Warren Co. Oh
was done

THE WARREN COUNTY MUSEUM
BY
HAZEL SPENCER PHILLIPS.

The tragic destruction and mutilation of old buildings throughout our state is gradually but surely erasing the picture of our early history. Anything that can be done to check this ruthless obliteration of our Ohio history should be considered the duty of thinking Americans.

This house is one of the finest of the type known as the Classic, or, more properly, the Greek Revival. This style of architecture attained it's greatest popularity between 1800 and 1850 and modified details still find their way into the best of modern architecture.

Built largely of brick and stone as an accessory it was of the most palatial type of it's period. The simple dignity of the old Ohio houses is well exemplified. The proportions are good and the detail refined. It has the central hall and open stair with kitchen and lesser used rooms in paired flanking units. The front elevation with recessed panels into which the windows were set is the best effort of the design, but the rear in this house with the recessed porches on the kitchen and library wings is of almost as great value.

The grilled windows, that were inserted in the frieze of the second story of the wings, open into bedrooms frequently used as children's rooms in the early days. Incidentally, those grills or frets were saved from wood and are considered among the finest examples of their kind, both in design and execution.

This is one of the few houses in Ohio of this period that has not been mutilated by remodeling or modernizing. The general history and the public records afford information of great value to the student and historian.

The lot contains 3.55 acres and affords ample parking areas and opportunity to beautify the grounds around the museum. It is accessible from both Orchard Ave. and the Cincinnati Pike.

Records show that the house was built between 1835 and 1840 for J. Milton Williams while the signs on "The Golden Lamb", the "Indian Chief", "The Green Tree", and "The Blue Ball" and "Red Lion" still swung in the breeze and the County itself was only some thirty years old.

These builders were for the most part industrious, money-making, liberty-loving, devout people. The men of this period were fond of talking politics and dogmatic

theology, being as a rule unequivocal partisans, but all were patriots and every voter regarded his ballot as a syllable of God's own voice.

J. Milton Williams was a talented lawyer in Warren County. It was said of him that he had a larger number of cases on the docket than any other lawyer of the county, and was the attorney on one side or the other in every important case.

He and his wife and four children, three sons and a daughter lived here. They are all buried in the Lebanon Cemetery.

The contractor was named Amos Bennett and the house had been lived in almost twenty years when Washington Hall was dedicated.

On the evening of April 16, 1861, the day after Lincoln sent out his call for volunteers, a meeting was held in Washington Hall. It was a gathering of men, many in the flower of youth, suddenly grown mature, ready to relinquish all that youth values most: home-ease-pleasure- to take up a soldier's burden.

Durban Ward, later to reside in this lovely old home, made an eloquent speech. A paper which he had drawn up pledged those who signed it to the service of his country. Durbin Ward was the first man to sign and the first man in the Congressional District to enlist. The paper passed from hand to hand and many names were written on it.

One week elapsed from the date of the Washington Hall meeting until the Volunteers commanded by Captain Rigdon Williams departed.

Rigdon Williams was the son of J. Milton Williams, builder of this house.

Hundreds of citizens assembled in front of "The Golden Lamb" to bid the boys farewell. A sword was presented to Captain Williams and a Banner to the Company.

The scenes of parting and grief in this old house were interspersed with scenes of gaiety and dramatic proceedings and decisions attended by the most brilliant men of our country.

Brigadier General Durban Ward made this his home while he was acclaimed as one of the greatest orators of Ohio.

In the past few years it has been the home of one of Lebanon's most civic-minded citizens, Mrs. Ladorah S. Owens. Mrs. Owens was the daughter of Dr. Selden Smith of Scoville, pioneer physician and archaeologist of note, the wife of Joseph Rice Owens and the sister-in-law of Governor James E. Campbell.

The house has been called "Glendower".

The development of this house as a Museum for Warren County will have the natural result of exploiting the scenic and historic wealth of this locality and bringing these to the knowledge of tourists and the general public.

It certainly is time that Warren County become conscious of the economic value of a memorial to the pioneers who came to this wilderness and laid the foundations of the culture of Ohio.

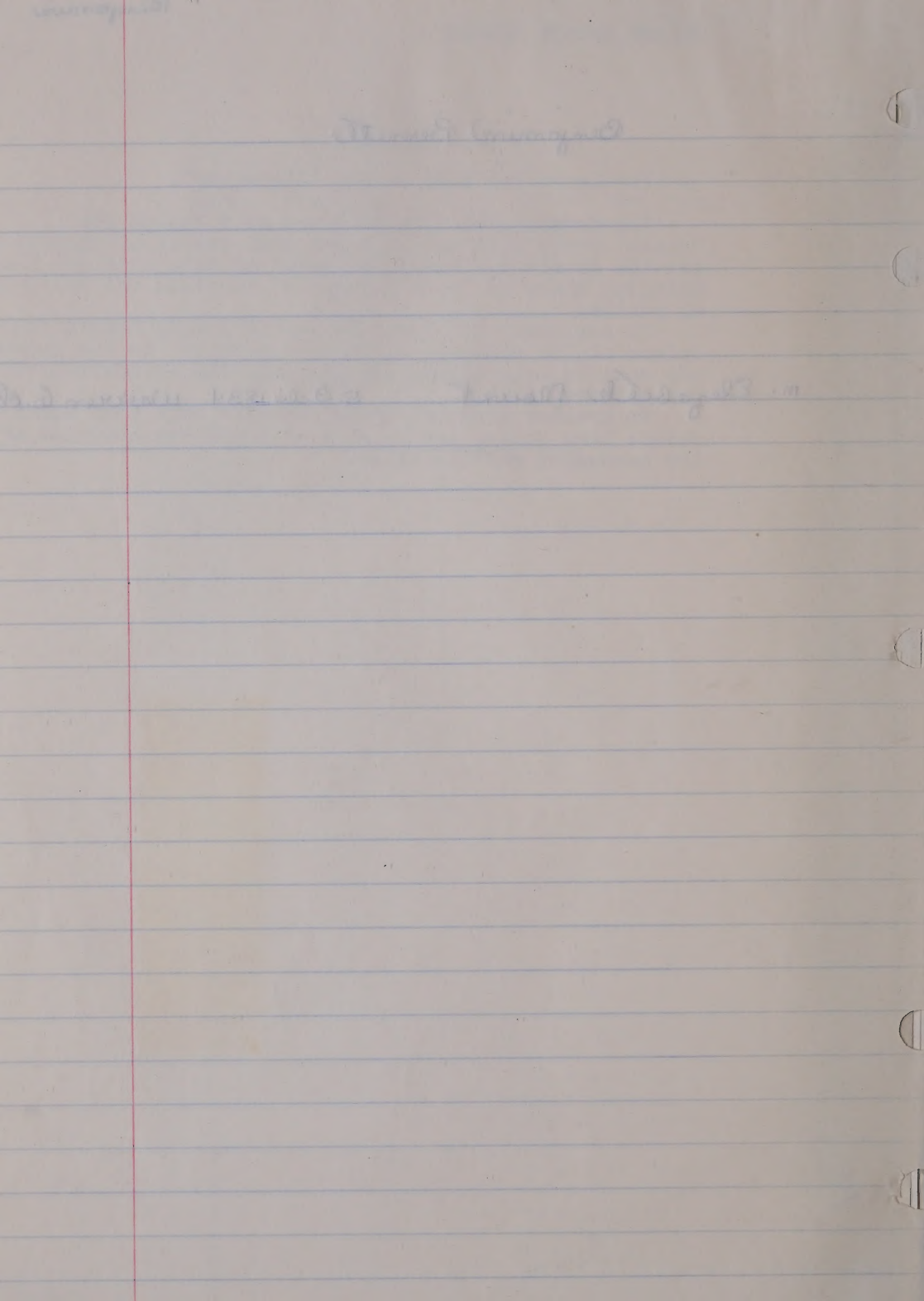
No greater memorial could be built than that which ~~xx~~ stands here today, unspoiled - an authentic document of ~~xx~~ the community and the times.

The house has been called "Glennower".

The development of this house as a museum for
Barren County will have the great benefit of exploit-
ing the scenic and historic wealth of this locality and
bringing there to the knowledge of students and the general
public.
It certainly is fitting that Barren County become cen-
ters of the economic value of a memorial to the pioneers
who came to this wilderness and laid the foundations of
the culture of Ohio.
No greater memorial could be built than that which
stands here today, unspoiled - an authentic monument of the
community and the times.

Benjamin Bennett

m. Elizabeth Mount 5 Feb 1834 Warren Co. Oh.



WEST - CENTRAL KENTUCKY
FAMILY RESEARCH ASSOCIATION

P. O. BOX 1932

OWENSBORO, KENTUCKY 42302

ADDRESS CORRECTION REQUESTED

FORWARDING AND RETURN POSTAGE GUARANTEED

1445

Shirley J. Hannaford
RR # 2 Bower Lane
Wolcottville, IN 46795

Non-Profit
U.S. POST
Paid
Owenboro
Permit No.

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

DAVID BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② BIBLE & FAM. REC. - WARREN CO. HIST. SOC.

③ WARREN CO. CEM. REC.

④ MARRIAGE GERMIS

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME DAVID BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 28 FEB 1778

Place

MS

③

Day Month Year

Date of Death 2 AUG 1859 31-4-5

Place

WATLE CREEK TP WARREN

OH

③

Present Address (or) Place of Burial LEBANON CEM.

His Father WILLIAM BENNETT

His Mother's Maiden Name

ABIGAIL ANN BENNETT

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

1799

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH SMITH

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 9 SEP 1780

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 19 FEB 1845 65-10-5

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
✓	1	ELISAH	ON AT	29 MAR 1800	ON AT	17 OCT 1871
✓	2	SEREMIAH S.	ON AT	27 SEP 1801	ON AT	79-9-24 21 JUL 1881
✓	3	ESHAHM	ON AT	4 NOV 1803	ON AT	69-5-25 10 MAY 1873
✓	4	SOHNATHAN S.	ON AT	23 JAN 1805	ON AT	80-6-22 14 AUG 1885
	5	ANN	ON AT	25 FEB 1807	ON AT	48-11-14 6 MAR 1856

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME DAVID BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH SMITH

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6		ON 27 OCT 1808 AT	ON 71-1-18 AT 14 DEC 1879	ON TO
	ABNER S.				
	7		ON 1810 AT	ON 1810 AT	ON TO
	SEMIMA				
	8		ON 31 MAR 1813 AT	ON 1813 AT	ON TO
	DAVID D.				
	9		ON 31 MAR 1815 AT	ON 1 MAR 1891 AT	ON TO
	DAVID GREFSON				
	10		ON 1817 AT	ON 1817 AT	ON TO
	SUSAN				
	11		ON 15 MAY 1819 AT	ON 53-4-25 AT 20 DEC 1872	ON TO
	AMOS S.			LEBANON CEM	CATHERINE
	12		ON 18 NOV 1822 AT	ON AT	ON TO
	ISAAC M.				
	13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS

NAME OF FAMILY BENNETT
 PRESENT OWNER WARREN COUNTY HISTORICAL SOCIETY
 PUBLISHED SMALL - Leather bound, printed N.Y. 1867 American Bible Soc.

MARRIAGES

David Bennett & Hannah Smith was united in marriage in the year 1799

David Prefson Bennet & Eliza Ann McConnell was united in marriage Apr. 5, 1838

BIRTHS

David Bennett born Feb 28, 1778

Hannah Smith " Sept. 9, 1780

Was united in marriage 1799

1	Elijah Bennett	born	Mar	29,	1800
2	Jeremiah S "	"	Sept.	27,	1801
	Ephraim "	"	Nov	4,	1803
	Johathan S. "	"	Jan.	23,	1805
	Ann "	"	Feb.	25,	1807
	Abner S, "	"	Oct.	27,	1808
	Jemima "	"			1810
	David D. "	"	Jan.		1813
	David P. "	"	Mar.	31,	1815
	Susan "	"			1817
	Amos S. Bennett	"	May	15,	1819
	Isaac N. Bennett	"	Nov.	18,	1822

David P. Bennett " Mar. 31, 1815

Eliza A. McConnell " Mar. 21, 1809

Was united in marriage Apr. 5, 1838.

Robert S.M. Bennett born Apr. 12, 1841

Mary J. " May 1, 1842

LaRoy W. " Nov. 30, 1847

		DEATHS							
Hannah Bennett	died	Feb. 19,	1845	-	aged	65.	10.	5da.	
David	"	Aug 2,	1859			81.	4	5"	
Jemima	"		1810		"		11mo	14 da	
David D.	"		1813						
Susan	"		1817		"				
Ann Bennett	"	Mar. 6,	1856	-	"	48	11	14	
Elijah	"	Oct. 17,	1871		"	71 yrs.	6 mo.	18da.	
Amos S.	"	Dec. 20,	1872		"	53	4	25	
Ephraim	"	May 10,	1873		"	69	5	25	
Abnere S.	"	Dec. 14,	1879		"	71	1	18	
Jeremiah S.	"	July 21,	1881			79 y	9 m	24 d	
Jonathan S.	"	Aug. 14,	1885		"	80	6	22	
LeRoy Bennett	"	July 14,	1849		at	1	7	14	

Name of Family BENNETT
 Present owner Warren County Museum, Lebanon, Ohio

MARRIAGES

David Bennett and Hannah Smith were united in marriage 1799
 David Preston Bennett and Eilza Ann McConneil were united in marriage
 April 5th 1838

BIRTHS

David Bennett was born February 28, 1778
 Hannah Smith Bennett was born September 9, 1780
 Elijah S. Bennett was born September 27, 1801
 Ephraim M. Bennett was born Nov. 4, 1803
 Jonathan S. Bennett was born Jan. 23, 1805
 Ann Bennett was born February 25, 1807
 Abner S. Bennett was born October 27, 1808
 Jemima Bennett was born 1810
 David D. Bennett was born January 1813
 David P. Bennett was born March 31, 1815
 Susan Bennett was born 1817
 Amos S. Bennett was born May 15, 1819
 Isaac Bennett was born November 12, 1822
 David P. Bennett born March 31, 1815
 Eliza A. McConnett born March 21, 1809
 Robert S. M. Bennett April 12, 1841
 Mary J. Bennett was born May 1, 1843
 Leroy N. Bennett was born November 30, 1847

DEATHS

Hannah Bennett died Feb. 19, 1845, aged 65 years 5 mo. 10 da.
 David Bennett died August 2, 1859, aged 81 yr 5 mo 4da
 Jemima Bennett died 1810 aged 11 mo 14 da
 David Bennett died 1815
 Susan Bennett died 1817
 Ann Bennett died March 1856 aged 48 yr 14 da 11 mo
 Eliza Bennett died Oct., 17, 1871 aged 71 yr 6 mo 18 da.
 Amos Bennett died December 20, 1872 age 53 yr 4 mo 25 da
 Ephraim Bennett died May 10, 1878 aged 69 years 5 mo 25 da
 Jeremiah Bennett died July 21, 1881 aged 79 years 9 mo 24 da
 Jonathan Bennett died August 14, 1885 aged 80 years 6 months 22 days.
 Leroy Bennett died July 14, 1849

Date of death:

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

David Bennett

m. Elizabeth Sugate

29 May 1817 Warren Co. Oh

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father's name	Mother's name	No. if b. his yr.	No. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Total
							Real estate	Personal property									
1275 - 1276																	
State			Post office														

16
of

1275 - 1276														
Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Relation to head of family	Occupation	Mental	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother
1275 - 1276														
State:			Post office:											
Super. Dist. #:														

Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family																	
Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Mental status	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of father

16
of

David Bennett

m. Catherine Janner 5-7-1818 Warren Co. of MR
d/o Peter & Mary Janner

Warren Co. of MR & Permits

Handwritten text at the top of the page, possibly a title or header.

Handwritten text in the upper middle section, appearing to be a list or series of notes.

Handwritten text at the bottom of the page, possibly a footer or concluding note.

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Name

DAVID BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② His1. WARREN CO. OH 9-963

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME DAVID BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 11/94/93

Place

WESTMORELAND PA

Day Month Year

Date of Death 13 APR 1864 73yr

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father WILLIAM BENNETT ? ?

His Mother's Maiden Name

ADRIA ANN BRITON ? ?

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH ENYER

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 85yr 1881 11/96

Place

WESTMORELAND PA

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

CAME TO OHIO TO BEADLE STATION 1815. WENT TO MONTCOMERY CO. OH - BACK TO WARREN WAR 1812

CEM. REC SAYS FATHER DAVID E.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 DAVID E.		ON 1822 AT TURTLE CREEK WARREN CO. OH	ON AT	ON 1854 AT TO MARY S. EDDINGFIELD
	2 ISAAC		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3 ANDREW S.		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4 GERMELIA		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5 ELIZABETH		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

DAVID BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

ELIZABETH ENYER1

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

X	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
		6		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		MARY				
		7		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		WILLIAM				
		8		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		NANCY				
		9		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		ADRA				
		10		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		SARAH				
		11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

CENSUS HISTORY OF: DAVID BENNETT

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

DAVID GREFSON BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② BIBLE & FAM. REC. WARREN CO. HIST. SOC.

③ WARREN CO. OH CEM. REC VOL. 11

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME DAVID GREFSON BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 31 MAR 1815 ②

Place

WARREN

OH ②

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1 MAR 1891 ①

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father DAVID BENNETT

①

His Mother's Maiden Name

HANNAH SMITH

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 5 APR 1838 ①

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZA A. MCCONNELL

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 21 MAR 1809 ③

Place

GA ②

Day Month Year

Date of Death 24 JAN 1893 ③

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial 101 244

Her Father

①

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): WIFE & 2 CH. AT DEATH

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	①	ON 12 APR 1841 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	ROBERT S.M.				
	2	①	ON 1 MAY 1843 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	MARY S.				
	3	①	ON 30 NOV 1847 AT	ON 1-7-14 14 JUL 1849 AT	ON AT TO
	LARRY W.				
	4	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Name

DAVID E. BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. WARREN CO. OH. p. 963

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME DAVID E. BENNETT City, Town or Place WARREN County or Precinct, etc. OH State or Country

Date of Birth 1822 Place TOBIE CREEK TWP WARREN OH

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father DAVID BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name ELIZABETH ENYERT

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1854 Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY S. EDDINGFIELD (GANE) (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth MAY 1833 Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 23 JUL 1898 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSE HILL MASON WARREN OHIO

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		WILLIAM E.				
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		LEROY R.				
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		JOHN E.				
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		EDDIE			J. AGE 6 mo.	
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

the breaking-out of the spirit that characterizes the immortal La Fayette, and in defense of the battle of Bunker Hill, during the contest, he was close of the war, he was born in Holland and moved westward, and were born to them. John, William, followed the star of 1833, in Turtle Creek, near home. With him the Ligonier Valley, and with their parents in places of settlement: whom more extended. Nicholas settled in Warren County and took Turtle Creek Township. Bennett, in Turtle Creek, became the son of William Bennett, the memory of this county. John lived in the war of 1812, sustained at Bunker Hill. Twelve children, of (Mrs. Conyers), John J. (Mrs. Foster), née Bennett, fourth son of William Huston, a native valley home, in 1815, numbered, his were the result of 1833, and at present New Wilmington, Oregon; March 1850; Isaac, Montgomery Co. Menoher, who The deceased the names of the subject 1819. He 1845, who sketch appears Sept. 17, 1838; Emma B,

born June 23, 1851, died in infancy. Our subject was reared a poor boy, and at the time he came to Ohio, in the fall of 1840, he landed in Cincinnati with 25 cents in money, 25 of which he paid for his supper. Possessing both energy and health, he went to work with a will, and he has won. His educational qualifications, which he secured through his own efforts, enabled him to teach, which he successfully did for five years. In 1850, the savings of ten years enabled him to open a store of general merchandise in Mason, which he carried on with profit to himself till he closed out, in 1863, when his son, John C., became his successor. Mr. Bennett is one of the most energetic and enterprising citizens, and a highly esteemed gentleman in the community. Though unassuming in disposition, he is benevolent and liberal, and all enterprises of a meritorious character he generously supports. For forty-two years, he has been identified with his community's interest, and, during that period of time, has done much in the way of assisting public improvement. In 1863, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was commissioned Notary Public at the same time, and the responsibilities of each he has discharged with credit to himself and entire satisfaction to all whose interests were in his hands.

DAVID E. BENNETT, farmer; P. O. Socialville; was born in Turtle Creek Township, Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1822. He is a son of David and Elizabeth (Enyert) Bennett, who were born in Westmoreland Co., Penn. He (David, Sr.), in about 1815, when 21 years old, came to Ohio and located at Beadle Station in about 1815; he was a son of William Bennett, whose sketch appears in this work. After David, Jr.'s marriage, he removed to near Johnsville, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, where he resided for awhile, then back to Warren County, locating in the Sea's neighborhood, where he lived four years, then removed to a place near where our subject now resides; soon after, he bought land on the east side of Sec. 4, on which he lived till his death, which occurred April 13, 1864, aged 72 years; his wife is now (1881) living, aged 85 years; they were parents of ten children, five living, viz., Isaac, David E., Andrew J., Pernelia and Elizabeth; the deceased are Mary, William, Nancy, Adra and Sarah. He (David, Sr.) was a member of the Methodist Church, with which he was prominently connected. Politically, he enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen, and served them in the capacity of some of the offices of the township; he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and his now aged wife is a pensioner on the pension rolls of the United States Government. Our subject was married to Mary J. Eddingfield in 1854, who has borne him four children, three living, viz., William E., Leroy R. and John E.; Eddie, deceased, aged 6 months. Mr. Bennett now owns 121 acres of fine land, which is all well improved. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church, to which they have been connected many years, and are much interested in helping to advance Christianity.

J. C. BENNETT, Merchant, Mason. The gentleman whose name heads this sketch is one of the prosperous business men of Warren County, and in the little village of Mason, he stands prominently to the front in the mercantile circles of the place; to say that his position to the "bulls" and "bears" of Mason can be likened unto the position that Jay Gould sustains to the "bears" and "bulls" of Wall street, is not putting it too strong, for "Cal." (the name he is known by among his friends) gives quotations and his contemporaries are bound to "drop." He was born near Mason Sept. 7, 1846, and, for a sketch of his ancestors, we refer the reader to the memoir of his honorable sire—R. H. Bennett. Cal.'s boyhood days were passed in his native village, and in the public schools of the place he received his education. The happy event of his marriage with Miss Fannie, an accomplished daughter of James H. and Sarah Webb, was celebrated in 1867. As marriage is the great

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Name

DAVID BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME DAVID BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth MAY 1829

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 29 NOV 1900

Place

GREEN TWP

SAY

IN

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ELISAH BENNETT

His Mother's Maiden Name

MARY SHEPHERD

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐

Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SUSAN

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth APR 1850

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

CPL. CO. A 152 OH REG 1900 GREENE TP. SAY CO. IN

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		2	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

ELISABETH BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnote: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the provided box to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use only if you have filled in the box for the name of your brother. If you wish, look up his marriage date.

b. 1829

d. 1854

Cox: Eliza & Sarah (Huston) Bennett

m. 9-17-1850

West. Co. Pa.

c. Sayetta J.

b. 8-13-1851

m. _____ Robt ?

c. Evelyn

b. 12-3-1880

m. 6-7-1902 Robt ?

Info: Chart of Bettie Kusling
(Bennett Girl - Warren Co. Oh)

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

ELISAH BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② WARREN CO. OH MA

③ DARKE CO. OH CENSUS 1850

④ REC. DOROTHY WALLACE

⑤ SAY CO. IN OR

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ELISAH BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 29 MAR 1800 Place MS

Day Month Year

Date of Death 17 OCT 1871 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father DAVID BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH SMITH

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 19 FEB 1824 ② Place WARREN CO. OH ②

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ~~EL~~ MARY SHEPHERD (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 CW	○	ON MAY 1824	ON 29 NOV 1900 ③ AT GREEN TWP SAY CO. IN ③	ON TO SUSAN
		2 DAVID	○	ON	ON	ON AT TO
		3 REBECCA	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4 JOSEPH	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5 ELISAH	○	ON AT	ON 18 NOV 1884 ③ SAY CO. IN ③	ON AT TO
		HANNAH	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO LEWIS WALF8

Check here if there are additional children ☐

1870 Sutor Waterford

H 70	Elijah Bennett	39	DL	150	250	0	b. 1841
	Nancy	38					
	Nancy Ackerson	18				0	
	Jeanette	13				20	

Kojacy 3
 ATENT 8
 CIVILIA 10
 PIZIE 30
 BILUERG 10
 13 Thompson Ave
 1010 N. 10th St
 1010 N. 10th St

1-1881 4
 1-1881 8
 13-1881 11

1-1881 3
 1-1881 3
 1-1881 3

1-1881 3
 1-1881 3
 1-1881 3

not indexed

4/0 Robert - Joshua - Joshua ?

104-211-2-1

1900 Chester

W 112 Lemona, Earnest 3-1866 34 9yr WV WV WV

Grand. Lerna

Boyle
Charles J.
Claude R.

12-1872 17 24A " " "
1-1892 8 " " " "
3-1896 4 " " " "

1910 Marshall
72 Thompson Ave Moundsville ?
Earnest 44 m. 1 19yr WV WV Lab odd jobs RH
Lizzie 36 m. 1 4/3 same
Charley 18
Virgil 8
Kelsey 3
Glass house

Elisha Bennett

will 1829 BK D p.397 Bef 46 #7

William Sellers, adm.

Rec 3 p.450 R.41, 95

Thomas Powell

Wash 1892 64 2 22 1/2 4 1/2 1/2

William Sullivan, 22m

64 2 22 1/2 4 1/2 1/2

Wash 1892

64 2 22 1/2 4 1/2 1/2

11 Children for Washington

1892

3-1892 4

1-1892 2

12-1892 19 24 3

Good luck

Wash 1892 64 2 22 1/2 4 1/2 1/2

1892

104-21-2

Wash 1892 64 2 22 1/2 4 1/2 1/2

State IL

County Essex

10-23-50

Townsh

0151.19

Call No

Page	Dwelling Number	Family Number	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Birthplace	Married within year	School within year	Cannot read or write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
395	" 3	" 3.1	ELISHA D. BENNETT	32			BLACK SMITH		MONK. CO. OH					
			CINDIAN	32										
			HANNAH S.	3					UNION CO. OH					
			WILLIAM B.	7					"					
			LAURA L.	1					COLES CO. IL					



**report
to the
people**

let them know

norwell youth for christ / division of fort wayne yfc
p. o. box 117 ossian, indiana 46777

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

EPHRAIM BENNETT

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② WARREN CO. HIST. SOC. - FAMILY & BIBLE REC

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME EPHRAIM BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 4 NOV 1803 Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 10 MAY 1873 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father DAVID BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH SMITH

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	

Check here if there are additional children ☐

ESSAY

HAS JAPAN PAID ITS DUES?

It takes more than money to be No. 1

By GEORGE ANDERS

ARE WE SEEING a passing of the baton in world financial leadership? Will Japan overtake the U.S. for good?

There's a tempting argument that such a switch is already under way. Banking surveys now rank Japan as the world's most credit-worthy nation, ahead of the U.S. Lately the yen has seemed like the strongest major currency, as the dollar wits. And this past spring, the nearly \$3 trillion Tokyo stock market overtook its U.S. counterpart as the world's largest in terms of market capitalization.

"The Japanese are here to stay," Paul Aron, vice chairman of Daiwa Securities Co.'s U.S. unit, says. Rankings of the world's top banks and securities firms are starting to look like the Tokyo phone directory. Some senior Japanese officials are amusing themselves by comparing Japan's ascendancy with the changing of the guard after World War I, when the U.S. emerged supreme and Britain began its long decline.

But the lessons of history are more complicated. True switches in financial leadership happen infrequently, and usually only after a cataclysmic event such as a war.

The Venetians were pre-eminent in the 1500s, until the Dutch built bigger fleets and circulated their thaler coins farther.

Britain's empire and stable monetary system gave it the leading financial role from the late 1700s until after World War I, when the U.S. emerged in far healthier shape than any of the European combatants.

Flashing Meteors

Meanwhile, plenty of short-lived "economic meteors" have flashed by, most notably the surge of Arab wealth in the 1970s. At that time, Saudi Arabia, Kuwait and other Mideastern nations were huge capital exporters, much like Japan. Their seemingly endless ability to buy Treasury bills, New York real estate and European equities made heads turn.

When oil prices collapsed in the 1980s, though, so did Arab financial influence. "I was never taken in by the idea that we would be rich forever," Saudi Arabia's finance minister, Mohammed Ali Abalkhail, said in a recent magazine interview. These days, most oil-producing nations are retrenching, selling foreign investments to cover uncomfortably high expenses at home. Worries about Arab money taking over the world now seem ludicrous.

Of course, Japan's economy is much more broadly anchored than those of the one-product Arab nations. "Japan has a huge industrial base" in electronics, steel, autos and a host of other businesses, Daiwa's Mr. Aron points out. Last year, Japan's economic output of about \$2.2 trillion ranked it second, only to the U.S.

What's more, Japanese businesses are setting up far more manufacturing abroad, shielding themselves from exchange-rate or trade-war worries that they face when exporting from Japan.

At this stage, only the grimmest pessimist (or perhaps Lee Laocaca) could envision Japan's economy atrophying to the point that its financial strength would wither, too.



Kimberly Bulcken-Root

But the undisputed financial powers of their day have been distinguished by much more than just a big stack of money. With the Venetians, it was their breakthroughs in modern accounting and credit. With the British in the 19th century, it was their huge overseas empire and their ability to uphold a freely convertible gold-backed currency that the whole world wanted.

With the U.S., it's been the political and military strength to make the dollar a safe-harbor currency around the world. Interbank dealing rooms may prize the yen for its recent strength, but foreign central banks still hold most of their reserves in dollars. So do the money-changers of Katmandu, Cracow and other remote locales. Even a top Tokyo money manager concedes, "The dollar is the last-resort (currency) for the Japanese people."

It's hard to identify such a sweeping comparable advantage for Japan in international finance. Japan's extraordinarily high savings rate of 20% or more has created enormous pools of capital. But in terms of offshore banking centers, new financial instruments or freedom from regulation, Tokyo still lags behind London and New York.

And perhaps the yen's surge the past two years

gives undue prominence to Japan's financial strength. At a recent yen-dollar exchange rate of 150, Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank towers over Citicorp as the world's largest bank. But at the early 1985 exchange rate of 250 yen to the dollar, Dai-Ichi's lead disappears.

Economists argue that on a purchasing-power basis, at least, the yen had become overvalued early this year. If exchange rates ever settle at levels that provide approximate purchasing-power parity among major currencies, Japan's financial giants may seem a little less huge.

Most tellingly, a vital aspect of a No. 1 nation is its ability to cajole, punish and lead. That's an almost impossible role for Japan to step into, says Kazuo Nukazawa, international director of the Keidanren, Japan's main business federation.

Japan's defeat in World War II had a deeply chastening influence, Mr. Nukazawa says. "Many Japanese feel that ultimately, they aren't masters of their own destiny," he says. With Japan's scaled-down post-war sense of national destiny, the nation is highly unlikely to seek a global policeman's role in international affairs any time soon, even in finance.

In contrast, the U.S. seems more comfortable as a world prefect, even if it no longer towers over Japan in statistical terms. On issues such as Third World debt, for example, the main initiatives of the past few years have come from Treasury Secretary James Baker and, more recently, from Citicorp Chairman John Reed. Japan has been on the sidelines.

At the main multinational financial institutions such as the World Bank, the U.S. still plays the largest role. It's true that Japan is gaining strength and will soon rank as the World Bank's No. 2 shareholder, with a 7% stake. But the U.S., with 25% ownership, remains at the fore, says Ernest Stern, executive vice president of the bank.

Japan is contributing more senior technocrats, Mr. Stern says. But Japanese career paths, with their traditions of lifetime employment, make it difficult for top Japanese bankers to join the World Bank or International Monetary Fund in midcareer. For the time being, the U.S. and Western Europe are expected to keep providing the heads of such organizations.

Fixer of Last Resort

This summer's efforts to patch up BankAmerica Corp. show Japan starting to take a more active role as the financial fixer of last resort. But the process remains awkward. Months of haggling have been involved over Japan's contribution. And the Japanese support has been designed as just part of an overall aid package, rather than its core.

To see how a true financial leader handles such situations, it's instructive to look at what Britain did in 1907. At that time, the young U.S. financial markets were in one of their periodic panics. Only an increased ability to convert paper currencies to gold was regarded as an adequate way to restore public confidence.

All eyes turned to the Bank of England. At the time, however, the British central bank had only £19 million of gold in its coffers—perhaps not enough to meet America's anxious pleas.

In the end, the Bank of England engineered a bailout without touching its gold reserves. Instead, it leaned on other European nations to provide £25 million of gold for the U.S. The panic was alleviated, Britain got the credit, and other nations footed the bill.

When Japan can engineer that sort of rescue, it can make a much better claim to being the world's financial leader. ■

CENSUS HISTORY OF: EPHRAIM BENNETT

Date of birth: 1860-1810

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:		Males		Females	Males						Females				
		To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1800-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1810-Co.	St.														
Name:															
1820-Co.	St.														
Name:															

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed		Males											Females															
		0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	WARREN St. cit																											
Name:																												
1840-Co.	St.																											
Name:																												

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post office: _____

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

George Bennett

b. 16 Jul 1831

d. 22 Apr 1849 27y 9m 8d

Bur: Rossburg Cem.

2 marriages for a George in Warren Co.

3-15-43 Matilda Brown

10-5-1848 Catherine Runyan

Theresa J. ...

1221-2-2-1

62 MP KPC PHSI exp 6

and ...

... ..

10-2-1982 ...

... ..

... ..

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② DARKE CO. OH. CEM. REC Vol. 1 - SHOT 1

③ DARKE CO. OH MA 1817-1865 Vol. 1 DAR

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME LEWIS WOLFE City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year _____ Place _____

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 24 JAN 1847 ③ Place DARKE CO. OH BY C S PHILLIPS

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH BENNETT (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 6 JUN 1837 ② Place _____

Day Month Year _____ Place _____

Date of Death 6 JUL 1850/53? ② Place AGE 36 y 1 mo

Present Address (or) Place of Burial I THACA CEM. DARKE CO. OH ②

Her Father ELISAN BENNETT Her Mother's Maiden Name MARY SHEPHERD

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		MARGARET				
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		MARY				
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

HENRY I.
 56NICHOLAS

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

HENRY I. BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② GORT. BIO. SKETCH BOONE CO. IN - 8.23.17 / EARLY LIFE & TIMES IN BOONE CO. IN 8.23.17

③ WARREN CO. OH MA

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME HENRY I. BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 24 JUN 1823

②

Place

WARREN

OH

②

Day Month Year

①

Place

Date of Death

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father NICHOLAS BENNETT

②

His Mother's Maiden Name

CAHERINE ENOS

②

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 17 DEC 1843

③

Place

WARREN CO. OH

③

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH WILHAM

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

①

Place

Date of Death

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

①

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): WENT CLINTON TWP. BOONE CO. IN OCT 1844

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
sex	1	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	2	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5	①	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

25, 1858; married to Samuel Huckstep November 9, 1876. Mr. and Mrs. Bowen belong to the Christian Church, and are a grand old couple, know all about pioneer life. They live at home in their old days, about one mile southeast of Dover, in Jefferson township, where they are highly respected by both old and young. To them the writer is indebted for favors shown while canvassing for the "Early Life and Times in Boone County."

HENRY I. BENNETT

Was born in Warren County, Ohio, June 24, 1823, and came to Boone County, Ind., in October, 1844, locating in Clinton Township. Was married to Sarah Witham, in Warren County, Ohio, December 23, 1843. The following are their childrens' names: Robert, died in Andersonville Prison in October, 1864; Martha C., married to Marion Pavy, reside in Kirkland, Ind.; Mary A., married to George D. Hardesty, reside in Kansas; Rachael, married to Joseph Beach, reside in Washington Township; Nicholas E., married to Ida M. Anderson, reside in Kansas; John W., married to Mattie Dewall, live on the farm; Silas W., married to Elizabeth McLance, live with the old folks on the farm; Henry M., died in infancy; Rozella, married to Charles Kersy, reside in Smith County, Kan.; Adia A., married to Lewis K. Holmes, reside in Clinton County, Ind. Mr. B. served sixteen years as justice of the peace in his township. Has joined in marriage and preached more sermons than almost any other man in the county. He has spent much time in the study of the Scriptures, and is well informed. Mr. B. was also one of the pioneer school teachers, having taught in this and Clinton Townships for a number of years. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett are a deserving couple and know all about pioneer life. At their friendly home they have entertained many since their coming to this county. They have lived to see the woods cleared away, and well-cultivated fields rise in every direction; the log cabin displaced, and the more comfortable buildings take their place. While

Morris Osborn

m. Hester Bennett

24 Dec 1808 Warren Co. Oh.
(MA + Bennett + Consents)

1/2

1/2

As I mentioned 2081 with 1/2
(Almond & almond & 1/2)

1/2



Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

ISAAC BENNETT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. WARREN CO. OH.

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ISAAC BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth

1790-1800

Place

WESTMORELAND PA

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ABRAHAM BENNETT

His Mother's Maiden Name

ADAM ANN BARNES

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

WESTMORELAND CO. PA

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐

Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐

When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH COLLEGE

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

CAMARIA CO. PA

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father WILLIAM COLLEGE

Her Mother's Maiden Name

MARY

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): CAME TO OHIO 1860 TO MASON IN PARTNERSHIP W/ RICHARD H. THEN MONROE, BUTLER CO. OH ?? 1873/74 HAMILTON CO. OH OBEAT

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		ALSENA				RUCH
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		JOSEPH				
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		SAM C.				NELLIE PHILLIPS
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		LAFAYETTE IN EMMA				BENNETT
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		JOHN WESLEY				

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

ISAAC BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

SARAH COLLEGE

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have
family
sheetCHILDREN
(Arrange in order of birth)

Code

Birth
InformationDeath
InformationMarriage
Information

6

LAFAYETTE IN

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

7

HEITZ

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

8

MABEL

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

9

ROBERT C.

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

10

AGNES

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

11

LORENA

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

12

FRANK

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

13

CLARENCE

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

14

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

15

ON

ON

ON

AT

AT

TO

CENSUS HISTORY OF: ISAAC BENNETT

Date of birth: 1790-1800 Date of death: _____

Date of death: _____

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
	Head of family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: State: Post Office:

State: _____ Post Office: _____

Post Office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post Office: _____

State: _____ Post Office: _____

Post Office:

Isaac Bennett

b.

d.

Bux

Box: Prob. William & Eliz. (Runyon)

m. 4-13-1828

Mary Mount

Warren Co. Ohio

1830 Warren Co. Oh Census

1 male 20/30

1 female 20/30

maybe Isaac who m.
Joanna Cory

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

ISAAC BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② CENSUS RECORDS

③ Tombstone VISITED SEPT 1987

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ISAAC BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 3 MAY 1798 ③ Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1 AUG 1874 ③ Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial MAUND CEM.

MANROE

BUTLER

OH

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By Husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME SPANNA CORY

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 19 MAR 1800 ③ Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 3 FEB 1875 ③ Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial MAUND CEM.

MANROE

BUTLER

OH

Her Father NOAH CORY

1861

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 DAVID	③	1829		
	2 MARY	③	1833		
F	3 R	③	1835		
	4 SARAH	③	1838		
	5 MARTHA	③	1841		

The Miracle Continues

*Since
1944*



*Report
To The
People*

Let Them Know

Adams County Youth For Christ / Division of Fort Wayne YFC

P.O. Box 172, Decatur, IN 46733

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

ISAAC BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

SOANNA CORY

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
1	6 RES INDY SOHN WESLEY	☐	ON 1844 AT	☐	ON DOUGLAS CO. IL TO DRUSILLA BROOKS
	7	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	8	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	9	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	10	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	11	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	12	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	13	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	14	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO
	15	☐	ON AT	☐	ON TO

Ancestor Chart

Name of Compiler _____

Person No. 1 on this chart is the same person as No. _____ on chart No. _____.

Chart No. _____

Address _____

City, State _____

Date _____

b. Date of Birth
p.b. Place of Birth
m. Date of Marriage
d. Date of Death
p.d. Place of Death

4 SEREMIAH CORY
(Father of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

2 NOAH CORY
(Father of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
m.
d. 1861
p.d. WARREN CO. OH

5 _____
(Mother of No. 2)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

1 SHANNA CORY

b. c1800
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

6 _____
(Father of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 _____
(Mother of No. 1)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

7 _____
(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

8 ELNAHAN
(Father of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

9 _____
(Mother of No. 4)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

10 _____
(Father of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 _____
(Mother of No. 5)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 _____
(Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 _____
(Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 _____
(Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 _____
(Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 SODAL

b.
m.
d.

17 _____
(Mother of No. 8, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

18 _____
(Father of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

19 _____
(Mother of No. 9, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

20 _____
(Father of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

21 _____
(Mother of No. 10, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

22 _____
(Father of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

23 _____
(Mother of No. 11, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

24 _____
(Father of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

25 _____
(Mother of No. 12, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

26 _____
(Father of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

27 _____
(Mother of No. 13, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

28 _____
(Father of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

29 _____
(Mother of No. 14, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

30 _____
(Father of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
m.
d.

31 _____
(Mother of No. 15, Cont. on chart No. _____)

b.
d.

ISAAC BENNETT

(Spouse of No. 1)

b. c1798

d.

p.b.

p.d.

Isaac Bennett

b.c 1798

ar.

m. Joanna Corey

b. 1800

c. David

b.c 1829

Mary

b.c 1833

fe

R

b.c 1835

Sarah

b.c 1838

Martha

b.c 1841

John w ^{valley}

b.c 1844

1830 Warren - 1 male 20/30

1 fe 20/30 ???

1850 Warren Oc to

maybe Isaac who m. Mary Mount

1860

"

Lebanon

Good Evening

P.C. 1718

Mr. James G. Giff

P. 1850

C. Giff P.C. 1831

Giff P.C. 1833

R. Giff P.C. 1832

Giff P.C. 1838

Giff P.C. 1841

Giff P.C. 1844

1850 Giff - 1850 Giff

1850 Giff - 1850 Giff

1850 Giff - 1850 Giff

MOUND CEMETERY

Located two blocks south of the main intersection in Monroe, Ohio Lemon Township. The information below was taken from both the stones and Sexton's records.

ALEXANDER

Mary A., b. 18 Feb 1809, d. 15 Feb 1899, wife of John.
John, b. 6 July 1798, d. 17 Sept 1881.
Hanna M., b. 20 Jan 1844, d. 15 Mar 1865, dau of J. & M.A.
Estella May, b. 23 Mar 1876, d. 24 July 1876, dau of H. & H.
William A., b. 22 June 1838, d. 19 Mar 1841, son of J. & A.
Sarah, b. 22 June 1838, d. 3 Jan 1892, dau of J. & A.
Hattie L., 1850-1896, wife of H.H.
H.H., no dates.
James Wesley, 1835-1915, wife, Charlotte, 1839-1921, nee Crane

ALLEN

Alice, d. 2 Oct 1871,
Kersey F., b. 27 July 1862, d. 13 Jan 1873, son of A.J. & E.

ANDERSON

Marion B., b. 10 Nov 1837, d. 10 Aug 1868.
Linda H., b. 19 Aug 1865, d. 23 Feb 1866, dau of Marion B. & Lucy
John, d. 10 Aug 1868, ae 30 y, 9 mo,
Arthur W., d. 27 July 1870, 28 y, 3 mo, 25 das

ATCHLEY

Evelyne, 1916-1934, bur on Shafor lot

AUGSPURGER

Joseph K., 1840-1905
Eugene R., 1880-1912
Emellie 1846-1885, wife of Joseph K.
G. Ernst, 1875-1938
Florence Emellie, d. 3 Mar 1863, ae 90 yr

BENDER

Daniel 1822-1907, wife, Katherine 1825-1921
George W., 1855-1927
Mary Rosencrans 1862-1927

BENNETT

Isaac, b. 3 May 1798, d. 1 Aug 1874, wife, Joanna
Joanna, b. 19 Mar 1800, d. 2 Feb 1875.
Rosella, b. 21 June 1858, d. 10 Dec 1876, dau of David & Sarah E.
Sarah E., b. 15 Feb 1831, d. 28 Apr 1867, wife of David
Elsie S., b. 31 May 1875, d. 8 Aug 1875, dau of David & Belinda
Lillian O., b. 7 Mar 1869, d. 22 Oct 1881, " " "
Joseph T., b. 12 June 1853, d. 8 Nov 1862, " " "
Elizabeth J., d. 9 Jan 1875, ae 52 y, 3 mo, 20 da, wife of Wm.

The Miracle Continues

Since
1944



Report
To The
People

Let Them Know

Adams County Youth For Christ / Division of Fort Wayne YFC

P.O. Box 172, Decatur, IN 46733

COPELAND

Lester Smith, b. 10 Aug 1946, d. 10 Aug 1946,
son of Lester & Betty Boyd Copeland.

CORY

Samuel L., d. 13 July 1861, ae 26 y. 5 mo. 3 da, wife, Margaretta
Margaretta, d. 20 Oct. 1867, ae 35 y. 9 mo. 8 da,.

CRANE

Samuel, d. 23 Sept 1843, ae 27 y. 8 mo. 13 da.
Mary B., d. 14 July 1832, ae 43 y. 3 mo., wife of Samuel.
Stephen, d. 14 Feb. 1860, ae 82 y. 11 mo. 8 da.
Thomas J.B., b. 5 Mar 1847, d. 15 Dec. 1871.
Stephen, b. 14 Oct. 1840, d. 14 June 1868.
George B. 28 Jan 1839, d. 12 Sept 1857.
Elizabeth B., b. 25 Feb. 1814, d. 10 Nov 1888, wife of Cyrus.
Cyrus, b. 2 Apr 1810, d. 23 June 1850.
Mary Frances, b. 9 Sept 1826, d. 30 Mar 1865, wife of David.
David, b. 15 June 1823, d. 30 May 1879.
Eliza Jane, 1844-1906.
Mary C. Swearingen, b. 12 Aug 1857, d. 21 June 1876.
Frankie Maud, b. 19 July 1870, d. 30 Aug 1879.
Francis C., 1812-1874.
Naomi A., 1809-1905.

DRAKE

V.R., 1821-1899, on Crane lot
Minerva Crane Drake 1842-1906

CRANE

Squire, b. 10 Jan 1788, d. 23 Sept 1815.
Mary E., b. 14 Apr 1790, d. 14 July 1832, wife of Stephen.

CRAUSE

Mary A., 1876-1930.

CURTIS

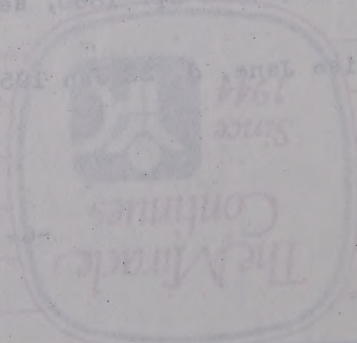
A.W., b. 24 Sept 1818, d. 12 Dec. 1892.
Ruth Ann, b. 21 Sept 1823, d. 5 July 1870, wife of A.W.
H. Genevieve, b. 11 Nov 1845, d. 9 Aug 1850, dau of W. & Ruth
Rachel, d. 2 Jan 1864, ae 62 y. 7 mo, 24 da., wife of N.,
bur. on Boyd lot & named on Boyd monument
Eddy, d. 10 Sept 1860, ae 2 mo, 4 da, son of Nicholas & Mary J.
Emeline, d. 4 Apr 1860, ae 22 y, 6 mo, 15 da, wife of Wesley W.

CURWEN

Louise Jane, d. 22 Jan 1954, no age given.

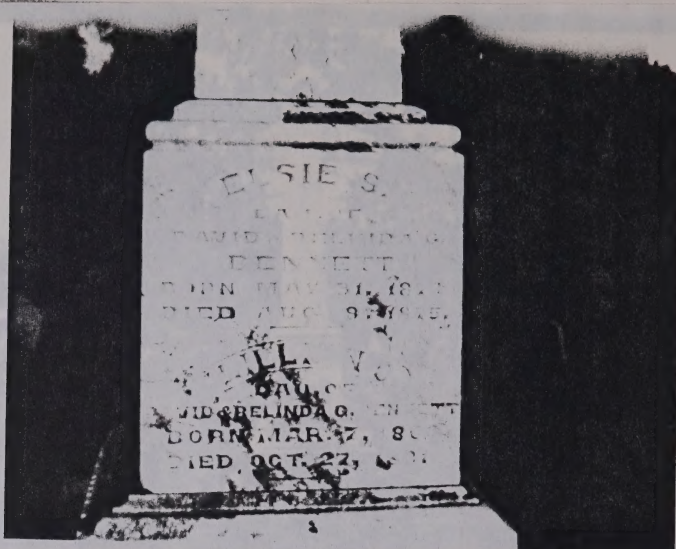
POTTER CEMETERY - INDEX

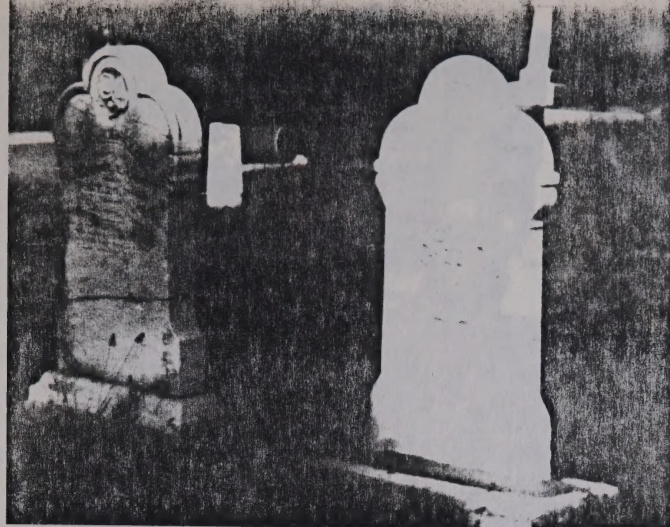
<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
BLACK, John	2		
Rene	2		
BRUINGTON, infant son	1		
CARTER, Sarah	2		
CHAPIN, Blanche	2		
Grace M.	2		
Squair E.	2		
CRANDALL, David G.	2		
Hiram C. *	2		
Levant R.	2		
GLASS, Willis E.	1		
GOFF, Rufus S.	1		
HOLECOMB, Phoebe	1		
INGERSOLL, Cecelia E.	1		
Hiram	1		
Hiram C. #	1		
Hiram C. #	1		
Jas. H. *	1		
JOHNSON, George	1		
Mary E.	1		
S. Isaac	1		
MOORE, Mary A.	2		
PINE, _____ daughter	2		
POTTER, Chester	1		
Eliza	1		
PRICE, Jacob	1		
Nancy L.	1		
Rebecca	1		
RICHARDSON, Aleatha F.	2		
Emery D.	2		
Henry M.	2		
ROD	1		
RUCKER, Bettie	1		
Harry	1		
RYNER, George	2		
James L.	2		
Spencer	2		
STANLY, George W.	2		
STRODE, Charles S.	2		
Henry B.	2		
Levi	2		
Mary Ann	1		
Samantha	1		
Silas W.	2		
UMPHREY, George W.	1		
Iry	1		
Mary A.	1		
_____, infant	1		



Mound Cem.
Monroe, Ohio







Dependent
Name

Relationship To Soldier
(Grandson, Daughter, etc.)

Age () years, () months, () days

Marked with letter

1. CLAY

2. L. B. B. B.

3. W. A. B. B.

4. A. B. B. B.

5. A. B. B. B.

6. A. B. B. B.

HUSBAND'S NAME

Date of Birth ()

Date of Death ()

Place of Birth ()

Place of Death ()

Place of Burial ()

Place of Residence ()

Place of Birth ()

Place of Death ()

Place of Burial ()

Place of Residence ()

Place of Birth ()

Place of Death ()

Place of Burial ()

Place of Residence ()

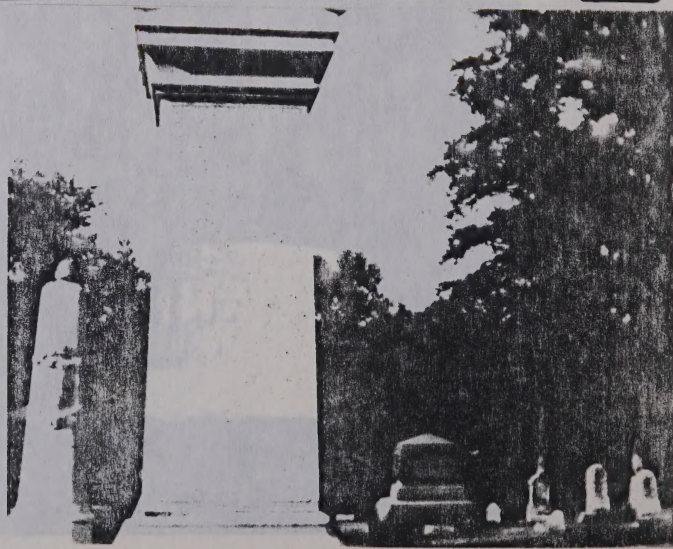
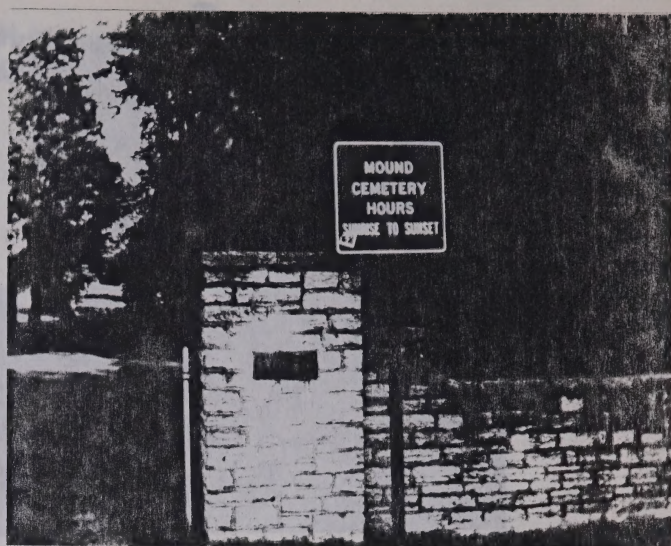
Place of Birth ()

Place of Death ()

Place of Burial ()

Place of Residence ()





Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Name

SAMES BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use **(1)** only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

(1) Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

(2) CENSUS

(3) WARREN CO. OH MARRIAGE GERMIS 1803-1850

(4) WARREN CO. OH MA

(5) WARREN CO. OH WILLS BK. 8 p. 378 EXC. DANIEL VOORHIS WIFE. SOHN & WM SMITH

(7)

(8)

HUSBAND'S NAME SAMES BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 1770-1780

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

WILL 12-30-1838 REC 11-14-1840

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 30 JAN 1807 **(4)** Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNA CLARK

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

MARIONA VANCE BOUND TO SAMES, MARRIED 8-31-1841
TO WILLIAM LIODELL SLO SAMES. MARRIAGE GERMIS SIGNED BY ANNA, WIDOW OF
SAMES BENNETT

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	(5)	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	<u>SAMES</u>				
	2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	<u>RACHEL</u>				
	3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	<u>BRISILLA</u>				
	4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Japan's Growing Role As a Creditor Nation

Net overseas investment
(In billions of U.S. dollars)

JAPAN

U.S.

1980	\$ 11.5	\$106.3
1981	10.9	141.1
1982	24.7	137.0
1983	37.3	89.6
1984	74.3	3.6
1985	129.8	-111.9
1986	180.4	-263.6

Sources: Japanese Ministry of Finance; U.S. Commerce
Department

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

SEREMIAH S. BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② WARREN CO. OH MR. ALSO MARRIAGE GERMS 1863-1850

③ " " " HIST. SOC. - FAMILY & BIBLE REC.

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME ^{S.} SEREMIAH BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 27 SEP 1801 Place

Day Month Year 21 JUL 1831 Place AGE 79-9-24

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father DAVID BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH SMITH

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 23 MAR 1823 Place ATT. S.K. WILDS

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH COULTER (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father WILLIAM COULTER ② Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT

Check here if there are additional children ☐

CENSUS HISTORY OF: SEREMIAH BENNETTDate of birth: 1800-1810

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF:			Males		Females	Males						Females				
Encircle age group in which this person is listed			To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1800-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1810-Co.	St.															
Name:																
1820-Co.	St.															
Name:																

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed			Males												Females														
			0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co.	WARREN	St. OH																											
Name:																													
1840-Co.		St.																											
Name:																													

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	----------------------	--------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	---------------------------

1850 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

1860 - County:

State:

Post office:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

7. (-)annoford.
Bower Road.
St. James

46795

Book

10
10
10
10

10
10
10
10

10
10
10
10

10
10
10
10

10
10
10
10

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

SOHN C. BENNETT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. WARREN CO. OH Q. 963

③ ROSE HILL CEM. TOMBSTONE

④ MASON OH. PULSE-JOURNAL 6-23-1982

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME SOHN C. BENNETT "CAL" City, Town or Place WARREN County or Province, etc. OH State or Country OH

Date of Birth 17 SEP 1846 ③ Place NEAR MASON WARREN OH ③

Day Month Year 16 DEC 1904 ③ Place MASON " " " ③

Date of Death 16 DEC 1904 ③ Place MASON " " " ③

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father RICHARD H. BENNETT ① His Mother's Maiden Name CATHARINE BENNETT

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1867 ① Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME FANNIE WEBB ③ FANNIE SANE ③ (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 18 JAN 1838 ③ Place CINCINNATI OH ③

Day Month Year 5 SEP 1914 ③ Place MASON WARREN OH ③

Date of Death 5 SEP 1914 ③ Place MASON WARREN OH ③

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father JAMES H. WEBB ① Her Mother's Maiden Name SARAH

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): STORE AT MASON

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 <u>JAMES WEBB</u> ③	ON	ON <u>18 SEP 1904</u> ③	ON <u>18 SEP 1904</u> ③	
		2 <u>ALBERT H.</u>	AT	AT <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	AT <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	
		3 <u>GENIEVE</u>	ON	ON <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	ON <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	
		4 <u>VIOLA G.</u>	AT	AT <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	AT <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	
		5 <u>OVIA</u>	ON	ON <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	ON <u>10 DEC 1953</u>	

FANCY

Check here if there are additional children ☐

6.20 SEP 1867 12 NOV 1891

ROSE HILL CEM:

FANCY b. 9-20-186—
O.T.

d. 11-12-1871
d. 6-1-1880

S/O S.C. & FRANCIS S.
GAR R.H. FA. S.C.

ALBERTS CH:

CATHERINE M. REV. WILLARD SCHURA
SEAN
ROBERT H.
CARL

the king-out of the
the that character
the immortal La Fay
third, and in defense of
during the battle of Bun
during the contest, re
the close of the war, he
as born in Holland and
y moved westward, and
here were born to them
lows: John, William,
e followed the star of
c. 33, in Turtle Creek
last home. With him
the Ligonier Valley.
me with their parents
places of settlement:
whom more extended
rk. Nicholas settled
ren County and took
the Creek Township.
, in Deerfield Town
Bennett, in Turtle
Bennett, became the
the vicinity of Au
en of William Ben
nate the memory of
this county. John
ved in the war of
his f sustained
est atunker Hill.
two children, of
y Conyers,
ah J. (Mrs. Fos
organ, née Ben
ourth son of Will
rah Huston, a na
d valley home, in
rly numbered, his
ere the result of
g, and at present
New Wilming
t, Oregon; Mar
ce 1850); Isaac
ontgomery Co.
Menohar, who
The deceased
the names of
tt, the subject
28, 1819. He
5, 1845, who
sketch appears
mm Sept. 17,
38; Emma B.

born June 23, 1851, died in infancy. Our subject was reared a poor boy, and at the time he came to Ohio, in the fall of 1840, he landed in Cincinnati with 25 cents in money, 25 of which he paid for his supper. Possessing both energy and health, he went to work with a will, and he has won. His educational qualifications, which he secured through his own efforts, enabled him to teach, which he successfully did for five years. In 1850, the savings of ten years enabled him to open a store of general merchandise in Mason, which he carried on with profit to himself till he closed out, in 1863, when his son, John C., became his successor. Mr. Bennett is one of the most energetic and enterprising citizens, and a highly esteemed gentleman in the community. Though unassuming in disposition, he is benevolent and liberal, and all enterprises of a meritorious character he generously supports. For forty-two years, he has been identified with his community's interest, and, during that period of time, has done much in the way of assisting public improvement. In 1863, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was commissioned Notary Public at the same time, and the responsibilities of each he has discharged with credit to himself and entire satisfaction to all whose interests were in his hands.

DAVID E. BENNETT, farmer; P. O. Socialville; was born in Turtle Creek Township, Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1822. He is a son of David and Elizabeth (Enyert) Bennett, who were born in Westmoreland Co., Penn. He (David, Sr.), in about 1815, when 21 years old, came to Ohio and located at Beadle Station in about 1815; he was a son of William Bennett, whose sketch appears in this work. After David, Jr.'s, marriage, he removed to near Johnsville, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, where he resided for awhile, then back to Warren County, locating in the Sea's neighborhood, where he lived four years, then removed to a place near where our subject now resides; soon after, he bought land on the east side of Sec. 4, on which he lived till his death, which occurred April 13, 1864, aged 72 years; his wife is now (1881) living, aged 85 years; they were parents of ten children, five living, viz., Isaac, David E., Andrew J., Parnasia and Elizabeth; the deceased are Mary, William, Nancy, Adra and Sarah. He (David, Sr.) was a member of the Methodist Church, with which he was prominently connected. Politically, he enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen, and served them in the capacity of some of the offices of the township; he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and his now aged wife is a pensioner on the pension rolls of the United States Government. Our subject was married to Mary J. Eddingfield in 1854, who has borne him four children, three living, viz., William E., Leroy R. and John E.; Eddie, deceased, aged 6 months. Mr. Bennett now owns 121 acres of fine land, which is all well improved. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church, to which they have been connected many years, and are much interested in helping to advance Christianity.

J. C. BENNETT, Merchant, Mason. The gentleman whose name heads this sketch is one of the prosperous business men of Warren County, and in the little village of Mason, he stands prominently to the front in the mercantile circles of the place; to say that his position to the "bills" and "bears" of Mason can be likened unto the position that Jay Gould sustains to the "bears" and "bills" of Wall street, is not putting it too strong, for "Cal." (the name he is known by among his friends) gives quotations and his cotemporaries are bound to "drop." He was born near Mason Sept. 7, 1846, and, for a sketch of his ancestors, we refer the reader to the memoir of his honorable sire—R. H. Bennett. Cal.'s boyhood days were passed in his native village, and in the public schools of the place he received his education. The happy event of his marriage with Miss Fannie, an accomplished daughter of James H. and Sarah Webb, was celebrated in 1867. As marriage is the great

SEOUL PUTS BIG BUSINESS ON A SHORTER LEASH

But Chun's politically motivated plan may be a blessing in disguise

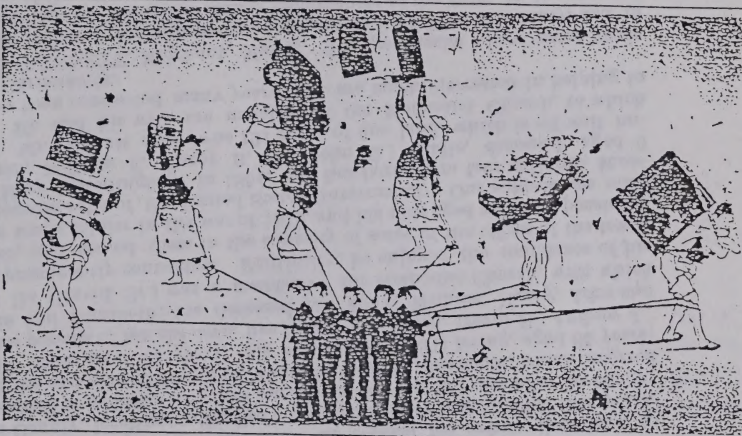
At first glance, it smacks of old-fashioned trust-busting. South Korea on July 28 decreed that 26 of the country's big conglomerates, called *chaebol*, must reduce extensive cross-holdings among their subsidiaries and with outside companies. All told, such giants as Samsung, Hyundai, Lucky-Goldstar, and Daewoo will have to sell \$1.6 billion worth of shares over the next five years.

By slapping tighter controls on the *chaebol*, President Chun Doo Hwan's ruling party is trying to blend good poli-

tics with good business. Chun hopes the move will dampen growing criticism of the conglomerates from radical students and opposition politicians and win votes for his Democratic Justice Party in the pivotal presidential election later this year. But the edict is carefully calibrated so that it will not actually break up the groups largely responsible for Korea's export boom.

Chull, chairman and founder of the Samsung group, for example, controls about 30 separate companies. "It's virtual one-man rule, with the board of directors simply rubber-stamping the chairman's decision," complains one government planner. Hyundai and Daewoo also have about 30 subsidiaries, while Lucky-Goldstar has 42.

The government order may actually prove to be good medicine for the *chaebol*. It will reduce family control, opening the way for more professional management. The companies will become



ties with good business. Chun hopes the move will dampen growing criticism of the conglomerates from radical students and opposition politicians and win votes for his Democratic Justice Party in the pivotal presidential election later this year. But the edict is carefully calibrated so that it will not actually break up the groups largely responsible for Korea's export boom.

HIGHLY AUTOCRATIC. The awesome power of the *chaebol* is emerging as a major issue. Previously mute workers are calling for a "redistribution" of the national wealth through profit-sharing. Chun's party, which has displayed a largely benign attitude toward the conglomerates, wants to be seen as taking popular action. "It wants to make them in appearance and in reality the kind of corporation you get in a Western country," says John T. Bennett, president of the Korea Economic Institute of America.

Most *chaebol* are controlled by their founders, who run their empires in a highly autocratic style. Lee Byung-

more accountable to shareholders. And the conglomerates, traditionally hostile to organized labor, could learn how to compromise with unions. "Initially, these regulations could make the founders concerned about the dilution of their equity," says Koo Suk-Mo, executive vice-president of the Korea Economic Research Institute. But the result will be a "management system that is more in tune with international developments."

Thus the *chaebol* will remain a dominant force in Korea's economy. Although the new law will force their subsidiaries to reduce their cross-holdings to 40% of net assets, the current average is only about 48%. By giving the *chaebol* several years to reduce that ratio, the government ensures that changes will be achieved without major disruption. And foreign purchase of Korean stocks will not be required—Seoul's financial market will have no difficulty absorbing the shares that are spun off. Chun may eat his cake and have it, too.

By Larini Nakarmi in Seoul

pivotal place in man's career, he sought the practical part of life and immediately entered the mercantile world, and has since catered to the wants of his numerous customers. He carries the largest and best stock in town, and consumers always know the advantage of buying goods where they can get the most for their money. His mammoth stock consists in everything nice for the ladies, from an article of pure lily white to genuine laces, fringes in every artistic design, besides ribbons of the gayest colors—enough, indeed, to make the methodical old maid wish she was young again. To enumerate all would simply be impossible; to suffice, he carries everything usually found in any first-class retail house. To those who love the mysteries of the excavated and antiquated past, his cabinet affords many rare and interesting relics of pre-historic and aboriginal times. Archæology, or the science of antiquities, demonstrates to the archæologist that many of the specimens found here in Ohio substantiate the theory that a race once occupied this land who were far advanced in the arts and sciences; but who they were, or where they went to, is a matter of conjecture and idle speculation. Mr. B. is prominently identified with three well-known orders of the county, being a member of the Masonic Lodge of Lebanon, and an Eminent Sir Knight of Miami Commandery, No. 22; he is also a member of the I. O. O. F., Mason Lodge, 209, and the Knights of Pythias, "Favorite Lodge," No. 118, of Mason, Ohio. The living children of Mr. and Mrs. Bennett are three in number, viz., James W., Albert H. and Viola G. Through transition, two live in spirit life, viz., Taney and Ova.

SAM C. BENNETT, hardware and agricultural implements, Mason; he was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn., May 10, 1854; he is a son of Isaac and Sarah J. College Bennett; Isaac is a son of Abraham Bennett, of whom mention is made in this work; he (Isaac) was reared in his native State (Pennsylvania), in which he was married and resided until 1860, when, with his family, he came to Ohio, the journey being made from Pittsburgh by the Ohio River. He located in Mason, in which he lived two years, and, in partnership with R. H. Bennett, together carried on a mercantile business until 1863, at which time he sold out his interest and removed to Monroe, in Butler Co., Ohio, where he embarked in the grocery business, in which he was engaged ten years. In 1873 or 1874, he removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio, in which he has since lived a retired life. Sarah College Bennett, daughter of William and Mary College, was born in Cambria Co., Penn., in which she was raised. Her marriage with Isaac Bennett was celebrated in Westmoreland Co., Penn.; to them have been born eleven children, all living, viz., Alsena (Mrs. Ruch); Joseph, Sam C.; Emma (Mrs. Bennett); John, Hetty, Mabel, Robert C., Agnes, Lorena, Frank and Clarence. With the exception of Emma and Hetty, who reside in La Fayette, Ind., the other children reside in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Bennett are members of the U. B. Church, to which they have been connected since childhood. The boyhood of Sam C., up to his 6th year, was spent in his native county. The rudiments of his education were principally received in the village schools of Mason and Monroe, which was afterward developed in the Nelson Commercial College, of Cincinnati, where he took a full business course, closing his school labors in 1870. When yet in school, his experience in the mercantile world began, and, for several years, was employed as a salesman in some of the leading houses in prominent towns, among which we mention Cincinnati. Sept. 12, 1877, he was married to Miss Nellie, the accomplished daughter of Charles H. and Nancy (Bennett) Phillips, of Doniphan, Kan. After the consummation of this event, he, with his bride, returned to Mason, and the year following, was engaged as a salesman. In 1879, he purchased of L. Babbitt & Co. their stock of drugs, which he disposed of six months later. In the implement business he next engaged, in which he successfully operated

and, May 10, 18 combined with surrounding country first-class retail vision. Among to the front. He he received that persistency and way to the front and paying but in Norwich, Co. his native State tleman, a fine cator. He came taught the village Kan., in which doing a regular years, when he the retirement of County, and is a children—Nancy in Kansas Aug.

JOHN B. he now lives in more) Bercaw, w In 1817, they ca chased 180 acre Jan. 31, 1858, a They were paren deceased are Sam B.'s second marr is living, viz., Rebecca. The ed an education whic to become an ass who bore him fou ceased are Willie William H. was a beginning of the Tenn., Dec. 7, 18 of heart disease.

THOMAS A. born where his h and Mary (Snodg five children were ceased are Magd subject, died in 11 tained only a limi ried to Rachel A brother, for a year and was engaged where he resided and finally, in 180 acres of excellent

IS THE GM-DAEWOO DEAL RUNNING ON EMPTY?

The partners have fallen out over their disappointing first export

to 50% to the price of ordinary vehicles. Daewoo has turned to the Japanese for help in building the small car. On June 3 it signed a deal with Suzuki Motor Co. for design, development, and production knowhow. Although GM owns 4.8% of Suzuki, the Americans weren't involved. Daewoo Group Chairman Kim Woo-Choon negotiated the deal.

LOW PRIORITY. Daewoo's most pressing problem is the LeMans, which went into production in 1986. A second LeMans line opened in February, lifting capacity to 278,000 cars a year. But through June, Daewoo had sold only 27,500 to Pontiac—not much better than the 24,000 that Daewoo itself sold in the much smaller Korean market. "If it can't export half of [capacity] to the U.S., Daewoo Motor will be in deep financial trouble," warns Daishin's Kim. GM officials say interruptions in LeMans shipments, including a three-week strike in April, caused headaches for U.S. dealers and cut sales. Daewoo concedes that's true but also accuses Pontiac of lackluster marketing. "The feeling, and perhaps the fact, is that the LeMans is not a priority product for GM," says Park Won-ang, senior auto analyst at the Korea Institute for Economics & Technology, a government think tank.

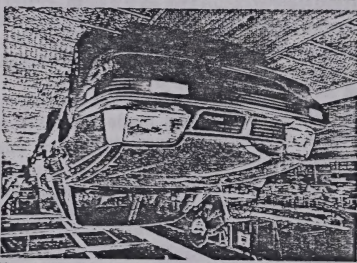
In Korea's highly charged political climate, GM's half-share of the auto company has even become a hot topic among Daewoo's workers. Many say GM dominates management without contributing its fair share to the venture. Some radical workers are calling for Daewoo to sever its ties with GM entirely. "Daewoo should have as much say in marketing of cars as GM," says Hong Kwang-Pyo, a union executive.

GM officials admit some friction exists with the Koreans, but they feel the venture is essentially on track. "That may not be enough for Daewoo, which seems determined to expand its model offerings—with or without GM's help. Korean analysts believe that Nissan Motor Co., which already provides Daewoo with design and components for small vans, is courting the company's business for larger cars as well. If Daewoo gets used to looking elsewhere for technology, the once-vaunted joint venture with GM could weaken further.

By Larini Nakarmi in Seoul, with Larry Armstrong in Tokyo and James B. Treese in Detroit

They were supposed to be the perfect match. A decade ago the South Korean government selected the Daewoo Group, the country's most internationally minded conglomerate, to run an auto company with General Motors Corp., the world's largest carmaker. Their 50-50 partnership was to become the principal rival of Korea's biggest auto maker, Hyundai, producer of the hot-selling Excel.

Now the deal may be running out of gas. The Pontiac LeMans, a compact sedan built in Incheon by Daewoo Motor Co. and sold in the States by GM's Pontiac Div., is a big disappointment. Sales in the U.S. are running 33% below target



THE PONTIAC LEMANS: DAEWOO INSIDERS BLAME GM FOR NOT PROMOTING THE CAR

this year, and insiders at Daewoo blame GM for failing to promote the \$8,999 car. Daewoo lost \$40 million in the first half of this year alone.

The two companies are also at odds over the venture's future. Daewoo wants to invest aggressively in Korea's booming domestic market, where car sales grew at a 60% clip last year and are up 40% this year. But GM Vice-President Barton Brown says his company isn't interested in making "extensive additional investments in Korea at this time." Facing that obstacle, "Daewoo needs to be able to market the car independently to boost sales," says Kim Young, an analyst at Daishin Securities Co. in Seoul.

More important, Daewoo wants to build a "people's car," a small, 800 cc sedan selling for under \$4,000 that the average Korean worker could afford. It's a pet project of Korea's President Roh Tae-Woo, who wants to have the minicars rolling off assembly lines in two years. The government promises to help sales by exempting the car from excise and road taxes that now add 25%

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

JOHN WESLEY BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② REC. ANNE YATES C.O. BOX 2047 RIDGECREST CA 93555

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME JOHN WESLEY BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1829 Place

Day Month Year Date of Death 1932 Place ORLANDO FL

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ISAAC BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name SCANNIA COREY

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1877 Place DOUGLAS CO. IL

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME DAUSILLA STELLA BROOKS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father SAMUEL McHENRY BROOKS Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): SAM OF DOUGLAS CO. IL

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON 17 JUN 1881 AT IDOLS. ? MARION CO. IN?	ON AT	ON AT TO M. I. ROSCOE KEFFER M. J. GARICK SULLIVAN
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

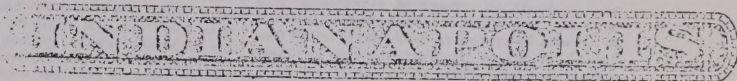
Dr. Wayne
Library

Part IV, Resources and Industries of Indiana.

John
Wayne

MANUFACTURING AND MERCANTILE
RESOURCES

OF



INDIANA:

A REVIEW OF ITS MANUFACTURING, MERCAN-
TILE & GENERAL BUSINESS INTERESTS,
ADVANTAGEOUS LOCATION, &c.

TO WHICH IS ADDED A HISTORICAL AND STATISTICAL SKETCH OF ITS

RISE AND PROGRESS

1883.

his city. Soon after arriving here, by the death of his father and sister, Mr. Doerr was thrown upon his own resources. He obtained employment at whatever avocation he could find and conducted a boarding house for about five years previous to embarking in the grocery trade, where by a uniform system of fair dealing he has secured a large and established trade.

ADAM GRIFFIN,

TENTS AND AWNINGS, 18 WEST MARYLAND ST.

The tent and awning manufactory of Mr. Adam Griffin was established in this city as recently as April, 1882, although its enterprising proprietor had for six years previously been identified with a prominent concern in the same line. He occupies at No. 18 West Maryland St. two floors of the spacious building, 22x50 feet each in dimensions, and an additional room 50x100 feet in size for manufacturing purposes. He manufactures to order and carries constantly in stock a great variety of tents and awnings, waterproof wagon covers, hammocks and camp cots and other articles, from heavy or light Russian duck canvas, making a specialty of waterproof covers for all kinds of merchandise and machinery. He has established a thriving business, which is rapidly increasing. Mr. Griffin is a native and lifelong resident of Indiana.

SCHULMEYER BROS.,

STAPLE AND FANCY GROCERIES, ST. MARY AND ALABAMA STS.

The model grocery at the above location contains the choicest varieties of staple and fancy groceries, teas, coffees, sugars, spices, syrups, fruits, canned goods, farm and dairy produce, salt and smoked meats, dressed poultry, table and culinary supplies, cigars, tobacco, notions and a general line of articles pertaining to this department of commercial enterprise. It was established in 1877 and occupies a commodious and neatly arranged salesroom 20x50 feet in dimensions, fitted up in the most approved modern style, with all the latest fixtures and appliances, including a telephone by which orders may be sent from any section of the city. Two assistants are employed and two wagons for delivering merchandise to patrons. The average valuation of stock and fixtures will not fall short of \$3,000 and their sales, which last year exceeded \$20,000, will undoubtedly reach a much higher figure for 1893. Mr. William Schulmeyer is a native of Germany and was born in Hesse Darmstadt in 1853. He came to this country with his parents when but two years of age. They landed at New York and came direct to this city. Mr. S. first engaged in the bakery business, learning the trade with Mr. Charles Keeler, at Greencastle, Ind., where he remained for five years. He also worked at his trade in this city prior to the formation of the present partnership in 1877. Mr. John Schul-

meyer is a native and lifelong resident of this city and was born in 1858. He learned the jewelry trade with Mr. F. Weber, and was employed by him for five years previous to embarking in his present business. The members of the firm are reliable in all business transactions and all representations made by them will be found to accord strictly with the facts.

J. WESLEY BENNETT,

ARTIST, No. 86½ EAST MARKET ST.

Among our most noted local artists may be appropriately mentioned in this connection Mr. J. Wesley Bennett, whose studio is located at No. 86½ East Market St., where he devotes his attention exclusively to the execution of fine portraits in India ink, crayon and water colors and to copying and enlarging old pictures in the highest style of art. Mr. Bennett has had a practical experience of more than 12 years in this distinctive department of art, and the portraits executed by him are not surpassed for lifelike appearance, beauty of finish and faithfulness to nature by those of any contemporaneous artist in the West. Mr. Bennett is the inventor of an improved process of applying colors, not known to the profession or in use by any other artist, which ensures a marked improvement in the appearance of his work over those painted in the ordinary manner. Mr. Bennett, who is a native of Ohio, was born in 1845 and is a natural artist, who has spent many years in perfecting himself in the art to which he has devoted his attention, and his portraits are universally pronounced unrivalled.

E. A. WEST,

MANUFACTURER OF CONFECTIONERY, 98 MASSACHUSETTS AVE.

This enterprise, known as "the little candy store around the corner," which is now regarded as one of the established institutions of the Capital City, was inaugurated upon a comparatively moderate scale in 1879 by its present wideawake and enterprising proprietor with but a small cash capital but with a determination to merit and achieve success by the manufacture of first class merchandise. The candy manufactured here is made from the purest sugar, while the flavoring extracts employed contain no poisonous or deleterious substances. Mr. West transacts an exclusively retail business, and since establishing the house has been compelled to double the size of his original premises and his sales have increased more than 300 per cent over those of the first year. Two lady assistants are employed, Mr. West giving his personal attention to the general supervision of the sales and manufacturing departments. Mr. West is a native of Crawfordsville, Ind., and was born in 1847. He subsequently removed to Des Moines, Ia., where he learned the trade of confectioner and returned to Indianapolis in 1879.

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

SOHNATHAN BENNETT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② 1850 DARKE CO. OH CENSUS GREENVILLE TWP

③ WARREN CO. OH HIST. SOC. FAMILY & BIBLE REC.

④ " " " MR

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME SOHNATHAN BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 23 JAN 1805 Place MS

Day Month Year Date of Death 14 AUG 1885 Place AGE 80-6-33

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father DAVID BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name HANNAH SMITH

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARGARET (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): SOHNATHAN m. 8 SEP 1831 MARY WATSON

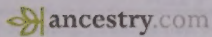
Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 WEALTHY	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON 17-12-1859 AT BY ISAAC NEWTON TO LEWIS COLLERS
		2 SAMUEL	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3 JAMES	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4 DAVID	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO 23 JAN 1859
		5	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐



Upgrade

You searched for **Abram Bennett**Name: **Mary A Bennett**Age in 1860: **12**Birth Year: **abt 1848**Birthplace: **Ohio**Home in 1860: **Burns, Henry, Illinois**Race: **White**Gender: **Female**Value of real estate: [View image](#)

Household Members:	Name	Age
	Thos Bennett <i>b. Vermont</i>	47
	Mary Bennett <i>"</i>	43
	Wm H Bennett <i>ny</i>	22
	Jno Bennett <i>"</i>	21
	Jane Bennett <i>Ohio</i>	18
	T J Bennett <i>"</i>	15
	Almeda Bennett	14
	Mary A Bennett	12
	Louisa Bennett	10
	Caroline Bennett	7
	Nancy Bennett <i>se</i>	5
	Cynthia Bennett <i>"</i>	4
	F A Bennett <i>"</i>	2

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Burns, Henry, Illinois; Roll: M653_182; Page: 739; Image: 201; Family History Library Film: 803182.

Source Information:



Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.

Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1-438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color, birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more...](#)

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Gift Memberships

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | Careers | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Ancestry.com

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Name Mary Bennett

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

MARY
CONYERS
d/CONICHOLOS

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② Portrait & Bio. ~~Sheet~~ Record of Boone Co. IN & Clinton Co. IN p. 263

③ Warren Co. OH MR

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME John R. Conyers City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1814 ② Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father Samuel Conyers ② His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 20 Mar 1838 ③ Place Warren Co. OH ③

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary L. Bennett (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Nicholas Bennett ② Her Mother's Maiden Name Catherine Enos ②

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): Samuel Conyers fought in the RW. In 1846 John R. came to Brookville IN and afterward moved to Mount Carmel. He was a carriage maker by trade and worked in Warren Co. OH & Butler Co. OH. In 1859 he settled in Mechanicsburg where he owned a farm of 167 acres.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 <u>John M. Catherine</u>	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		2 <u>Emily E.</u>	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3 <u>John M. Co. G 11th IN Vol. Butler Co. OH</u>	ON AT	18 Sep 1842 ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO Mary S. Frazier
		4 <u>William H. Co. H 11th IN Vol. Cav</u>	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5 <u>Charles E. Co. E 11th IN Vol. INF.</u>	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME John R. Conyers

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary L. Bennett

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6 Luella B.	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	7 Ora A.	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	8	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	9	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

forth the cup. After the officer had drank the contents he stated that more water was desired by his comrade, whereupon Mr. Cole replenished the cup but told the man to remain outside and he should have the water. This the Confederate refused to do, and forcibly pushing his way into the room, was met by Mr. Cole, who fired a revolver, killing the man instantly. The officer fled, and although fired at several times succeeded in making good his escape.

Thomas Cole accumulated quite a handsome property, but being of a generous nature he secured a relative, through whose failure he lost nearly all his earthly possessions. He died in the year 1866. His wife, Mrs. Delilah Cole, was born in 1809. She was a member of the United Brethren church, a most estimable lady in every respect, and died in 1877 at the age of sixty-eight years. The father of Thomas Cole was Benjamin Cole, of whose family history but little is now known. He served in the war of 1812, entered 160 acres of land in Switzerland county, Ind., and died a number of years ago with the cholera. His wife, whose maiden name was Annie Reese, was the mother of nine children, whose names are as follows: Thomas, Martin, James, Perry, Mrs. Mary A. Monroe, Cynthia, wife of Christopher Pealman; Jane, wife of Joseph Marsh; Jackson, and Caroline, wife of Charles Molley.

Martin W. Cole, the leading facts of whose history are herewith presented, was born January 25, 1836, on a farm in Clinton county, Ohio. He was brought to Switzerland county, Ind., at the age of six years, was reared to agricultural pursuits, and on the sixth of September, 1855, was united in marriage to Lydia Jane Farrow. The fruit of this union was nine children, the following being their names and dates of birth: Gazelle, June 11, 1856; Norval A., November 27, 1857; Fletcher, January 15, 1860; Mary B., December 28, 1862; Franklin P., May 28, 1866; Estella M.,

January 6, 1869; Augustus L., February 24, 1871; Carlendus E., August 13, 1873; Otterbin, January 31, 1875; Laura, January 20, 1880; and Lulu, December 20, 1881. Mrs. Cole was born September 7, 1838. Her parents were Benjamin and Susan Hunter Farrow, the father originally a ship carpenter by trade and later a farmer. He was an Englishman by birth and died May 30, 1892; Mrs. Farrow died in 1862.

Mr. Cole came of an ancestry of soldiers. At the breaking out of the late war he left home and family to do battle for the cause of the Union, enlisting September 20, 1862, in the Third Indiana cavalry. He was in the campaign from Knoxville and Chattanooga to Atlanta under Gen. Kilpatrick, participated in a number of battles, and at one time was severely injured by the kick of a horse, for which he is now receiving a liberal pension. He was one of a hundred men that cut the railroad near Jonesboro, and during his long period of service spent but three days in the hospital. From Marietta hospital he rejoined his command at Nashville, and after participating in a bloody battle at that place was sent to Savannah via New York, where he remained with the regiment until the close of the war. Since the war Mr. Cole has been actively engaged in agricultural pursuits and now owns a comfortable little home in Clinton township. He is a reputable citizen, votes the republican ticket and fraternally belongs to Elizaville post, No. 561, G. A. R., in which he has served two terms as commander.

JOHN M. CONYERS.—The scenes and incidents of a soldier's life in the great rebellion are fast fading away from the memories of the old veterans, with the lapse of years, and some of them can hardly give the names of the battles in which they

NANCY
House

Descendant's Name NANCY BENNETT / BARRETT FAMILY SHEET (MR) (PERMITS) Do not write in this space Husband's Code _____ Wife's Code _____

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date _____

- ② WARREN CO. OH MA & PERMITS
- ③
- ④
- ⑤
- ⑥
- ⑦
- ⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM HOUSE City, Town or Place _____ County or Precinct, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Date of Birth _____ Place _____
Day Month Year _____
Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL ②

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 11 DEC 1831 Place WIS: ABRAHAM BENNETT / Wm. MARK

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY BENNETT / BARRETT (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth _____ Place _____
Day Month Year _____
Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father WILLIAM BENNETT Her Mother's Maiden Name ELIZ. RUMYAN

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photo possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		2	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Nissan gears up in USA

Japanese ways work in Tenn.

By John Hillkirk
USA TODAY

SMYRNA, Tenn. — The first time he went to Japan in 1982, Jesse Barbee was awestruck.

"I was totally amazed," says Barbee, a line foreman here at Nissan Motor Co.

Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.'s USA car and truck manufacturing plant.

The food was strange — "At first, I wouldn't eat." The people were so trustworthy "you could leave your money laying out."

Workers at Nissan's factories where he trained were "more determined" than he'd ever seen. And not just at work.

"They wine and dined us to death," says Barbee in southern twang, shaking his head in disbelief. "Before we left, we had a party every night for eight days."

But what impressed him most were Nissan's factories.

"I never imagined it could be so automated. Robots were doing all the work. All the hard work had been taken away."

Little did he realize that, soon, Nissan would replicate its manufacturing miracle in Tennessee, proving USA workers are just as productive and skilled as the Japanese.

"They showed us how to run things and we adopted a lot of that here," said Barbee — one of 400 who trained for three to 10 weeks at a time at five Nissan plants in Japan.

Did they ever. Four years ago this month, Nissan opened the first Japanese-owned auto factory in the USA. It has since produced 500,000 cars and become, without question, one of the most efficient, highest-quality plants in the world.

"They've done a remarkable job," said analyst Chris Cedergren at J.D. Power and Associates. In 1987, J.D. Power rated the Sentra No. 1 among all vehicles in product quality. "And there's really no difference at all between Nissans made in Tennessee and in Japan," Cedergren said.

Because the yen has soared in value, raising Japanese export prices by up to 44%, Nissans now cost slightly less to manufacture in Tennessee than in Japan, Cedergren said.

Nissan's USA factory is similar to car plants in Japan in several ways:

■ The plant has the quiet, efficient look and feel of a Japanese factory. The aisles are clean and unobstructed —



By Jim Brown
USA NISSAN: Foreman Barbee sees the plant turn out 63 vehicles an hour.

The Tennessee plant at a glance

In October 1983, Nissan dedicated the first Japanese-owned car and truck plant in the USA. A look at the plant:

Employment: 3,300 (89% from Tennessee; 13 Japanese)

Robots in use: 351

Products: Nissan Sentra (2-door and 4-door sedan) and Nissan light trucks

Capacity: 256,000 vehicles a year

Current production: 220,000 a year (63 vehicles an hour, 15 hours a day; three trucks to every car)

Plant size: 3.4-million-square foot plant on a 782-acre site

Cost: \$745 million

ed — factory tours are conducted on electric golf carts.

■ The body shop and stamping tools are identical to those in Japan; 75% of the equipment — including 3,200-pound Hitachi dies — were shipped from Japan.

■ The Japanese-style quality-control system, including small work groups, gives Nissan's 3,300 USA employees a big say in problem-solving.

"I've been a supervisor for 20 years but I have less problems here," said Barbee. "We sit down and talk about things."

■ The management team tries to boost morale and instill team spirit. Scattered about the plant are basketball hoops, pingpong tables, even a volleyball court. In the trim-and-chassis plant, workers rotate jobs every two hours to prevent boredom.

A chalk-written sign on a blackboard proclaims: "We are the Sentra team: Number 1."

■ Just-in-time delivery of parts, close vendor ties and flexible manufacturing enable Nissan to make up to 256,000 vehicles a year. Production of Nissan Sentras vs. light trucks is easily switched to meet demand.

But this plant is more than a copy of the Japanese way.

"We have a combination of the best from Japan, Detroit and Europe," said Rick Sommer, the plant's vice president of human resources.

For example, the painting is done with West German technology, using robots from Norway. Fiber-optic communications, developed by USA aerospace firms, monitor 3,000 points in the paint process.

The management hierarchy — President Marv Runyon, six vice presidents — is flatter than in Japan. Only 13 Japanese work in the plant, all but two in technical areas.

Among Japanese carmakers in the USA, "We're unique because we're American-managed," said Sommer who, like Runyon and other managers, came from Ford.

In fact, the USA managers hear very little from Japan until it's time to switch models. Then supervisors, such as Barbee, go back to Japan for a refresher course.

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

CHARLES H. PHILLIPS

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. WARREN CO. OH 3-964-965

③ WARREN CO. OH MA

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME CHARLES H. PHILLIPS City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth Place MORWICH CONN

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 10 JUL 1852 Place WARREN CO. OH

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NANCY BENNETT (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place WARREN OH

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father NICHOLAS BENNETT Her Mother's Maiden Name RACHEL ANDERSON

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): TAUGHT SCHOOL AT MASON-WARREN CO. OH.

IN 1851/58 WENT TO DONIGHAN KS

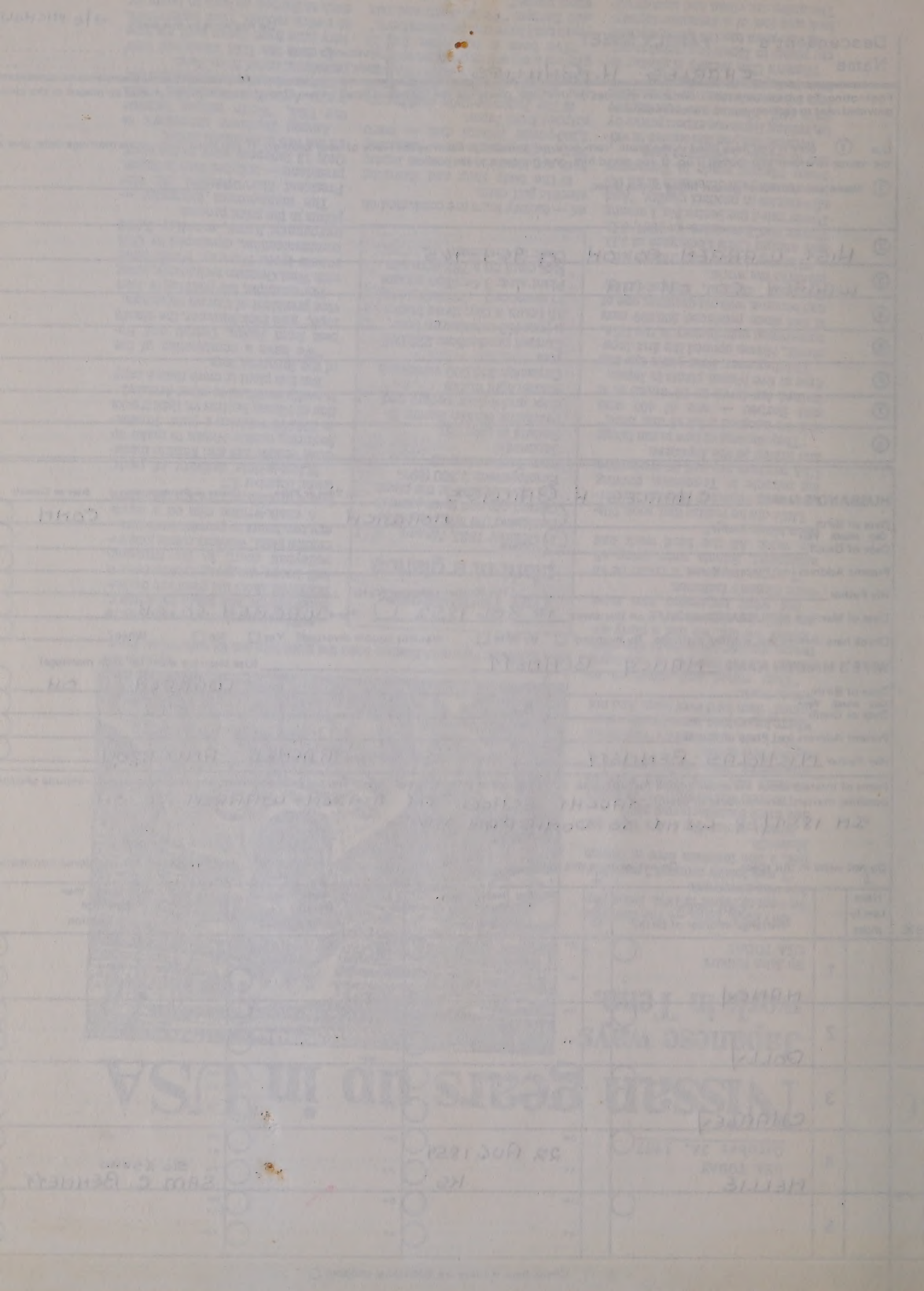
Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		NANCY				
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		DOLLY				
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		CHARLEY				
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		NELLIE		22 AUG 1859 KS		910 ISAAC SAM C. BENNETT
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐





m. #1

NICHOLAS

Do not write in this space

Descendant's Name **NICHOLAS BENNETT** Husband's Code _____ Wife's Code _____

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. _____ Date _____

- ② Hist. CORP. & BIO. SKETCH BOONE CO. IN B.481
- ③ WARREN CO. OH. MR
- ④
- ⑤
- ⑥
- ⑦
- ⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME NICHOLAS BENNETT City, Town or Place _____ County or Precinct, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Date of Birth 19 AUG 1786 Place GA ④
 Day Month Year
 Date of Death 17 SEPT 1852 Place d. 80y WARREN OH

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSE HILL CEM.

His Father WILLIAM BENNETT His Mother's Maiden Name ADRIAN ANN BENNETT

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 12 AUG 1816 ③ Place WARREN CO. OH ③

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☒ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME CATHERINE ENOS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 11 JUN 1796 Place _____
 Day Month Year
 Date of Death 13 MAY 1829 Place Wb NICHOLAS

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSE HILL CEM. WARREN OH

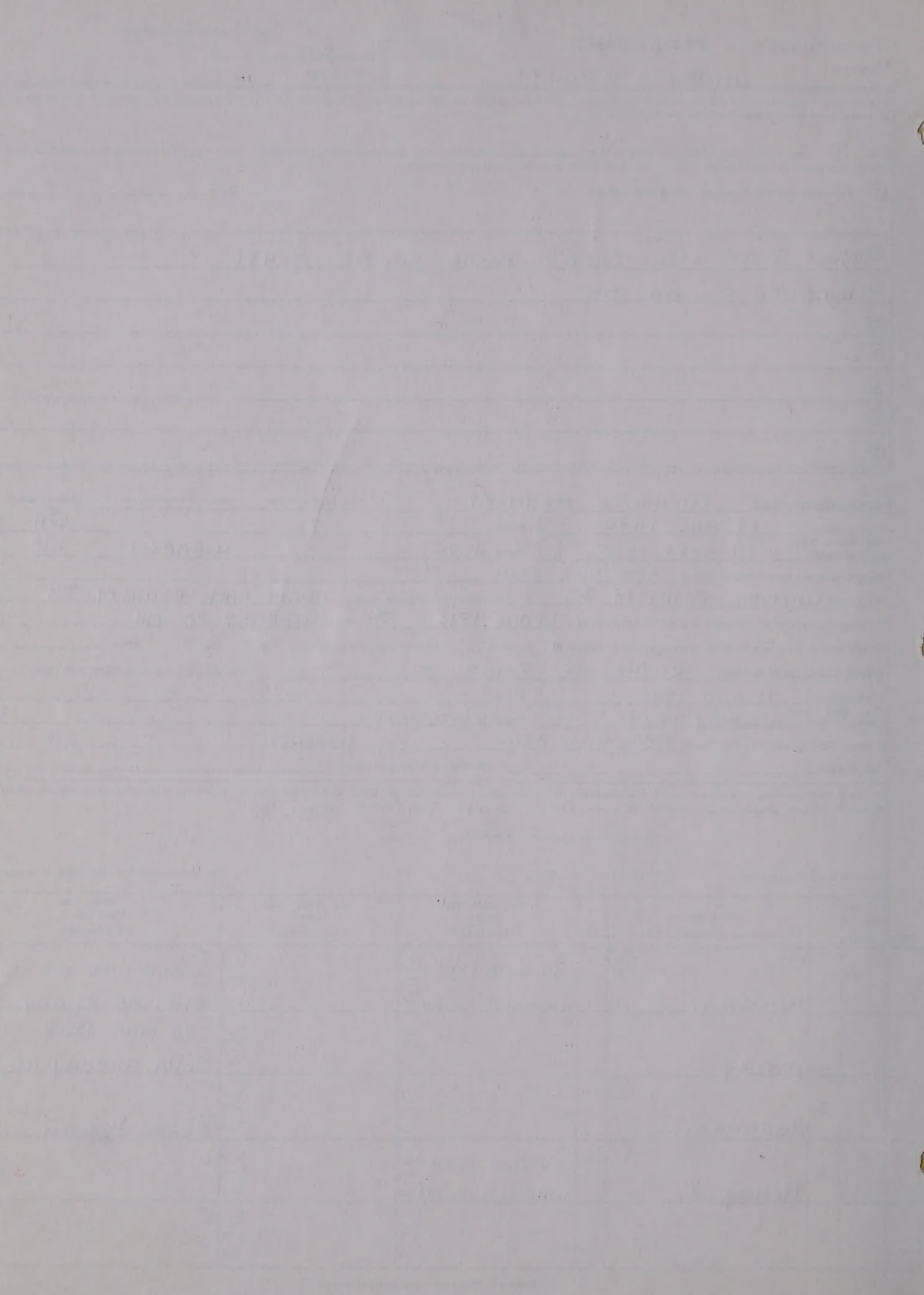
Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): CEM. REC. SAYS FATHER B.A.
M. RACHEL ANDERSON

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information

SEX	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	<u>RES.</u> ② <u>WILLIAM</u>	ON AT	<u>17 MAR 1818</u> ② <u>WARREN CO. OH</u> ②	ON AT	<u>WARREN CO. OH</u> ② <u>EMELINE CUDDY</u> ②
	2	<u>MARY</u>	ON AT	<u>20 MAR 1838</u>	ON AT	<u>JOHN R. CONYERS</u>
	3	<u>ABRAHAM</u>	ON AT		ON AT	<u>SARAH HOSFON</u>
	4	<u>HENRY I.</u>	ON AT	<u>24 JUN 1823</u> <u>WARREN CO. OH</u>	ON AT	
	5	<u>INF J.</u>	ON AT		ON AT	

Check here if there are additional children ☐



m. #2

NICHOLAS

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

NICHOLAS BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HISTORY WARREN CO. OH. Q. 362

③ WARREN CO. OH. MA

④ PORT. & BIO. SKETCH BOONE & CLINTON CO. IN Q. 481

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME NICHOLAS BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Province, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 19 AUG 1786

Place

QA

Day Month Year

Date of Death 19 SEP

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father WILLIAM BENNETT

His Mother's Maiden Name

ADRIA ANN BRITON

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 4 OCT 1827

③

Place WARREN CO. OH

③

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME RACHEL ANDERSON

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 25 JUN 1804

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 23 FEB 1881

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSE HILL CEM.

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

NICHOLAS M. I. 1786 CATHARINE ENOS 12 AUG 1816 (3)

CH: WILLIAM, MARY, ABRAHAM, HENRY I.

SETTLED 1ST HAMILTON CO. OH, then to WARREN CO.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

12 CHILDREN

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON 17 MAR 1818 ④ AT WARREN CO. OH ④	ON AT	ON WARREN CO. OH ④ AT EMELINE CUDDY ④
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO SARAH HUSTON
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON 30 MAR 1838 ③ AT JOHN R. CONYERS ③
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO ROBERT H. BENNETT

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

NICHOLAS BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

RACHEL ANDERSON

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information	
	RES: DONIGHAN KS	ON	ON	ON	10 JUL 1852	9
6	NANCY	AT	AT	AT	H. CHARLES PHILLIPS	
7	HANNAH S.	ON	ON	ON	FOSTER	
8	ANDREW S.	AT	AT	AT		
9	AORIA ANN	ON	21 APR 1834	ON 31 JUL 1855		
10	HIRAM	AT	1829	AT 9-23-1850	ROSE HILL	MORGAN
11	d. infant	ON		ON		
12	d. infant	AT		AT		
13		ON		ON		
14		AT		AT		
15		ON		ON		
		AT		AT		

CENSUS HISTORY OF: NICHOLAS BENNETTDate of birth: 1780-1790

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1800-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1810-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														
1820-Co. _____ St. _____ Name: _____														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. <u>WARREN</u> St. <u>OH</u> Name:	<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>2</u>				<u>1</u>							<u>1</u>	<u>1</u>			<u>1</u>									
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	------------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post Office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post Office: _____

Dwelling #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
Family #						Real estate	Personal estate										

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family
Color	
Sex	
Age	
Relation to head of family	
Born this year	
Occupation	
Months unemp.	
Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	
Attended school	
Can't r. or wr.	
Place of birth of this person	
Place of birth of father	
Place of birth of mother	

[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation
------------	----------	--	-------------------------------	-------	-----	----------------	---------------	-----	----------------	----------------	------------------	--------------	----------------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------------------	-----------------	-----------------	----------------	------------

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**Name Nicholas Bennett

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② Portrait & Bio. Rec. of Boone & Clinton Co. IN p. 181

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME Nicholas Bennett City, Town or Place Clinton Twp. County or Precinct, etc. Boone State or Country INDate of Birth 29 Nov 1840 Place Clinton Twp.Day Month Year 29 Nov 1840 Place Clinton Twp.Date of Death 9 Feb 1864 Place Clinton Twp.Present Address (or) Place of Burial Clinton Twp.His Father William Bennett His Mother's Maiden Name Emeline CuddyDate of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 9 Feb 1864 Place Clinton Twp.Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Beach (Use separate sheet for each marriage)Date of Birth Place Day Month Year Place Date of Death Place Present Address (or) Place of Burial Her Father Caleb Beach Her Mother's Maiden Name Mariah Roseyboom

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): Owner of the Rose House in Lebanon. Raised two children

Alice Larkin & Alonzo Hoover. CW Co. G 11th Regt. In Vo. Inf.

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	2	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	3	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	4	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	5	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

westward to Fayette county, Ind., where his death subsequently occurred. His wife, Sallie (Eskey) Smith, bore him the following children: Morgan, Sarah, John, Samuel, Vincent E., Joseph E., Betsy, Nancy, Catherine, Perry and James H.

Vincent E. Smith left the parental roof while quite young and for a number of years was engaged in steam-boating on the Ohio and Mississippi rivers; during the time he was thus employed he served in nearly every capacity, and picked up a fund of practical knowledge by coming in contact with all classes of men. A strong friend of the Union, he served his country in the late war in company K, Eleventh Indiana volunteer infantry, which formed a part of the command of Gen. Lewis Wallace. Within a short time after entering the army his regiment was transferred to Baltimore, Md., and assigned to guard and camp duty, and it was in that city that he was thoroughly drilled and prepared for active participation in the field. Owing to sickness he did not go to the front, and by reason of his physical disability was subsequently discharged from the service. After the war he returned to Indiana and was united in marriage to Jane, daughter of James and Telita (Baxter) Williamson. Mrs. Smith is a native of Decatur county, Ind., and the mother of the following children, whose names are given in the order of birth:—Sarah T., Mary J., Cereldia C., James M., Ambrose L., Carrie E. and Ola Dell, the last named deceased. Mr. Smith located on his present place in Jackson township in the year 1871; his place, though small, is well supplied with many of the conveniences of life, and he is justly esteemed as one of the valuable citizens of the community. Fraternally he belongs to the G. A. R. post, No. 524, in which he has served as commander and chaplain, and for a number of years he has been prominently identified with

the Methodist church, to which his wife also belongs. He has held different official positions in his denomination, including that of steward, and for a period of twelve years a local minister.

.....

SERG'T NICHOLAS BENNETT, the genial and popular landlord of the "Rose House," and a veteran soldier, who served his country faithfully throughout the late Civil war, is a typical American soldier of the western type, tall, erect and manly looking, content to serve his country for his country's good. He springs from sturdy Pennsylvania Dutch stock. Nicholas Bennett, the grandfather of our subject, was born in Pennsylvania, and settled in Warren county, Ohio, as a pioneer when a young man. He married and reared a large family, cleared up and made a fine farm, and became a prominent and leading man in his county. He lived to the age of eighty years, and died on his farm in Warren county, Ohio. He was the father of four children by his first wife—William, Mary, Abraham and Henry I. By his second wife he was the father of five children. Mr. Bennett was an old-fashioned pioneer American farmer, of sterling character, honorable, industrious, and respected by all.

William Bennett, the oldest son of above, was the father of our subject. He was born in Warren county, Ohio, on his father's farm, March 17, 1818, was reared a farmer, and married in Warren county, Ohio, Emeline, daughter of John Cuddy, a farmer of Baltimore county, Md. To Mr. and Mrs. Bennett were born thirteen children—Sarah, Nicholas (our subject), Robert, Jane, Isaac N., Alderson, Henry, Mahala, Rachael, Dora Martha, and three who died in infancy. Directly after marriage Mr. Bennett moved to Boone county, Ind., in the fall of 1838, and settled, in Clinton

township, in the woods, on land which his father had entered for him. William Bennett and wife were members of the Methodist church for sixty years. Politically he was a democrat, until the formation of the republican party, when he became one of the original republicans of Boone county. He was a strong Union man, and had two sons in the Civil war—Nicholas (see sketch below), and Alderson, who was in company H, Eleventh regiment Indiana cavalry, as a private and served two years. He was in several battles, among them Nashville, Tenn. He died at Eastport, Miss., from the effects of army life. William Bennett is still living on his farm, aged seventy-six years, still active and able to work. He has always been a strong, robust man, and a hard laborer throughout life. He has always stood high for true moral character, and integrity. His first wife died, and he married Mary M. Richardson, *née* Graham, the widow of a soldier of the Civil war.

Nicholas Bennett, our subject, was born in Boone county, Ind., Clinton, township, on his father's farm, November 29, 1840, and was reared among the pioneer scenes of this county. He received a limited common school education, and learned to work on the farm. At the age of twenty years, he enlisted in company G, Eleventh regiment, Indiana volunteer infantry. Col. Lew Wallace and Capt. Gum Carr were his immediate officers. He enlisted for three years, or during the war, on July 23, 1861, at Thorntown, Ind. He served out this enlistment and re-enlisted as a veteran, at Madisonville, Ala., for three years or during the war, and served until July 26, 1865, when he was honorably discharged at Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md. He was in the battle of Fort Henry, Tenn., Fort Donelson, Shiloh, Corinth, Miss., Champion Hills, Miss., Big Black, Miss., siege of Vicksburg—lasting forty-seven days. He was also in the

battles of Jackson, Miss., Winchester, Fisher's Hill, Cedar Creek, and many hard skirmishes. He was wounded at the battle of Cedar Creek, by a shell bursting in the air over his head, a piece of which struck him on both shoulders, making a slight wound.

Mr. Bennett was in all the battles, skirmishes, and marches of his regiment. At the battle of Champion Hills, company G lost twenty-five killed or wounded, and at Cedar Creek they also lost heavily. The sergeant was one of the first to respond to Abraham Lincoln's first call for 300,000 men, and served until his services were no longer needed by his country. After this important service he returned home, and engaged in farming. He married, February 9, 1864, Mary, daughter of Caleb and Mariah (Roseyboom) Beach.

Mr. Beach is an old settler of Boone county, coming in 1852, and settling in Washington township; he is a substantial farmer, owning 200 acres of good land. He and wife are the parents of eight children—Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Emma, Clarkson, John, Addie (deceased), and Ananias. Mr. and Mrs. Beach were members of the United Brethren church. He is a republican in politics, and was a strong Union man, having one son in the war—Joseph. Mr. Beach was is well known for his honorable traits of character, and is an excellent citizen.

After marriage Mr. Bennett lived on a farm in Clinton township for one year, and then was engaged in the mercantile business in Mechanicsburg four years. He was also in the saw mill business in Kirklin five years, and came to Lebanon in 1886 and engaged in the hotel business, and is now landlord of the Rose House, which he conducts in an orderly and liberal manner, supplying a bountiful table, and keeping clean rooms. Fraternally, Mr. Bennett is a member of I. O. O. F., at Kirklin, Ind., the Red Men, Winnebago tribe,

Lebanon, the G. A. R., Rich Mountain post, No. 42, and has held all the offices in his post, including commander. Politically he is a staunch republican. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett have brought up two children—Alice Larkin and Alonzo Hoover. Mrs. Bennett is a member of the Presbyterian church. Sergeant Bennett was assessor of Clinton township, and also marshal of Kirklin for four years. He was one of the delegates to the county convention of 1894.

.....

JAMES SMITH, farmer of Perry township, Boone county, Ind., was born in Center township, of the same county, September 20, 1834. His parents, James and Catherine (Birchfield) Smith, were natives, respectively, of North Carolina and Kentucky, and in the latter state their marriage took place, after which event they came to Indiana and lived in Ripley county until 1830, when they bought the land on which the Boone county farm is situate. James Smith, Sr., built the first jail in the county, which jail was constructed of logs. From that point he removed to the south part of Center township, thence to Harrison township, where he died in 1876 and his wife in 1879. They were the parents of twelve children, named as follows: Elizabeth, Malinda, Mary J., William, all deceased; John J. of Indianapolis; Minerva, Isaac H. and Amanda, dead; James, our subject; Robert and Jackson, both deceased, and Lucinda, wife of N. Williams, of Kokomo, Ind.

James Smith, the subject proper of this biography, made his home on the home farm until twenty-three years of age, when he bought forty acres of land in Harrison township, which he cultivated and resided on until 1873, when he came to Perry township and bought the eighty acres on which he has his present home. The marriage of James Smith took

place in Harrison township, March 4, 1858, to Susanna McGowens, who was born in Kentucky, January 31, 1840, to James and Anna McGowens. To this union were born nine children, viz: Sanford W., Daniel J., Catherine (deceased), Robert H., Jackson, Isaac, Lewis, Perry and an infant that died unnamed. Mr. Smith and wife are Baptists in religion, and in politics he is a democrat.

.....

LIEUT. GEORGE W. SMITH, one of the soldiers of the Civil war and a respected citizen of Lebanon, descends from an old New York state family of English descent. William Smith, his grandfather, was a soldier in the war of the Revolution. He married in New York state Martha Johnson of a Revolutionary family, and they were parents of a large family of children. Mr. Smith first settled in Kentucky and then in Fayette county, Ind., among the pioneers. He lived to be eighty years of age, and died near Cumberland, Ind., a prosperous farmer. Abner Smith, son of the above and father of our subject, was born December 16, 1809, was a soldier in the Mexican war and was in the battles of Cerro Gordo, Monterey and Palo Alto—marching under Gen. Drake of Indianapolis. He married Maria, daughter of John DeMoss of Fayette county, Ind., who was a pioneer there and died an aged man. He was of French stock. Abner and Maria Smith were the parents of eleven children. The first four died young; the remainder lived to be grown. The latter were Abner W., Justin C., Newton, Erastus, George W., Maria E. and Martha R. Mr. Smith settled in Delaware county, Ind., when the Indians were still there and would frequently visit the family. About 1834 Mr. Smith moved to Indianapolis, where he lived until 1854 following his trade, that of a painter and cabinet

V. M. Hayes
Oct 1982

From: "The Farmington Bugle" - August 24, 1899

LEWISTOWN ITEMS

b. 17 Sunday afternoon Len Moore, aged about 30 years, was filling up the grave of Oscar Bennett, buried at Waterford cemetery. Realizing that he was overheated Moore left the grave and started for the shade. After a few steps he fell prostrate and unconscious. During the night he was delirious and a part of the time in convulsions. Monday morning, when Dr. Strode called, Moore had regained consciousness and is now thought to be out of danger.

Note:
This man, Moore, is in June Wilson's line.

From: "The Farmington Bugle" - August 24, 1939

LEWISTOWN ITEMS

Sunday afternoon Ian Moore, aged about 30 years, was filling up the grave of Oscar Bennett, buried at Waterford cemetery. Realizing that he was overheated Moore left the grave and started for the shade. After a few steps he fell prostrate and unconscious. During the night he was delirious and a part of the time in convulsions. Monday morning, when Dr. Strode called, Moore had regained consciousness and is now thought to be out of danger.

Note:
This man, Moore, is in June Wilson's line.

Bro to
Wm. b. 1742 ??

Richard Bennett

b. 1750-1760

1830 Warren Co. ^{oh} ~~oh~~ Census

In RW enlisted in Va

widow applied for pension ¹⁸⁵⁷ Lawrence Co. oh

1 son Abraham

1830 Warren Co. oh

1 male $\frac{40}{50}$

1 m $\frac{70}{80}$

1 fe $\frac{40}{50}$

Info. Bennett Dile Warren Co. oh

RICHARD / ROBERT

Do not write in this space

Descendant's Name **FAMILY SHEET**
ROBERT
RICHARD H. BENNETT

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date _____

② **HIST. WARREN CO. OH. 961-962-963**

③ **ROSE HILL CEM. WARREN CO. OH**

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

ROBERT (TOMBSTONE)

HUSBAND'S NAME **RICHARD H. BENNETT** City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth **28 AUG 1819** Place **WESTMORELAND PA**

Day Month Year Date of Death **12 SEP 1892** Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial **ROSE HILL CEM. MASON WARREN OH**

His Father **ABRAHAM BENNETT** His Mother's Maiden Name **SARAH HUSTON**

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet **5 APR 1845** Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME **CATHERINE BENNETT** (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father **NICHOLAS BENNETT** Her Mother's Maiden Name **GRAB. CATHARINE ENOS**

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): **CAME TO OHIO 1840, TAUGHT SCHOOL 5 YRS. 1850 OPENED STORE AT MASON - SONN C. TOOK OVER IN 1868. 1863 - 68**

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 CALVIN ③ SONN C. "CAL"	ON AT	7 SEP 1846 CH MASON-WARREN CO	ON AT	1867 F FANNIE WEBB
		2 ICH. G.C. b. 9-12-68 ③ MAYE.	ON AT	6 MAY 1849	ON AT	SEP 1867 ③ G. L. Domm
		3 EMMA	ON AT	23 JUN 1851	ON AT	d. infant
		4 ANNA BELL ③	ON AT		ON AT	20 OCT 1854 ③ ROSE HILL ③ S. B. MORGAN ③
		5	ON AT		ON AT	

Check here if there are additional children ☐

This page is part of the [Warren County Ohio GenWeb](#) project
You are our [1426](#) visitor since 18 September 2005-- thanks for stopping by!

Biographies with Warren County Connections

R. H. BENNETT

[Previous](#) [Index](#) [Next](#)

Contributor:: Transcription contributed by [Arne H Trelvik](#) 18 September 2005

Sources: [The History of Warren County Ohio](#)

Part V. Biographical Sketches

Deerfield Township

(Chicago, IL: W. H. Beers Co, 1882; reprint, Mt. Vernon, IN:
Windmill Publications, 1992)

Page [R. H. BENNETT](#), retired farmer; P. O. Mason. The ancestry of the above
961 gentleman on the paternal side we have been enabled to trace beyond the
sea to the sunny and vine-clad hills of France. In the person of [William
Bennett](#), grandsire to the subject of this memoir, centers the remotest
historical data to which access at this time can be had. Of him it is known
that, when in early manhood, he emigrated from his native land to the then
inhospitable shores of
Page the New World, and located in New Jersey, previous to the breaking-out
962 of the [Revolutionary troubles](#). Himself being imbued with the spirit that
characterized the French under the leadership and influence of the
immortal **La Fayette**, took up arms against the minions of George the
Third, and in defense of the homes and liberties of the oppressed
colonists. During the battle of Bunker Hill, he bore aloft the colors of his
regiment, and during the contest, received wounds from which he never
recovered. After the close of the war, he married **Adria Ann Britton**, in
his adopted State, who was born in Holland and came to America during
her infancy. Eventually, they moved westward, and located in Ligonier
Valley, Westmoreland Co., Penn., where were born to them six sons and
one daughter, and whose names are as follows: **John, William, Nicholas,**

Abram, Mary, David and Isaac. In 1815, he followed the star of empire westward, and on the northwest quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek Township, Warren Co., Ohio, he made another and his last home. With him came five of his children—**John and Abram** remaining in the Ligonier Valley, which they loved too well to leave. The children who came with their parents chose their own localities, and we note their respective places of settlement: **William**, in Jackson Township, Montgomery Co., Ohio, of whom more extended notice is given in the sketch of D. E. Bennett, in this work. **Nicholas** settled first in Hamilton Co., Ohio, but afterward removed to Warren County and took up his abode on the southeast quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek Township. **David** located upon land in the southeast quarter of Sec. 2, in Deerfield Township, in Warren County; **Isaac**, on land owned by William Bennett, in Turtle Creek Township. **Mary**, the only daughter of William Bennett, became the wife of **James Enos**, who, after their marriage, removed to the vicinity of Aurora, Ind. At this time (1881), not one of the above children of William Bennett survives, and it remains for history to correctly perpetuate the memory of those who were prominently identified in the settlement of this county. **John and Abraham**, the sons who remained in Pennsylvania, served in the war of 1812—the latter a Color-Bearer, thereby filling the position his father sustained so creditably to himself in that unequal and sanguinary contest at Bunker Hill. To **Nicholas and Rachel (Anderson) Bennett** were born twelve children, of whom eight survive, viz., **William, Abraham, Enos, Mary (Mrs. Conyers), Catherine (Mrs. Bennett), Nancy (Mrs. Phillips), Hannah J. (Mrs. Foster), and Andrew J.**; the deceased are **Adria Ann Morgan**, nee Bennett; **Hiram**, and two who died in infancy. **Abraham**, fourth son of William Bennett, was born Nov. 19, 1789. He was married to **Sarah Huston**, a native of Ireland, in 1811. As above stated, he clung to his old valley home, in which the years of his life—three score and fifteen—were nearly numbered, his decease occurring in September, 1864. Thirteen children were the result of Abraham's union with **Sarah Huston**, of whom nine are living, and at present (1881) are located as follows: **Mary E. (Mrs. Hutchinson)**, New Wilmington, Penn; Richard H., the subject of this memoir; **David B.**, Oregon; **Margaret (Mrs. Ferguson)**, Pike Co., Ill.; **John B.**, California (since 1850); **Isaac**, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; **Agnes B. (Mrs. La Fever)**, Montgomery Co., Ohio; **Elizabeth (Mrs. Salters)**, Missouri; **Rachel J. (Mrs. Menoher)**, who resides on the old Bennett homestead in the Ligonier Valley. The deceased are **William**,

Bennett homestead in the Ligonier Valley. The deceased are William, Agnes R. (Mrs. La Fever), Montgomery Co., Ohio; Elizabeth (Mrs. Ill.; John B., California (since 1850); Isaac, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; this memoir; David B., Oregon; Margaret (Mrs. Ferguson), Pike Co., (Mrs. Hutchinson), New Wilmington, Penn; Richard H., the subject of nine are living, and at present (1881) are located as follows: Mary E.

children were the result of Abraham's union with Sarah Huston, of whom nearly numbered, his decease occurring in September, 1864. Thirteen valley home, in which the years of his life—three score and fifteen—were spent, a native of Ireland, in 1811. As above stated, he clung to his old home, William Bennett, was born Nov. 19, 1789. He was married to Sarah Huston, and two who died in infancy. Abraham, fourth son of Bennett, and Andrew J.; the deceased are Adria Ann Morgan, nee Catherine (Mrs. Bennett), Nancy (Mrs. Phillips), Hannah J. (Mrs. survive, viz., William, Abraham, Enos, Mary (Mrs. Conyers), Rachel (Anderson) Bennett were born twelve children, of whom eight that unequal and sanguinary contest at Bunker Hill. To Nicholas and thereby filling the position his father sustained so creditably to himself in Pennsylvania, served in the war of 1812—the latter a Color-Bearer, settlement of this country. John and Abraham, the sons who remained in perpetuate the memory of those who were prominently identified in the of William Bennett survives, and it remains for history to correctly

vicinity of Aurora, Ind. At this time (1881), not one of the above children became the wife of James Enos, who, after their marriage, removed to the in Turtle Creek Township. Mary, the only daughter of William Bennett, Township, in Warren County, Isaac, on land owned by William Bennett, David located upon land in the southeast quarter of Sec. 2, in Deerfield abode on the southeast quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek Township. Co., Ohio, but afterward removed to Warren County and took up his sketch of D. E. Bennett, in this work. Nicholas settled first in Hamilton Montgomery Co., Ohio, of whom more extended notice is given in the respective places of settlement. William, in Jackson Township, came with their parents chose their own localities, and we note their Ligonier Valley, which they loved too well to leave. The children who him came five of his children—John and Abraham remaining in the Township, Warren Co., Ohio, he made another and his last home. With westward, and on the northwest quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek Abram, Mary, David and Isaac. In 1815, he followed the star of empire

who was a prominent physician; two, bearing the names of **Samule [sic] and Sarah**, who died in childhood. **R. H. Bennett**, the subject of this memoir, was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Aug. 28, 1819. He was married to **Catherine Bennett**, of Warren County, April 5, 1845, who has borne him one son and two daughters, viz., **John C.**, whose sketch appears in this work; **May E.**, born May 6, 1849, married **G. L. Domm** Sept 17, 1867, by whom she had one child, **G. C.**, born Sept. 12, 1868; **Emma B.**, born June 23, 1851, died in infancy. **Our subject** was reared a poor boy, and at the time he came to Ohio, in the fall of 1840, he landed in Cincinnati with 26 cents in money, 25 of which he paid for his supper. Possessing both energy and health, he went to work with a will, and he has won. His educational qualifications, which he secured through his own efforts, enabled him to teach, which he successfully did for five years. In 1850, the savings of ten years enabled him to open a store of general merchandise in Mason, which he carried on with profit to himself till he closed out, in 1868, when his son, **John C.**, became his successor. **Mr. Bennett** is one of the most energetic and enterprising citizens, and a highly esteemed gentleman in the community. Though unassuming in disposition, he is benevolent and liberal, and all enterprises of a meritorious character he generously supports. For forty-two years, he has been identified with his community's interest, and, during that period of time, has done much in the way of assisting public improvement. In 1863, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was commissioned Notary Public at the same time, and the responsibilities of each he has discharged with credit to himself and entire satisfaction to all whose interests were in his hands.

FOOTNOTES: [a place to add additional information that you might want to submit]

18 Apr 2008	email from Melissa Watson Padilla	<i>R. H. Bennett is actually Robert Huston "Harvey" Bennett, not Richard H. Bennett. This is my family. Robert Huston Bennett is my 4th Great Grandfather. The only "records" I have showing his given name as Robert are the 1870 Census & the 1880 Census. I don't think I've ever seen any thing "official" showing his middle name as Huston. My mother is the one who told me that. She remembers her great grandfather, Albert Hobby Bennett, and remembers him talking about his grandfather, Robert Huston Bennett. She also told me that he went by "Harvey" rather than Robert.</i>
-------------	---	--

Amelia	3	Morrison, Mary A.	3	Singer, Vernon Douglas ...	2, 5
Auler, Agnes E.	4	Morrison, Myrtle A.	3	Singer, Vincent E.	5
Auler, Anna J.	4	Nagle, Mollie	5	Singer, Virginia	5
Auler, Henry A.	4	Nellie M.	5	Singer, William A.	1
Auler, Lawrence	4	Organ, Bessie Pearl	5	Singers, Crawford C.	1
Auler, Lesta	4	Organ, William Alexander ...	5	Trinkle, Claude Alsman	6
Berry, Nancy J.	3	Paddock, Pearl Turley	4	Trinkle, Elva	2, 6
Burns, Daisy O.	2	Quillen, Frank	2	Trinkle, Esther Marie	6
Carmichael, George L.	3	Scott, Lawrence	4	Trinkle, John E.	2
Carmichael, Grover	4	Singer, Alta	1	Trinkle, Juanita May	6
Carmichael, Hattie M.	4	Singer, Anna Mary	1, 2	Trinkle, Mary Ellen "Molly" ..	2
Carmichael, Thomas	3	Singer, Betty	5	Trinkle, Myrtle Irene	6
Carrell, Bruce	5	Singer, Caroline	5	Trinkle, Ollie P.	2, 6
Carrell, Francis	5	Singer, Claude Franklin	5	Trinkle, Paul Carlston	6
Carrell, Mary R.	5	Singer, Claude Franklin	5	Trinkle, Troy	2, 5

FOOTNOTES: [a place to add additional information that you might want to submit]

18 Apr 2008	email from Melissa Watson Padilla	R. H. Bennett is actually Robert Huston "Harvey" Bennett, not Richard H. Bennett. This is my family. Robert Huston Bennett is my 4th Great Grandfather. The only "records" I have showing his given name as Robert are the 1870 Census & the 1880 Census. I don't think I've ever seen anything "official" showing his middle name as Huston. My mother is the one who told me that. She remembers her great grandfather, Albert Hobbs Bennett, and remembers him talking about his grandfather, Robert Huston Bennett. She also told me that he went by "Harvey" rather than Robert.
-------------	-----------------------------------	--

See more on the family at Melissa's website at <http://myancestors-mylegacy.com/>

[Previous](#) [Index](#) [Next](#)

NOTICE: All documents and electronic images placed on the Warren County OHGenWeb site remain the property of the contributors, who retain publication rights in accordance with US Copyright Laws and Regulations. These documents may be used by anyone for their personal research. Persons or organizations desiring to use this material, must obtain the written consent of the contributor, or their legal representative, and contact the listed Warren County OHGenWeb coordinator with proof of this consent.

This page created 18 September 2005 and last updated 16 October, 2009
© 2005-2008 [Arne H Trelvik](#) All rights reserved

- iii. Virginia Singer, b. ca1926 in Indiana.
- iv. Betty Singer, b. ca1928 in Texas.

17. Claude Franklin Singer, b. 12 Dec 1885 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana,⁸ d. 21 Feb 1951. In 1910 Claude was living in Harris County, Texas, and working in the oil fields. When Claude registered for the WW1 draft, he was working for John Wolfe as a deputy sheriff in Vincennes. He and Bess were living at 219 S. Fifth St. in Vincennes. In 1920/30 Claude and Bess were living in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana. Claude was working with wholesale groceries. He married Bessie Pearl Organ, married 01 Aug 1918 in Marion County, Indiana,¹ b. 29 Sep 1886/7 in Lawrence County, Illinois,^{29,20} (daughter of William Alexander Organ and Martha Clementine Liles) d. Jan 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.²⁰ Bessie: In 1910 Bess was living in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, and working as a bookkeeper for a drug store. She was boarding with a J.W. and Ella Mowery. Bess' marriage record gives 1887 as her birthdate. The SSDI shows 1886.

Children:

- i. Claude Franklin Singer, b. 25 Oct 1919 in Knox County, Indiana.

18. Ralph Royal Singer, b. 03 Sep 1891 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920/30 Ralph and Mary Edna lived in Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana. Ralph was a hardware merchant. He married Mary Edna, b. ca1895 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Joseph H. Singer, b. ca1922 in Indiana.

19. Ray Edson Singer, b. 13 Aug 1893 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Ray and Evelyn lived in Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana, where Ray farmed. In 1930 they lived in Linton, Greene County, Indiana, where Ray was a road contractor. He married Evelyn E. Corbin, b. ca1895 in Indiana, (daughter of Ira V. Corbin and Mollie Nagle).

Children:

- i. Caroline Singer, b. ca1917 in Indiana.
- ii. Vincent E. Singer, b. 1920 in Indiana.
- iii. Esther E. Singer, b. ca1924 in Indiana.

20. Vernon Douglas Singer, b. 30 Aug 1896 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana,^{8,28} d. 22 Jun 1988 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.²⁸ In 1920 Vernon was living in Terre Haute, Indiana, and working in a tire shop. In 1930 he was farming in Knox County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth, b. ca1899 in Indiana. Elizabeth: The SSDI shows an Elizabeth H. b. 8/4/1898 d. 6/20/1993 Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

Children:

- i. Robert Singer, b. ca1927 in Indiana.

21. Myrtle Denny, b. 20 Nov 1885,¹ d. Bet 1920-30. She married Francis Carrell, married 08 Aug 1908 in Greene County, Indiana,³⁰ b. ca1884 in Indiana. Francis: Francis and Myrtle lived in Richland Twp., Greene County, Indiana, in 1910/20/30. Francis was a farmer in 1910. In 1920 he was working in a chair factory and in 1930 he was working in a lumber mill.

Children:

- i. Bruce Carrell, b. ca1909 in Greene County, Indiana. In 1930 Bruce was a civil engineer. The SSDI shows a Bruce b. 5/27/1909 d. Sep 1978 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.
- ii. Mary R. Carrell, b. ca1913 in Greene County, Indiana.

22. Troy Trinkle, b. Nov 1880 in Indiana. Troy lived in Stafford Twp., Greene County, Indiana, in

DEERFIELD TOWNSHIP.

961

WILLIAM R. BAXTER, son of James, was born Feb. 9, 1826. He was reared to farm pursuits and received only a meager education in the district schools. March 6, 1850, he was married to Miss Martha, a daughter of James and Catherine Harper, of Hamilton Co., Ohio, who has borne him one child, viz., Martha S. In 1855, he removed to the Sixteen-Mile Stand in Hamilton Co., Ohio, where he kept a general store and was Postmaster for ten years. In 1865, he returned to the old home farm, on which he has resided until the present. During the summer and fall of 1881, he erected an elegant residence in the village of Mason, which will be his retired home for the future. He and his estimable wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, with which he has been connected since 1855 or 1856; his wife, since childhood; since when he has been an Elder, and both he and his wife are much interested in matters pertaining to religion. Like his father, he is absolutely temperate in all things.

JOHN BAXTER, retired farmer; P. O. Sixteen-Mile Stand, Hamilton Co. The gentleman whose name heads this sketch was born in Hamilton Co., Ohio, in the year 1800; he is a son of James Baxter; he was reared on the farm, and when age had developed his frame and toughened his muscles, in him was constituted the material so much needed to accomplish the slavish labor of clearing up and developing the resources of a new country. In 1826, he was married to Ruth, daughter of John Ludlow, of Hamilton Co., by whom he had four children, two living, viz., Andrew J. and Martha; the deceased are Susan J. and John. In 1830, he came to Warren County, in which he purchased the northeast quarter of Sec. 32, in Deerfield Township. Politically, he is a Democrat, and with the exception of one term, in which he served as Trustee, he has been identified with no office. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to which he has belonged for forty years, and is an exemplary, consistent Christian gentleman. Like his elder brother, James, he, too, is temperate, abhorring the use of liquors and profane language, and, though in former days he indulged in the use of tobacco, he abandoned its use, thus showing his strong moral control over the force of habit. He has been successful in life, and at present owns 140 acres of choice land, which are largely in cultivation and well improved. Mrs. Baxter departed this life Dec. 13, 1843, aged 36 years and 1 day; she was a member of the Presbyterian Church and an exemplary Christian woman. Mr. Baxter has remained true to his early vows, and the many long years that have separated him from the idol of his youth are gradually approaching a terminus; though his frame is bending under the weight of more than eighty years, he is mentally and physically well preserved, and bids fair to enjoy life to a ripe old age.

ANDREW J. BAXTER, son of John Baxter, was born in 1833. He was married to Eliza Conrey in 1854, who has borne him one child, viz., Susan, wife of Finley Thompson. Mr. Baxter and his wife are consistent members of the Presbyterian Church, to which they have belonged for twenty-seven years, and each vies with the other in the discharge of Christian duties. She was born in Hamilton County in 1832; her father, Jonathan Conrey, was born in Kentucky Jan. 5, 1794; Eliza, his wife, and daughter of Thomas Whalen, of New Jersey, was born Nov. 19, 1799; she was married to Mr. Conrey in 1817; he died Dec. 20, 1855; she departed this life in August, 1878.

R. H. BENNETT, retired farmer; P. O. Mason. The ancestry of the above gentleman on the paternal side we have been enabled to trace beyond the sea to the sunny and vine-clad hills of France. In the person of William Bennett, grand sire to the subject of this memoir, centers the remotest historical data to which access at this time can be had. Of him it is known that, when in early manhood, he emigrated from his native land to the then inhospitable shores of

P.

The gentleman whose
orably known citizens of
Hamilton Co., Ohio, in
who were born in County
ed. At the close of the
children, emigrated to
en Cincinnati was almost
a farm, which he carried
parents of eight children.
Mary, William, Andrew,
in Ohio, the whole coun-
errun by murderous In-
years of toil in clearing
—death—Sept. 7, 1821.
was born Dec. 7, 1786;
1785; she departed this
rm, and in the subscrip-
s; he received a meager
of the pioneers at the ar-
known; on the farm and
r until age. Oct. 3,
m and Elizabeth McIn-
his marriage, he resided
our and located where
ree children, one living,
1865, and Eliza J., who
at her home in Deerfield
ed with Mary, daughter
m were born three chil-
argaret (Mrs. Harper),
prominently connected
rved as Justice of the
many years, and Clerk
and he has earned as
ired duties of each and
his long life has voted
er the name of James
ad an opponent, as Re-
ect him. He has been
s have been discharged
operate in every habit
of tobacco in any form,
ad is worthy a place
held up as a model for
y years, he has been re-
s an Elder in the same
an whose ways, whose
ciples of truth and love

... .., Greene County, Indiana, in

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name

SAM C. BENNETT

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. WARREN CO. OH Q 964/965

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME SAM C. BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 10 MAY 1854

Place

WESTMORELAND PA

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father ISAAC BENNETT

○

His Mother's Maiden Name

SARAH S. COLLEGE

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 12 SEP 1877

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME NELLIE PHILLIPS (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father CHARLES H. PHILLIPS

○

Her Mother's Maiden Name

NANCY BENNETT

d/o NICHOLAS

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	F	1	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	F	2	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
	F	3	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4 CHARLES	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

pivotal place in man's career, he sought the practical part of life and immediately entered the mercantile world, and has since catered to the wants of his numerous customers. He carries the largest and best stock in town, and consumers always know the advantage of buying goods where they can get the most for their money. His mammoth stock consists in everything nice for the ladies, from an article of pure lily white to genuine laces, fringes in every artistic design, besides ribbons of the gayest colors—enough, indeed, to make the methodical old maid wish she was young again. To enumerate all would simply be impossible; to suffice, he carries everything usually found in any first-class retail house. To those who love the mysteries of the excavated and antiquated past, his cabinet affords many rare and interesting relics of pre-historic and aboriginal times. Archaeology, or the science of antiquities, demonstrates to the archaeologist that many of the specimens found here in Ohio substantiate the theory that a race once occupied this land who were far advanced in the arts and sciences; but who they were, or where they went to, is a matter of conjecture and idle speculation. Mr. B. is prominently identified with three well-known orders of the county, being a member of the Masonic Lodge of Lebanon, and an Eminent Sir Knight of Miami Commandery, No. 22; he is also a member of the I. O. O. F., Mason Lodge, 209, and the Knights of Pythias, "Favorite Lodge," No. 118, of Mason, Ohio. The living children of Mr. and Mrs. Bennett are three in number, viz., James W., Albert H. and Viola G. Through transition, two live in spirit life, viz., Taney and Ova.

SAM C. BENNETT, hardware and agricultural implements, Mason; he was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn., May 10, 1854; he is a son of Isaac and Sarah J. College Bennett; Isaac is a son of Abraham Bennett, of whom mention is made in this work; he (Isaac) was reared in his native State (Pennsylvania), in which he was married and resided until 1860, when, with his family, he came to Ohio, the journey being made from Pittsburgh by the Ohio River. He located in Mason, in which he lived two years, and, in partnership with R. H. Bennett, together carried on a mercantile business until 1863, at which time he sold out his interest and removed to Monroe, in Butler Co., Ohio, where he embarked in the grocery business, in which he was engaged ten years. In 1873 or 1874, he removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio, in which he has since lived a retired life. Sarah College Bennett, daughter of William and Mary College, was born in Cambria Co., Penn., in which she was raised. Her marriage with Isaac Bennett was celebrated in Westmoreland Co., Penn.; to them have been born eleven children, all living, viz., Alsena (Mrs. Ruch); Joseph, Sam C.; Emma (Mrs. Bennett); John, Hetty, Mabel, Robert C., Agnes, Lorena, Frank and Clarence. With the exception of Emma and Hetty, who reside in La Fayette, Ind., the other children reside in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Bennett are members of the U. B. Church, to which they have been connected since childhood. The boyhood of Sam C., up to his 6th year, was spent in his native county. The rudiments of his education were principally received in the village schools of Mason and Monroe, which was afterward developed in the Nelson Commercial College, of Cincinnati, where he took a full business course, closing his school labors in 1870. When yet in school, his experience in the mercantile world began, and, for several years, was employed as a salesman in some of the leading houses in prominent towns, among which we mention Cincinnati. Sept. 12, 1877, he was married to Miss Nellie, the accomplished daughter of Charles H. and Nancy (Bennett) Phillips, of Doniphan, Kan. After the consummation of this event, he, with his bride, returned to Mason, and the year following, was engaged as a salesman. In 1879, he purchased of L. Babbitt & Co. their stock of drugs, which he disposed of six months later. In the implement business he next engaged, in which he successfully operated

and, May combined surround first-class vision. to the fro he receive persistence way to th and payin in Norwi his native tleman, a cator. H taught the Kan., in v doing a re years, wh the retire County, an children— in Kansas

JOHN he now liv more) Ber In 1817, th chased 180 Jan. 31, 18 They were deceased an B.'s second is living, v Rebecca. an educatio to become a who bore hi ceased are William H. beginning of Tenn., Dec. of heart dise

THOM born where and Mary (S five children ceased are subject, died tained only ried to Rach brother, for a and was engi where he res and finally, i acres of exc

part of life and immer-
 sed to the wants of his
 stock in town, and con-
 where they can get the
 everything nice for the
 laces, fringes in every
 enough, indeed, to make
 To enumerate all would
 usually found in any
 as of the excavated and
 resting relics of pre-his-
 of antiquities, demon-
 found here in Ohio sub-
 who were far advanced
 they went to, is a matter
 identified with three
 the Masonic Lodge of
 andery, No. 22; he is
 the Knights of Pythias.
 ing children of Mr. and
 lbert H. and Viola G.
 nd Ova.

implements, Mason; he
 is a son of Isaac and
 Bennett of whom men-
 na State (Pennsyl-
 when, with his family,
 rgh by the Ohio River.
 in partnership with R.
 til 1863, at which time
 er Co., Ohio, where he
 ed ten years. In 1873
 as since lived a retired
 Mary College, was born
 marriage with Isaac
 them have been born
 Joseph, Sam C.; Em-
 agnes, Lorena, Frank
 Betty, who reside in
 Mr. and Mrs. Isaac
 have been connected
 year, was spent in his
 ipally received in the
 ard developed in the
 full business course,
 his experience in the
 yed as a salesman in
 ich we mention Cin-
 e, the accomplished
 of Doniphan, Kan.
 returned to Mason.
 79, he purchased of
 f six months later.
 cessfully operated.

and, May 10, 1881, purchased the hardware house of Cox & Randall, which he combined with his implement trade, and now he controls the custom of the surrounding country in both lines. He carries everything usually found in a first-class retail house, and the entire business is carried on under his supervision. Among the business men of Mason, Sam C. Bennett stands prominently to the front. Having been schooled in mercantile pursuits from his boyhood, he received that drill which is always so indispensable to success. Through persistency and good business management, the boy salesman has worked his way to the front, and is now the owner of a well-stocked store and doing a large and paying business. Charles H. Phillips, father of Mrs. Bennett, was born in Norwich, Conn., in which he was raised, and in the schools and colleges of his native State he received his education. He is a thoroughly educated gentleman, a fine linguist, and, in former days, a prominent and successful educator. He came to Ohio when a young man and unmarried, and for some years taught the village school of Mason. In 1857 or 1858, he removed to Doniphan, Kan., in which place he extensively engaged in the mercantile business, besides doing a regular stock shipping business. He was thus engaged for twenty years, when he withdrew from active business pursuits, and has since enjoyed the retirement of the farm. Nancy, mother of Mrs. B., was born in Warren County, and is a daughter of Nicholas Bennett. To them have been born four children—Nancy, Dolly, Charley and Nellie. Mrs. Sam C. Bennett was born in Kansas Aug. 22, 1859.

JOHN BERCAW, farmer; P. O. Mason; was born in the place where he now lives in the year 1818; he is a son of Cornelius and Magdalene (Denmore) Bercau, who were born in Adams Co., Penn., where they were married. In 1817, they came to Ohio, settling where our subject now resides. He purchased 180 acres of land, of which 130 is yet in the family name. He died Jan. 31, 1858, at the age of 74 years; she departed this life Nov. 19, 1831. They were parents of seven children, of whom our subject alone survives. The deceased are Sarah, David, Abraham, Margaret, George and Elizabeth. By Mr. B.'s second marriage with Mary Snodgrass, he had five children, one of whom is living, viz., Thomas. The deceased are Magdalene, Samuel, William and Rebecca. The early life of our subject was passed on the farm, and received an education which was largely obtained through his own efforts, to enable him to become an assistant teacher. In 1842, he was married to Narcissa Coulson, who bore him four children, two living, viz., Oscar M. and Mary J. The deceased are William H. and Marilda. The latter died on her 18th birthday. William H. was a member of Company H, 89th O. V. I., having enlisted in the beginning of the war, and served till his death, which occurred in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862. Mrs. Bercau departed this life in 1872, dying suddenly of heart disease.

THOMAS M. BERCAW, farmer; P. O. Mason. This gentleman was born where his half-brother now lives, Dec. 6, 1824; he is a son of Cornelius and Mary (Snodgrass) Bercau, the second wife of Cornelius. Of this marriage, five children were the result, of whom only Thomas is now living. The deceased are Magdalene, Samuel and two infants. Mrs. Bercau, mother of our subject, died in 1872, aged 86 years. Thomas was reared on the farm, and obtained only a limited education in the district schools. In 1855, he was married to Rachel A. Hercules, after which he located on land then owned by his brother, for a year or so; then removed to Mason, in which he lived three years, and was engaged in farming and teaming. Then he removed to Butler County, where he resided about two years; thence to Mason, for a period of five years, and finally, in 1869, removed to the place where he now resides. He owns 114 acres of excellent land, which is situated in Section 23. To Mr. and Mrs.

Sarah Ann Bennett

m. Silas Goodpasture 10-20-35 Warren Co. Ok

Mary Bennett gave consent

Solomon + Susanna (Goodpasture) consent
w/ to: Jacob Liniger

Silas

Silas Bennett

NAME OF FAMILY: BENNETT
ORIGINAL SOURCE: Thomas BENNETT, Springfield, Ohio
PROPERTY SOURCE: Warren County Historical Society, Lebanon, Ohio
IMAGE: 8"x7" approx. mutilated.
Handling shows family records:
"AGE BOOK 1832"

m. Mary Wallace 14 Nov 1832 Warren Co. Oh

Thomas Bennett was born 15 day of the 6 month in the year of our Lord 1816.
Father Jane Bennett was born the 17 of the 8th month in the year of our Lord 1816.
Annath Parr Bennett was born the 18 of the 3rd month of our year 1819.
(Died Aug. 27th, 1847)

Levy Texas Bennett born the 19 of the 1st month (Died Nov. 1847)
Fayette Bennett was born the 20 of the 1st month of 1819.
Emma Jane Bennett was born the 20 of the 1st month in the year of our Lord 1821

James Parr Bennett was born the 21 of the 1st month of 1822.
(Died March 17, 1861)
John Bennett was born the 22 of the 1st month of 1822.

17-18-1832 W. Warren Co. Oh 12-13-1838

W. Bennett
m. Mary
Order recorded for Apr 13-18-1803

William Bennett

signed marriage permit for dtr. 12-12-1808
Warren Co. oh

m. Ann

c. Hester

m. Morris Osborn 12-12-1808

fa: w.m. Elizabeth

m. Fred Snider 5-16-1835

(wits: Amos m. + Isaac Ben.)

" Amos m.

m. Angeline Snider 10-10-1835

(wits: David Snider
Isaac Bennett)

" Elizabeth

m. ^{of William Snider} Jas. W. Hall 11-12-1842

(Da: Thomas) wits: Amos + Isaac
Bennett

"

" Isaac

m. Mary Mount 4-2-1838

wits: Amos + Jas. Mount

BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORD

NAME OF FAMILY BENNETT
ORIGINAL OWNER Thomas BENNETT, Springboro, Ohio
PRESENT OWNER Warren County Historical Society, Lebanon, Ohio
SAMPL 4"x7" approx. mutilated.
Heading above family record:
"AGE BOOK 1825"

Thomas Bennett was born 13 of the 7 month in the year of our Lord 17 3
(Died March 31, 1889)

Hannah Bennett was born 16 day of the 6 month in the year of our Lord 1 94

Hsther Jane Bennett was born the 17 of the 8th month in the year of our Lord 1816.

Asemath Farr Bennett was borned the 18 of the 3 th Month in the year of our Lord 1818
(Died 4th mo. 27th, 1917)

Levy Tyson Bennett born the 19 of the 10th Month in the year of our Lord 1820

Emmaline Farr Bennett was born the 6 of the 2 month in the year of our Lord 1823

Hannah Jane Bennett was born the 20 of the 8 Month in the year of our Lord 1825

James Farr Bennett was born the 23 of the month in the year of our Lord 1826
(Died March 31, 1901)

John F. Bennett was born the 4th of the 9th month in the year of our Lord 1831

Source: Film # 41094 , Ohio, 41, Pt. 212
L.D.S. LIBRARY, SALT LAKE CITY.
OCT. 1979

"BIBLE AND FAMILY RECORDS OF WARREN CO, OHIO"
Vol 2 Comp. D.A.R. Turtle Creek Chapter

Thomas

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

THOMAS BENNETT

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② BIBLE & FAM. REC. - WARREN CO. HIST. SOC.

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME THOMAS BENNETT City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 13 JUL 17-3 Place

Day Month Year Date of Death 31 MAR 1889 Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME HANNAH (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 16 JUN 1-94 Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 HESTER	ON AT	17 AUG 1816	ON AT	ON AT TO
		2 ASEMATH FARR	ON AT	18 MAR 1818	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3 LEVY TYSON	ON AT	19 OCT 1820	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4 EMMALINE FARR	ON AT	6 FEB 1823	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5 HANNAH SANE	ON AT	20 AUG 1825	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

THOMAS BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

HANNAH

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
6	GAMES FARR	ON 23 — 1826 AT	ON 31 MAR 1901 AT	ON TO	
7	SOHN F.	ON 4 SEP 1831 AT	ON AT	ON TO	
8		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
9		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
10		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
12		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	
15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO	



RECEIVED
JAN 10 1900

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Hannaford
R. R. #2 Bower Lane
Wolcottville, Indiana

46795

According to the History of Warren County, William Bennet immigrated from France at an early age to New Jersey. He was living in New Jersey when the Revolutionary War broke out. William served under Lafayette and was wounded at Bunker Hill.

after the War, he married Adria Ann Britton in his adopted state. She was born in Holland and came to America with her parents. William and Adria settled in the Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania where the following children were born: John, William, Nicholas, Abram (b 19 Nov 1789), Mary, David, and Isaac.

In 1815, William purchased the N.W. Quarter of Section 33 in Turtle Creek Township, Warren County, Ohio. With him came his family except John and Abram. His son William went to Jackson Township, Montgomery County, Ohio but later moved to Warren County. Nicholas settled in Hamilton County, Ohio but he too later moved to Warren County. David moved to Deerfield Township in Warren County and married Elizabeth Enyert. Isaac stayed with his father in Turtle Creek township, and Mary married James Enos and they moved to Aurora, Indiana.

The Will of William Bennet found on Record in Warren County, Book 3, page 215 was dated June 13, 1824 and recorded on October 28, 1828. The Will lists his wife, Adree Bennett and their children: John, William, Nicholas, David, Mary, Abraham, and Isaac.

The 1850 Warren County Census lists a William Bennet as 72 years old and having been born in Virginia. This places the year of his birth at about 1778 making him the son of William and Adria Bennet. Although his birthplace raises some questions. Land disputes between Pennsylvania and Virginia just south of Westmoreland County may have resulted in some confusion as to their actual home.

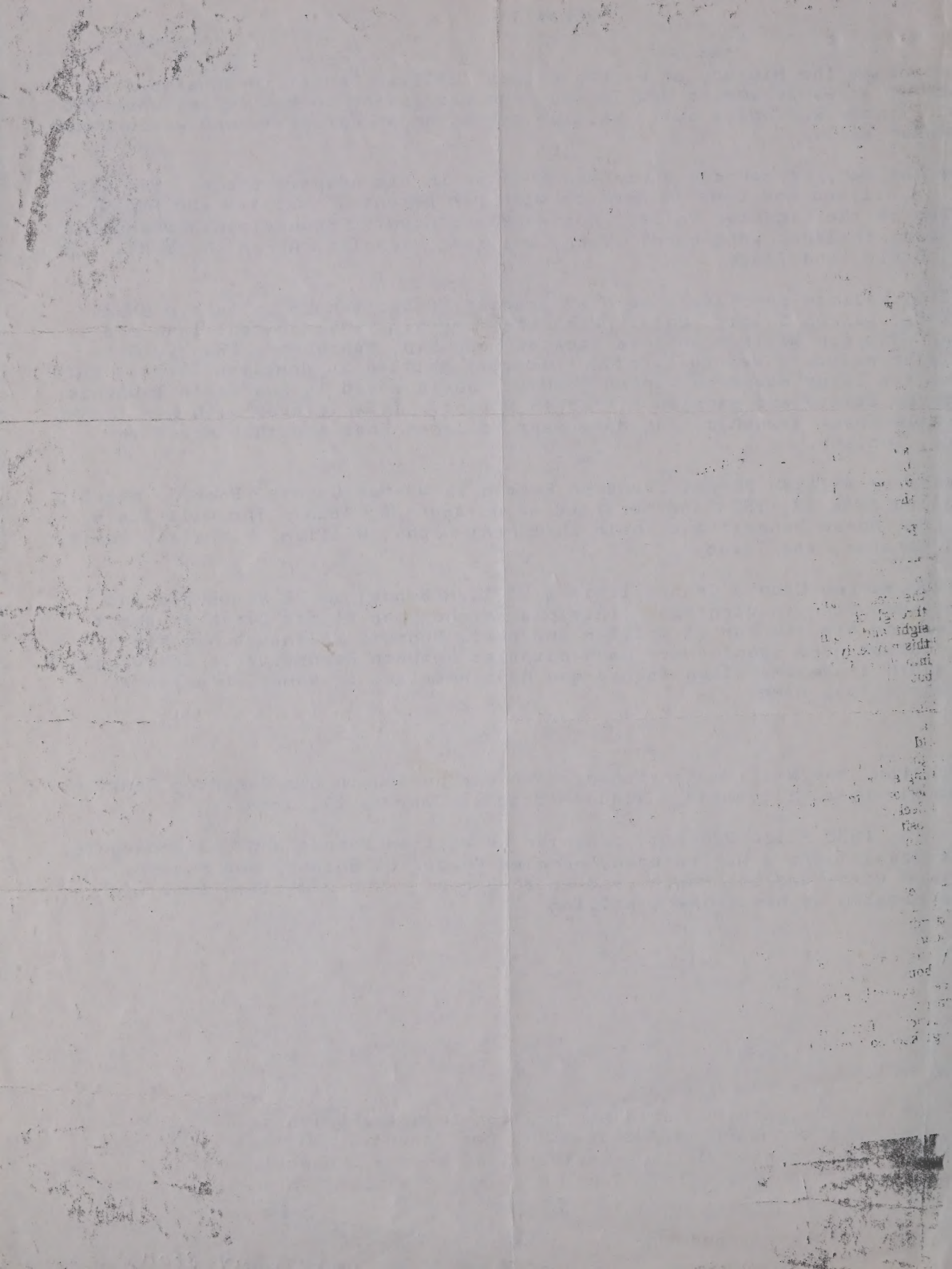
In addition, the William mentioned above was buried in Old Rossburg Cemetery beside his wife, Elizabeth. William died on January 21, 1864

On May 16, 1835 Eliza Bennett, daughter of William Bennet and grand-daughter of the Revolutionary War veteran, married Frederick Snider (see Snyder). They were witnessed by Amos M. and Isaac Bennet. She was given away with the permission of her father, William.

Dear Shirley, I wonder if this is the Abram Bennett you have been looking for?

Stan Bennett

SEE PAGE 148 IN MY BOOK





DESCENDANCY

@BENNETT

Contents

[Home@FamHist.com](#)

[Home@Bennett](#)

About Us:

[Descendants of William and
Adra Ann Britton Bennett](#)

Ancestry:

[Bennett Genealogy](#)

Histories:

[Histories of the Bennett
Family](#)

Photo's:

[The Bennett's](#)

Web Links:

[Web Link Page](#)

Contact Us

Descendants of William & Adria Ann Britton BENNETT

FIRST GENERATION

1. William (Benet) BENNETT Pri was born on 19 Apr 1751 in , France. He w buried in Sep 1828 in RoseHill Cemetery, Mason, Warren, Ohio. He died on 1 Sep 1828 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.

He was married to Adria Ann BRITTON (daughter of ROSS?) in 1781 in , New Jersey. Adria Ann BRITTON was born in 1758 in , Holland. She was buried i Mar 1840 in Rose Hill Cem, Mason, Warren, Ohio. She died on 15 Mar 1840 i Mason, Warren, Ohio. William (Benet) BENNETT Pri and Adria Ann BRITTON the following children:

- +2 i. John BENNETT.
- +3 ii. William BENNETT.
- +4 iii. Nicholas BENNETT SR.
- +5 iv. Abram BENNETT.
- +6 v. Mary BENNETT.
- +7 vi. David Britton BENNETT.
- +8 vii. Isaac BENNETT.

SECOND GENERATION

2. John BENNETT was born about 1782 in St. Clair, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Mar 1826 in Ligoner Valley, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He died on 19 Mar 1826 in Ligoner Valley, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

He was married to Elizabeth GOOD about 1782 in of, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth GOOD was born in 1786 of Fairfield, Westmoreland Pennsylvania. She died on 23 Mar 1816. She was buried in Fairfield Cem, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. John BENNETT and Elizabeth GOOD had the following children:

- +9 i. William BENNETT.
- +10 ii. Mary BENNETT.
- 11 iii. Addie BENNETT was born on 4 Jun 1807 in , Westmoreland,

Pennsylvannia.

+12 iv. Abraham (Aaron) BENNETT.

+13 v. John BENNETT.

14 vi. Elizabeth BENNETT was born on 16 Oct 1812 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

15 vii. Agnes BENNETT was born on 10 Aug 1814 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

16 viii. Catherine BENNETT was born on 23 Mar 1816 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

He was married to Nancy MCCOLLY about 1816 in of, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. Nancy MCCOLLY was born about 1786 in of, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. John BENNETT and Nancy MCCOLLY had the following child:

17 i. Sarah BENNETT was born on 25 Mar 1817 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

+18 ii. Isaac BENNETT.

19 iii. Clarence BENNETT was born on 21 Jun 1820 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

20 iv. Susan BENNETT was born on 3 Aug 1822 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

21 v. Amanda BENNETT was born on 30 Mar 1825 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

3. William BENNETT was born about 1784 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. He died on 6 Jul 1837 in Jackson, Montgomery, Ohio.

He was married to Mary GOOD about 1849 in Greensburg, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. Mary GOOD was born on 30 Apr 1785 in , Lehigh, Pennsylvannia. She died on 7 Sep 1876 in , Montgomery, Indiana. She was buried in Shannott Cem, Montgomery, Indiana. William BENNETT and Mary GOOD had the following children:

+22 i. Susan (Susannah) BENNETT.

23 ii. Catherine BENNETT was born on 11 Feb 1804 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. She died on 24 Sep 1880 in , Montgomery, Indiana. She was buried in Shannondale Cem, Montgomery, Indiana. She has reference number

+24 iii. Elizabeth BENNETT.

+25 iv. John BENNETT.

+26 v. William B. BENNETT.

+27 vi. David P. BENNETT.

+28 vii. Maria BENNETT.

+29 viii. Martha BENNETT.

+30 ix. Isaac B. BENNETT.

+31 x. Abraham BENNETT.

+32 xi. Mary Ann BENNETT.

33 xii. Nicholas BENNETT was born in 1830 in Jackson, Montgomery, Ohio.

4. Nicholas BENNETT SR was born on 19 Aug 1786 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. He died on 17 Sep 1852 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. He was buried on 19 Sep 1852 in Mason, Warren, Ohio, broken back.

He was married to Catherine (Innes) ENOS on 12 Apr 1816 in Warren Co., Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

Ohio. Catherine (Innes) ENOS was born on 11 Jun 1797 in , Allegheny, Pennsylvannia. She was buried in May 1827 in Rose Hill Cemtry, Mason, War Ohio. She died on 13 May 1827 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. She has reference number 41. Nicholas BENNETT SR and Catherine (Innes) ENOS had the follo children:

+34 i. William BENNETT.

+35 ii. Abram BENNETT Rev.

+36 iii. Mary Lloyd BENNETT.

+37 iv. Henry Innes "Uncle_Enos" BENNETT.

38 v. son BENNETT was born about 1825 near Mason, Warren, Ohio. He died in Mason, Warren, Oh. He was buried in Mason, Warren, Ohio.

39 vi. son BENNETT was born about 1827 near Mason, Warren, Ohio. He died in Mason, Warren, Ohio. He was buried in Mason, Warren, Ohio.

He was married to Rachel (Rachael) Fontaine ANDERSON (daughter of Willia ANDERSON M.D. and Nancy FORSHEE) on 4 Oct 1827 in Mason, Warren, Ot Rachel (Rachael) Fontaine ANDERSON was born on 25 Jun 1804 in Lancaster Co., Lancaster, Pennsylvannia. She died on 21 Feb 1881 in Mason, Warren, C She was buried on 23 Feb 1881 in Rose Hill Cemtry, Warren, Ohio. Nicholas BENNETT SR and Rachel (Rachael) Fontaine ANDERSON had the following children:

+40 i. Catherine BENNETT.

41 ii. Hiram BENNETT was born on 11 Dec 1829 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. He died on 23 Aug 1850 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. He was buried on 24 Aug 1850 in Rose Hill Cemtry, Mason, Warren, Ohio.

+42 iii. Nancy Sarah BENNETT.

+43 iv. Adria Ann Britton BENNETT.

+44 v. Andrew Jackson BENNETT Pvt.

+45 vi. Hannah Jane "Aunt_Hannah" BENNETT.

46 vii. Ann J. Hannah BENNETT was born between 1850 and 1853 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.

+47 viii. Nancy Sarah BENNETT.

5. Abram BENNETT was born on 19 Nov 1789 in Ligonier Valley, Westmorela Pennsylvannia. He died on 12 Sep 1864 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. He was buried in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

He was married to Sarah HUSTON in 1811 in of , Ohio. Sarah-HUSTON was born on 1 Aug 1794 in , Ireland. She was buried in Apr 1888 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. She died on 1 Apr 1888 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. Abram BENNETT and Sarah HUSTON had the following child:

+48 i. Mary Ann BENNETT.

+49 ii. Robert Harvey (Huston) BENNETT.

+50 iii. David Britton BENNETT.

+51 iv. Margaret BENNETT.

52 v. John B. BENNETT was born in 1826 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. He died in , California.

+53 vi. Isaac Hamilton BENNETT.

+54 vii. Agnes BENNETT.

+55 viii. Elizabeth BENNETT.

+56 ix. Rachel J. BENNETT.

57 x. William BENNETT was born about 1843 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvan
He died in , , Pennsylvannia.

58 xi. Samuel BENNETT was born about 1845 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvan

59 xii. Sarah BENNETT was born about 1847 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvan

6. Mary BENNETT was born about 1790 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland,
Pennsylvannia. She died in Aurora, , Indiana.

She was married to James ENOS on 27 May 1817 in , , Pennsylvannia.

7. David Britton BENNETT was born on 19 May 1792 in Ligonier Valley,
Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. He was buried in Apr 1864 in Mason, Warren,
Ohio. He died on 13 Apr 1864 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio.

He was married to Elizabeth (Enyart) ENYERT on 27 May 1817 in Lebanon,
Warren, Ohio. Elizabeth (Enyart) ENYERT was born on 3 Jul 1797 in ,
Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. She died on 8 Dec 1883 in Socialville, Warren
Ohio. She was buried on 9 Dec 1883 in Rose Hill Cem, Mason, Warren, Ohio.
David Britton BENNETT and Elizabeth (Enyart) ENYERT had the following chil

60 i. Mary BENNETT was born in 1817 in , Warren, Ohio.

61 ii. Nancy BENNETT was born in 1817 in , Warren, Ohio.

62 iii. William BENNETT was born in 1818 in , Warren, Ohio.

+63 iv. Isaac BENNETT.

+64 v. David Enyart BENNETT.

+65 vi. Adria Ann BENNETT.

+66 vii. Sarah BENNETT.

+67 viii. Andrew Jackson BENNETT.

+68 ix. Permelia BENNETT.

69 x. Elizabeth M. BENNETT was born in 1840 in , Warren, Ohio.

8. Isaac BENNETT was born on 3 May 1798 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland
Pennsylvannia. He died on 1 Aug 1874 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio.

He was married to Joanna CORY (daughter of Noah CORY and Hannah
LEONARD) on 16 Dec 1819 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Joanna CORY was bc
on 19 Mar 1800 in , Warren, Ohio. She was buried in Feb 1875 in Mound
Cemetery, Monroe, Ohio. She died on 21 Feb 1875 in Monroe, Butler, Ohio. Is
BENNETT and Joanna CORY had the following children:

+70 i. Naoh BENNETT.

+71 ii. William BENNETT.

+72 iii. Adreann BENNETT.

+73 iv. Silas BENNETT.

+74 v. David BENNETT.

75 vi. Hannah BENNETT was born on 23 Jan 1831 in , Warren, Ohio.

76 vii. Abraham BENNETT was born on 14 Feb 1832 in , Warren, Ohio.

+77 viii. Mary Ann BENNETT.

+78 ix. Rhoda L. BENNETT.

79 x. Margaret Jane BENNETT was born on 20 Jul 1838 in , Warren, Ohio.

+80 xi. Sarah Catherine BENNETT.

- +81 xii. Martha BENNETT.
- +82 xiii. John Wesley BENNETT.

THIRD GENERATION

9. William BENNETT was born on 23 Dec 1803 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

He was married to Elizabeth about 1826 of Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. Elizabeth was born about 1807 of Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. William BENNETT and Elizabeth had the following children:

- +89 i. John BENNETT.
- +84 ii. Elizabeth BENNETT.
- +85 iii. Archibald BENNETT.

86 iv. George H. BENNETT was born on 7 Mar 1836 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He was buried in Nov 1911 in 7-11 Cemetery, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He died on 14 Nov 1911 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

87 v. Mary A. BENNETT was born in 1807 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She died on 14 Nov 1911 in 78 Apr 1879?

88 vi. Jane BENNETT was born on 24 Oct 1839 in Fairfield, Westmoreland.

+89 vii. Abraham BENNETT.

90 viii. William BENNETT was born on 12 Jul 1847 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

91 ix. Mollie BENNETT was born on 5 Aug 1850 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

+92 x. Jackson (Jaxon) BENNETT.

93 xi. Mary BENNETT was born in 1855 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She died in 1885 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

William HUSTON (son of Archibald HUSTON) was born in 1899 in , Mary BENTT and William HUSTON was born in 1899 in Fairfield, Westmoreland.

95 iii. Archibald HUSTON was born in 1855 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

96 iv. Mary HUSTON was born in 1837 in Fairfield, Westmoreland.

97 v. William HUSTON twin was born in 1845 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

98 vi. Mary Agnes HUSTON twin was born in 1845 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

14. Archibald (Jaxon) BENNETT was born on 4 May 1844 in , Westmoreland.

<http://www.famhist.com/@Bennett/decendancy.htm>

7/24/99

@Bennett The Family of William and Adria Ann Bennett was born on 12 Mar 1839 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She died on 12 Mar 1839 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. Margaret C. BENNETT was born in 1856 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

18. Isaac BENNETT was born on 1 Dec 1818 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He died on 13 Sep 1899 in West Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. He was buried on 15 Sep 1899 in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania.

He was married to Margaret BROWN (daughter of William BROWN and Mary HUSTON) on 29 Apr 1850. Margaret BROWN was born on 27 Dec 1820 in St. Clair, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. She died on 11 Jan 1908. She was buried in Fairfield, Westmoreland, Pennsylvania. Isaac BENNETT and Margaret BROWN

+115 i. Mary E. BENNETT

+116 ii. Nancy E. BENNETT

23 Susan (Bennett) HOLTER was born in 1831 in Westfordland, Pennsylvania.

She was married to Paul HOLTER about 1828 in W. Ohio. Paul HOLTER was born about 1812 in W. Ohio. Susan (Bennett) BENNETT and Paul HOLTER had the following children:

+117 i. William HOLTER

118 i. George HOLTER was born in 1832 in Ohio.

+119 ii. Nathan HOLTER

120 ii. Levi HOLTER was born in Ohio. His full reference number:

121 ii. Martha HOLTER was born in 1841 in Ohio. She has reference number:

122 ii. Sarah HOLTER was born in 1841 in Indiana. She has reference number:

24 Elizabeth BENNETT was born in 1835 in Westfordland, Pennsylvania. She was married to John BENNETT. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana.

She was married to Thomas BENNETT the son of Samuel BENNETT and is buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana. She was married to Thomas BENNETT on 2 Aug 1850 in Canton, Indiana. He died on 20 Mar 1877 in Canton, Indiana. Elizabeth BENNETT and Thomas BENNETT had the following child:

+123 i. Rufus BENNETT

+124 ii. Catherine BENNETT

125 ii. John BENNETT was born in 1851 in Indiana.

+126 iii. Sarah BENNETT

+127 ii. William BENNETT

+128 iii. George BENNETT

+129 iii. William BENNETT

+130 iii. John BENNETT

131 ii. John BENNETT was born in 1850 in Ohio. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana.

132 ii. Nancy BENNETT was born in 1851 in Ohio. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana.

133 ii. Sarah BENNETT was born in 1852 in Ohio. She was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana.

25 John BENNETT was born on 20 Feb 1851 in Westfordland, Pennsylvania. He was married to Sarah BENNETT. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana.

He was married to Sarah BENNETT on 4 Mar 1851 in Marietta, Ohio. She was born in 1851 in Ohio. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana. He was married to Sarah BENNETT on 4 Mar 1851 in Marietta, Ohio. She was born in 1851 in Ohio. He was buried in Howard Cemetery, Canton, Indiana.

+115 iii. Mary E. BENNETT.

+116 iv. Nancy E. BENNETT.

22. Susan (Susannah) BENNETT was born in 1804 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

She was married to Philip HOLLER about 1828 in of , Ohio. Philip HOLLER w born about 1802 in of , Ohio. Susan (Susannah) BENNETT and Philip HOLLE had the following children:

+117 i. William HOLLER.

118 ii. George HOLLER was born in 1832 in , , Ohio.

+119 iii. Nathan HOLLER.

120 iv. Levi HOLLER was born in 1836 in , , Ohio. He has reference number.

121 v. Martha HOLLER was born in 1841 in , , Ohio. She has reference numb

122 vi. Sarah HOLLER was born in 1845 in , Boone, Indiana. She has referen number.

24. Elizabeth BENNETT was born on 27 Nov 1808 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. She died on 21 Mar 1868 in , , Indiana. She was buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Clinton, Boone, Indiana.

She was married to Thomas KINNEMAN (son of Samuel J. KINNEMAN and N: KINNAMAN) on 9 Sep 1824 in , Montgomery, Ohio. Thomas KINNEMAN was on 2 Aug 1800 in , Stokes, North Carolina. He died on 29 Mar 1877 in , Cass, Indiana. Elizabeth BENNETT and Thomas KINNEMAN had the following childi

+123 i. Ruth KINNEMAN.

+124 ii. Catherine KINNEMAN.

125 iii. John KINNEMAN was born on 20 Jan 1829 in , , Indiana.

+126 iv. Sarah KINNEMAN.

+127 v. William Bennett KINNEMAN.

+128 vi. Elizabeth KINNEMAN.

+129 vii. Martha KINNEMAN.

+130 viii. Nathan H. KINNEMAN.

131 ix. Jonathan KINNEMAN was born on 21 Oct 1840 in Clinton, Cass, Indiar He died in 1870.

132 x. Rachael KINNEMAN was born on 18 Sep 1843 in Clinton, Cass, Indian.

+133 xi. Thomas KINNEMAN.

134 xii. Ellen Eliza KINNEMAN was born on 7 Feb 1850 in , , Indiana. She die 1853.

25. John BENNETT was born on 20 Feb 1809 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvan He died on 4 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Boone, Indiana. He was buried in Hopewell Cmtry, Clinton, Boone, Indiana.

He was married to Eliza (Elizaann) ANDERSON on 4 Mar 1831 in , Montgomei Ohio. Eliza (Elizaann) ANDERSON was born on 14 Sep 1809 in , , Delaware. died on 21 Mar 1868 in Clinton, Boone, Indiana. She was buried in Hopewell Cmtry, Clinton, Boone, Indiana. John BENNETT and Eliza (Elizaann) ANDERS

+196 i. Lawina BENNETT.

136 ii. Emellne BENNETT was born in 1834 in , , Ohio.

137 iii. George J. BENNETT was born on 21 Feb 1836 in , , Ohio. He died on Jul 1884 in , Boone, Indiana. He was buried in Hopewell Cem, Boone, Indiana

138 iv. Elizabeth BENNETT was born in 1839 in , , Ohio.

139 v. Martha BENNETT was born in 1842 in , , Ohio.

140 vi. Mariah BENNETT was born in 1842 in , , Ohio.

141 vii. John T. BENNETT was born on 6 Aug 1845 in Clinton, Boone, Indiana was buried in Jun 1923 in Oak Hill Cemetery, Lebanon, Boone, Indiana. He die 14 Jun 1923 in , Boone, Indiana.

+142 viii. Perry BENNETT.

+143 ix. Marion L. BENNETT.

26. William B. BENNETT was born in 1810 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia

He was married to Jane about 1834 in of, Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. Jane was born about 1814 in of, , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. William B. BENNETT and Jane had the following children:

144 i. David BENNETT was born in 1835 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

145 ii. Ephraim BENNETT was born in 1836 in , Montgomery, Ohio.

146 iii. Mary BENNETT was born in 1838 in , Montgomery, Ohio.

+147 iv. Abraham BENNETT.

148 v. Susan BENNETT was born in 1842 in , Montgomery, Ohio.

149 vi. Sarah BENNETT was born in 1843 in , Montgomery, Ohio.

150 vii. Matilda BENNETT was born in 1847 in , Boone, Indiana.

151 viii. Philip BENNETT was born in 1850 in , Boone, Indiana.

27. David P. BENNETT was born in 1814 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

He was married to Sarah MILLER about 1837 in , , Ohio. Sarah MILLER was b about 1815 in , , Ohio. David P. BENNETT and Sarah MILLER had the followir children:

152 i. Abraham BENNETT was born about 1838 in , , Ohio.

153 ii. Mary M. BENNETT was born about 1839 in , , Ohio.

154 iii. Washington BENNETT was born about 1840 in , Boone, Indiana.

155 iv. Katherine BENNETT was born about 1842 in , Boone, Indiana.

156 v. James BENNETT was born about 1843 in , Boone, Indiana.

157 vi. David BENNETT was born about 1844 in , Boone, Indiana.

158 vii. Thomas BENNETT was born about 1846 in , Boone, Indiana.

159 viii. George BENNETT was born about 1848 in , Boone, Indiana.

160 ix. Susannah BENNETT was born in 1850 in , Boone, Indiana.

28. Maria BENNETT was born in 1815 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

She was married to Abraham KNEE on 11 Nov 1832 in , Montgomery, Ohio. Abraham KNEE was born about 1812 in , , PA or Ohio. Maria BENNETT and Abraham KNEE had the following children:

- 161 i. Elizaan KNEE was born about 1835 in , , Ohio.
- 162 ii. Isaac KNEE was born about 1837 in , , Ohio.
- 163 iii. Levi KNEE was born about 1843 in , Boone, Indiana.
- 164 iv. Mary M. KNEE was born about 1845 in , Boone, Indiana. She was bur in Mar 1865 in Sugar Grove Cem, , Indiana. She died on 2 Mar 1865 in , Tippaconoe, Indiana.
- 165 v. Nicholas B. KNEE was born about 1848 in , Boone, Indiana.
- 166 vi. Francis M. KNEE was born about 1849 in , Boone, Indiana.
- 167 vii. Sarah KNEE was born about 1851 in , Tippancanoe, Indiana. She die 21 Mar 1863 in , Tippecanoe, Indiana.
- 168 viii. Mariah H KNEE was born about 1856 in Jackson, Tippancanoe, India
- 169 ix. Abraham KNEE was born about 1859 in Jackson, Tippancanoe, Indian

29. Martha BENNETT was born in 1816 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

She was married to James WILCOX about 1816 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia. James WILCOX was born about 1812 in , , Pennsylvannia. M BENNETT and James WILCOX had the following children:

- 170 i. Levi WILCOX was born about 1836 in , , Ohio.
- 171 ii. Albert WILCOX was born about 1838 in , , Ohio.
- 172 iii. Mary WILCOX was born about 1841 in , , Ohio. S
- 173 iv. John Bennett WILCOX was born on 21 Aug 1846 in , Boone, Indiana. died on 16 Oct 1926.
- 174 v. Mariah WILCOX was born about 1848 in Wayne, Tippecanoe, Indiana.

30. Isaac B. BENNETT was born in 1819 in , Westmoreland, Pennsylvannia.

He was married to Sarah J. TYLER on 23 Sep 1841 in , Warren, Ohio. Sarah , TYLER was born about 1822 in of, , Ohio. Isaac B. BENNETT and Sarah J. TY had the following children:

- 175 i. Levina BENNETT was born in 1843 in , , Ohio.
- 176 ii. Elizabeth BENNETT was born in 1845 in , Boone, Indiana.
- 177 iii. James L. BENNETT was born in 1848 in , Boone, Indiana.
- 178 iv. Emiliann BENNETT was born in 1850 in , Boone, Indiana.

31. Abraham BENNETT was born on 26 Apr 1823 in , Warren, Ohio. He was buried in Jul 1904 in Salem Cem, Davis, Fountain, Indiana. He died on 19 Jul in , Fountain, Indiana.

He was married to Deborah BRADDOCK in Oct 1844 in , Boone, Indiana. Deb BRADDOCK was born on 25 Dec 1822. She died on 1 May 1858/59 in , Fount Indiana. She was buried in Salem Cemetery, Davis, Washington, Indiana. Abraham BENNETT and Deborah BRADDOCK had the following children:

- +179 i. Julia Ann BENNETT.
- +180 ii. Amanda Ellen BENNETT.
- +181 iii. Sarah Margaret BENNETT.
- +182 iv. Martha Jane BENNETT.
- +183 v. Elizabeth Maria BENNETT.

6 Mar 1847 in , Boone, Indiana. He was buried in Mechanicsburg, Washington, Indiana.

200 viii. Alderson G. BENNETT was born on 25 May 1848 in , Boone, Indiana. died on 19 Apr 1865 in , Boone, Indiana.

+201 ix. Isaac Newton BENNETT.

+202 x. Mahala Ann BENNETT.

203 xi. Alamen S. BENNETT was born on 24 Jul 1853 in , Warren, Ohio.

204 xii. Henry I. BENNETT was born on 26 Mar 1855 in Kirklin, Clinton, Indiana;

+205 xiii. Rachel Alice BENNETT.

+206 xiv. Mary Margaret Dora BENNETT.

207 xv. Martha Clarissa BENNETT was born on 13 Nov 1859 in , , Indiana. She died on 13 Jan 1860. She was buried in Mechanicsburg, Washington, Washington, Indiana.

Melvina HEDGE died about 1896 in Mechanicsburg, , Indiana. She was born i Boone, Indiana.

35. Abram BENNETT Rev was born on 10 Mar 1819 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. He died on 11 Mar 1906 in , , Kansas. He was buried on 15 Mar 1906 in Moray, Doniphan, Kansas.

He was married to Rachel ANDERSON (daughter of Hiram (Thomas) ANDERS and Mary MULFORD) on 30 Jun 1839 in , Warren, Ohio. Rachel ANDERSON born on 3 Dec 1822 in Marion, Clinton, Ohio. She was buried in Dec 1893 in Moray, Doniphan, Kansas. She died on 21 Dec 1893 in Moray, Doniphan, Kan. She has reference number 21. Abram BENNETT Rev and Rachel ANDERSON the following children:

+208 i. George Wellington BENNETT.

209 ii. John Wellington BENNETT was born on 25 May 1842 in , Warren, Ohio. He died on 17 Apr 1843 in , Warren, Ohio.

210 iii. Celinda C. BENNETT was born on 20 Dec 1843 in , Warren, Ohio. She died on 19 Apr 1865. She was buried in Moray, Doniphan, Kansas.

211 iv. Mulford BENNETT.

212 v. Thomas I. BENNETT was born on 8 May 1846 in , Warren, Ohio. He di killed by Indians.

+213 vi. Silas Wellington BENNETT.

+214 vii. Charles Wellington BENNETT.

+215 viii. Mary Alice BENNETT.

+216 ix. Robert Nicholas BENNETT.

+217 x. David Wellington BENNETT.

+218 xi. Ada Adelaide BENNETT.

+219 xii. Abram Elbert BENNETT.

36. Mary Lloyd BENNETT was born on 6 Dec 1820 in , Warren, Ohio. She die 12 Oct 1890 in , Boone, Indiana.

She was married to John L. CONYERS on 20 Mar 1838 in Mason, Warren, Oh. John L. CONYERS was born in 1814 of Mason, Ohio. He died on 8 Apr 1905
+220 i. Catherine CONYERS.

+221 ii. Emily CONYERS.

<http://www.famhist.com/@Bennett/decendancy.htm>

7/24/99

about 1852.

227 viii. Robert O. CONYERS was born on 31 May 1855 in , Warren, Ohio. He died about May 1860.

+228 ix. Louella B. CONYERS.

+229 x. Ora Adelbert CONYERS.

37. Henry Innes "Uncle_Enos" BENNETT was born on 24 Jun 1823 in , Warren, Ohio. He died on 24 Feb 1900 in Mechanicsburg, Boone, Indiana. He was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Boone, Indiana.

He was married to Sarah WITHAM on 23 Dec 1843 in , Warren, Ohio. Sarah WITHAM was born on 11 Mar 1824 in Of Mechanicsburg, Boone, Indiana. She died on 31 Jul 1898 in Mechanicsburg, Boone, Indiana. She was buried in Beth Cemetery, Boone, Indiana. Henry Innes "Uncle_Enos" BENNETT and Sarah WITHAM had the following children:

230 i. Robert William BENNETT was born on 25 Dec 1844 in , Boone, Indiana died on 27 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Prison, Mississippi, Civil War Prison.

+231 ii. Martha Catherine BENNETT.

+232 iii. Mary Avis BENNETT.

+233 iv. Rachel Rebecca BENNETT.

+234 v. Nicholas Emerson BENNETT.

+235 vi. John Wesley BENNETT.

+236 vii. Silas Worth BENNETT.

237 viii. Henry Milton BENNETT was born on 4 Jan 1857 in , Boone, Indiana. died on 10 Nov 1857 in , Boone, Indiana.

+238 ix. Rosella BENNETT.

+239 x. Adria Ann BENNETT.

40. Catherine BENNETT was born on 9 May 1828 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. She died on 27 Mar 1894 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. She was buried on 30 Mar 1894 Rose Hill Cemtry, Mason, Warren, Ohio.

She was married to Robert Harvey (Huston) BENNETT (son of Abram BENNETT and Sarah HUSTON) on 5 Apr 1845 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio. Robert Harvey (Huston) BENNETT was born on 28 Aug 1819 in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Sep 1892 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. He was buried on 14 Sep 1892 in Rose Hill Cem, Mason, Warren, Ohio. Catherine BENNETT Robert Harvey (Huston) BENNETT had the following children:

+240 i. John Calvin "Cal" BENNETT.

+241 ii. May E. BENNETT.

242 iii. Emma Bell BENNETT was born on 23 Jun 1851 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. She was buried in Oct 1854 in Rose Hill Cemtry, Warren, Ohio. She died on 2 Oct 1854 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.

243 iv. William BENNETT was born in 1859 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.

243 v. William BENNETT was born in 1838 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.
Oct 1884 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.
She was buried in Oct 1884 in Rose Hill Cemetery, Warren, Ohio.
242 v. Evelyn B. BENNETT was born on 22 Jan 1881 in Mason,
+241 v. May E. BENNETT
+240 v. John Calvin Carl BENNETT

Robert Harvey (Huston) BENNETT had the following children:
on 14 Sep 1882 in Rose Hill Cem, Mason, Warren, Ohio.
Pennsylvania. He died on 12 Sep 1982 in Mason, Warren, Ohio.
(Huston) BENNETT was born on 28 Aug 1879 in Logan, Virginia.
and Sarah HUSTON) on 6 Apr 1885 in Warren, Ohio.
She was married to Robert Harvey (Huston) BENNETT (son of Robert

Rose Hill Cemetery, Mason, Warren, Ohio.
died on 27 Mar 1894 in Mason, Warren, Ohio. She was buried in
40. Catherine BENNETT was born on 8 May 1838 in Mason,

+238 x. Adas Ann BENNETT
+238 ix. Rosalie BENNETT

died on 10 Nov 1882 in Boone, Indiana.
237 vii. Henry Miles BENNETT was born on 4 Jan 1857 in
+236 vi. Elias Worth BENNETT

+235 v. John Wesley BENNETT

+234 v. Nicholas Emerson BENNETT

+233 ix. Rachel Rebecca BENNETT

+232 iii. Mary Ann BENNETT

+231 ii. Maria Catherine BENNETT

died on 27 Aug 1884 in Andersonville, Prison, Mississippi.
230 i. Robert William BENNETT was born on 25 Dec 1852 in

WILLIAM had the following children:

Cemetery, Boone, Indiana. Henry Innes "Uncle" BENNETT

died on 27 Jul 1888 in Mechanicsburg, Boone, Indiana.
WILLIAM was born on 11 Mar 1824 in St. Mechanicsburg, Ohio.
He was married to Sarah WILLIAM on 28 Dec 1849 in

in Butler Cemetery, Boone, Indiana.
Ohio. He died on 24 Feb 1908 in Mechanicsburg, Boone, Indiana.
37. Henry Innes "Uncle" BENNETT was born in 1824 in

+229 x. Cis Adeline COVENS
+228 x. Louella A. COVENS

and about May 1850

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Name

WILLIAM BENNETT

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HISTORY WARREN CO. OH 9-961

③ WARREN CO. OH MR

④ CHARL BETTIE KIESLING - (BENNETT FILE - WARREN CO. OH.)

⑤ WARREN CO. WILL Box 43 #9 9-12-1828

⑥ ROSE HILL CEM. Tombstone

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 19 APR 1751 / 1742 ⑥

Place

FRANCE ⑥

Day Month Year 1? ⑤ SEP 1828 ⑥

Place

MASON WARREN

OHIO

Date of Death

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSE HILL MASON WARREN CO. OH ⑥

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet AFTER REV. WAR ⑥ Place NS

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME AURORA ANN BRITON

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

HOLLAND ②

Day Month Year

Date of Death 15 MAR 1840 ⑥

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSE HILL MASON WARREN CO. OH ⑥

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): CAME TO AMERICA FROM FRANCE BEFORE REV. WAR, SETTLED IN MS. IN REV. WAR - INSURED AT BUNKER HILL, LOCATED AFTER WAR LIGONIER VALLEY, WESTMORELAND CO. PA. THEN 1815 NW QTR SEC 33 TURTLE CREEK

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space TWP. WARREN CO. OH.

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
sex	1 RES: WESTM. CO. PA ⑤ WAR 1812 SOHN	ON AT	2 1788 WESTMOR / PA	ON AT	ON AT
	2 RES: JACKSON TWP. MONM. CO. OH ⑤ WILLIAM	ON AT	1773 / 1780 NS	ON AT	ON AT
	3 WARREN CO. OH ⑥ HAMILTON CO. OH NICHOLAS	ON AT	ON 19 AUG 1786 1780-1790	ON AT	ON AT
	4 WESTM. CO. PA ⑤ WAR 1812 ABRAM	ON AT	19 Nov 1789	ON AT	ON AT
	5 AURORA, IN DEARBORN CO. MARY ⑤	ON AT		ON AT	ON AT

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Dec. of Nicholas went to Ho + NE

Warren Co. will:

William Bennett

9-12-1828

wife Adria

ch. John

wm

Nicholas

David

Mary

Abraham

Isaac

Friends:

Oliver Williamson

George

exec's

wits: to Codicil

Henry Bonnel

John Weston

wits: to will

Garret Peterson

Joseph Alexander

Thompson Wiles

1850
12
28

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME

WILLIAM BENNETT

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

ADRIAN ANN BRITON

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
6	WARREN CO. CH WARREN CO. CH DAVID	5	ON 28 FEB 1948 AT	ON 2 AUG 1951 AT	TO ELIZABETH ENYEART HANNAH SMITH
7	WARREN CO. CH ISAAC	5	ON AT	ON AT	TO SARAH CORY SARAH CORY
8			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
9			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
10			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
11			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
12			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
13			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
14			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
15			ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

William
1778

Descendant's FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Name WILLIAM BENNETT

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date _____

- ② _____
- ③ _____
- ④ _____
- ⑤ _____
- ⑥ _____
- ⑦ _____
- ⑧ _____

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM BENNETT City, Town or Place _____ County or Precinct, etc. _____ State or Country _____

Date of Birth 21 FEB 1778 Place _____

Day Month Year 21 JAN 1864 8542 Place _____

Date of Death 11 mo _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial ROSA BURG CEM. WARREN CO. OH. HAALAN TWP.

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 1799 Place HARRISON CO. VA

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH RUNYAN (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1780 Place _____

Day Month Year 28 FEB 1849 6440 Place _____

Date of Death _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father WILLIAM RUNYAN 5th SOSON ELIZABETH Her Mother's Maiden Name CATHERINE CUSTER 1/2 CONRAD 1/2 SUSANNAH

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): William signed marriage permits for Eliza, Amos, Isaac

Do not write in this space

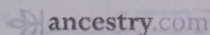
Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
	1 <u>ISAAC</u>	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO <u>1838</u>
	2 <u>ABRAHAM</u>	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO <u>1837</u>
	3 <u>NANCY</u>	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO <u>KATHARINE RUNYAN</u> <u>1831</u>
	4 <u>ELIZABETH</u>	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON <u>also Clara Wall 11-12-1842</u> AT _____ TO <u>1835</u>
	5 <u>AMOS M.</u>	☐	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____	ON _____ AT _____ TO <u>1835</u>
					<u>FRED SNIDER</u> <u>ANGELINE SNIDER</u>

Check here if there are additional children ☐



1860

Upgrade

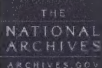
You searched for **Joseph Bennett** born in 1780*Salem, Warren Co. OH*
1860 United States Federal Census

Name:	Wm Bennett	
Age in 1860:	83	
Birth Year:	abt 1777	
Birthplace:	Virginia	
Home in 1860:	Salem, Warren, Ohio	
Gender:	Male	
Value of real estate:	View image	
Household Members:	Name	Age
	Isaac Bennett	51
	Mary A Bennett	52
	Sarah J Bennett	24
	Patience Bennett	16
	Eliza A Bennett	9
	George W Bennett	6
	Wm Bennett	83
	Alfred H Whitacre	55
	Prudence Whitacre	60
	Jesse Whitacre	27
	Elizabeth Whitacre	24
	Mary Whitacre	20
	Samuel Harper	16

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: Salem, Warren, Ohio; Roll: M653_1047; Page: 131; Image: 265; Family History Library Film: 805047.

Source Information:

Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch.



Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:

This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. [Learn more.](#)

Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) | [Ancestry.com Blog](#) | [Affiliates](#) | [Gift Memberships](#)

[Ancestry.com](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | [Corporate Information](#) | [Careers](#) | [PRIVACY POLICY](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

State of _____
County of _____
do hereby certify that _____
of _____
Post Office _____
enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____, 1860.
Attest _____
Notary Public

[illegible]

William Bennett

signed marriage permits for dtrs & sons.
Warren Co. Oh

c. Eliza

m. Frederick Snider

5-16-1835

wits Amos M. Bennett

Isaac

"

Amos M.

m. Angelina Snider

10-10-35

wits: Isaac Bennett

David Snider

Isaac

m. Mary Mount

4-2-1828

wits: Amos Bennett

Thomas Mount

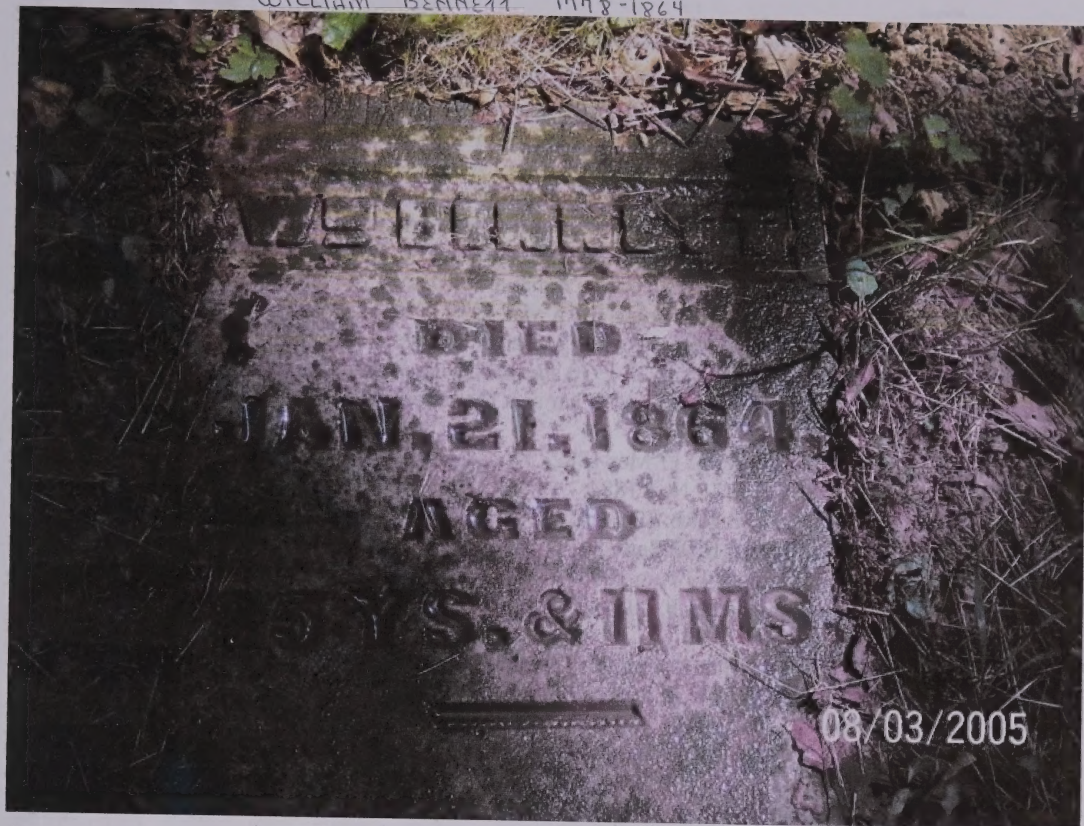
Eliza

m. Thomas W. Hall

11-12-1842 (lic)

s/o shos. of Williamsburg

WILLIAM BENNETT 1778-1864



08/03/2005

at home and working on the farm.
 iv. (Elizabeth) Denny, b. 20 Nov 1883.
 iii. Tressie P. Denny, b. 17 Feb 1890 in Indiana. In 1920 Tressie was living with her
 parents. She reported she was a widow at this time. She married Frank Gullett, married
 26 Oct 1911 in Greene County, Indiana, d. by 1920. Frank: There is a Frank Gullett
 buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana. He died 8/21/1941. If this is the
 same Frank, then he and Tressie must have been divorced. She reported she was a widow
 in 1920.
 iv. (Elizabeth) Denny, b. Oct 1891 in Indiana.
 a. Martha J. Singer, b. 23 Feb 1860 in Pennsylvania, d. 27 May 1888 in Greene County, Indiana. She
 married John E. Trinkle married 09 Oct 1879 in Greene County, Indiana, b. 25 Sep 1854 in
 Indiana, son of William F. Trinkle and Joanna Delila (Good) d. 10 May 1916, buried in
 Bethel Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana. John: After Martha's death, John married a Maggie
 Brockman and had 6 more children, Lee, Cordia Myrl, Gladys, Jennie and Leah.
 (Children)
 22. E. Trinkle b. Nov 1880.
 23. H. Trinkle b. Jan 1883.
 24. Ollie P. Trinkle b. 03 Feb 1886.
 25. Martin G. Singer, b. ca 1857 in Pennsylvania, d. 22 Oct 1907 in Sandport, Knox County, Indiana.
 buried in Sandport Cemetery, Knox County, Indiana. In 1900 Martin and Daisy were living in
 Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana, where Martin was a day laborer. His mother Fudence was living
 with him. He married Daisy () b. ca 1860 in Knox County, Indiana, d. Jul 1877.

<http://www.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~ohwarren/Cemetery/rossbur...> 1/23/2011

4. George Jefferson Singer, b. Nov 1856 in Pennsylvania,⁴ d. 28 Nov 1925, buried in Bethel Cemetery, Stafford Twp., Greene County, Indiana.⁴ The marriage record for George is in the name of Singers but records found after that were in the name of Singer. In 1880 George and Mary were living in Greene County, Indiana, where George was farming. In 1900/10 George and Mary were living in Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana. In 1900 George was farming and in 1910 he was listed as a trader. In 1920 Mary reported she was married but George was not listed in the census with her and Ottis in Cameron County, Texas. In 1930 Mary reported she was a widow. He married Mary Ellen "Molly" Trinkle, married 16 Feb 1879 in Greene County, Indiana,⁵ b. Dec 1859 in Indiana,⁴ (daughter of William F. Trinkle and Jemima Delila Good) d. 15 Mar 1939 in Knox County, Indiana,⁶ buried in Bethel Cemetery, Stafford Twp., Greene County, Indiana.⁴ Mary: In 1920 Mary was living with Ottis in Brownsville, Cameron County, Texas. In 1930 she was living back in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana. A Dora Collins age 69 was living with her as a housekeeper.

Children:

15. i. Ottis William Singer b. 17 Mar 1882.
16. ii. Grover C. Singer b. 10 Nov 1884.
17. iii. Claude Franklin Singer b. 12 Dec 1885.
18. iv. Ralph Royal Singer b. 03 Sep 1891.
19. v. Ray Edson Singer b. 13 Aug 1893.
20. vi. Vernon Douglas Singer b. 30 Aug 1896.

5. Anna Mary Singer, b. ca1858 in Pennsylvania. She married William Denny, married 29 Mar 1883 in Greene County, Indiana,⁷ b. Jul 1842 in Pennsylvania. William: In 1900/10/20 William and Anna lived in Richland Twp., Greene County, Indiana, where William was a farmer. William was married before. In 1900 a Bessie b. Oct 1871 is living with the family. She is listed as a daughter.

Children:

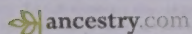
- i. Guy E. Denny, b. 08 Jan 1883 in Greene County, Indiana.⁸ In 1920 Guy was still living at home and working on the farm.
21. ii. Myrtle Denny b. 20 Nov 1885.
- iii. Tressie P. Denny, b. 17 Feb 1890 in Indiana.¹ In 1920 Tressie was living with her parents. She reported she was a widow at this time. She married Frank Quillen, married 26 Oct 1911 in Greene County, Indiana,⁹ d. By 1920. Frank: There is a Frank Quillen buried in the Bethel Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana. He died 8/2/1941. If this is the same Frank, then he and Tressie must have been divorced. She reported she was a widow in 1920.
- iv. Eliza J. Denny, b. Oct 1891 in Indiana.

6. Matilda J. Singer, b. 07 Feb 1860 in Pennsylvania, d. 27 May 1888 in Greene County, Indiana. She married John E. Trinkle, married 09 Oct 1879 in Greene County, Indiana,¹⁰ b. 25 Sep 1854 in Indiana,¹¹ (son of William F. Trinkle and Jemima Delila Good) d. 10 May 1916,¹¹ buried in Bethel Cemetery, Greene County, Indiana.¹¹ John: After Matilda's death, John married a Maggie Brocksmith and had 6 more children; Lee, Cordia, Myrl, Gladys, Jennie and Leafy.

Children:

22. i. Troy Trinkle b. Nov 1880.
23. ii. Elva Trinkle b. Jun 1883.
24. iii. Ollie P. Trinkle b. 03 Feb 1886.

7. Martin G. Singer, b. ca1867 in Pennsylvania, d. 22 Oct 1907 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana,¹² buried in Sandborn Cemetery, Knox County, Indiana.¹³ In 1900 Martin and Daisy were living in Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana, where Martin was a day laborer. His mother Prudence was living with him. He married Daisy O. Burns, married 26 Apr 1899 in Knox County, Indiana,¹⁴ b. Jul 1877



Upgrade
[Sign Out](#) [Messages \(5\)](#) [My Account](#) [Help](#) [To-Do's](#) [Quick Links](#)

[Home](#) [Family Trees](#) [Search](#) [Collaborate](#) [Learning Center](#) [DNA](#) [Publish](#) [Shop](#) [Hire an Expert](#)

Constable Family Tree

[Return to family tree](#) | [Tree pages](#)

Owner: [gmaerdy1956](#)

find a person in this tree



William Bennett

Birth **Feb 1778** in [Pendleton, West Virginia, United States](#)

Death **29 Sep 1864** in [Rossburg, Warren, Ohio, United States](#)

Bea. Resakewy Cem

[View his family tree](#)

[View family members](#)

[More options](#)

[Overview](#) [Facts and Sources](#) [Media Gallery](#) [Comments](#) [Member Connect](#)

Media Gallery

No photos, stories, audio or video have been added yet.

Timeline (View details)

1778
Feb
[Birth](#)
Pendleton, West Virginia, United States

1864
29 Sep
[Death](#)
Rossburg, Warren, Ohio, United States
Age: 86

Comments

No comments have been added yet.

[Add a comment](#)

Family Members

Parents

[William Bennett](#)
1755 - 1814

[Elizabeth Ellsworth](#)
1759 - 1800

Ch. Moses & Anna Wendell

[Show siblings](#)

Spouse & Children

[Elizabeth Runyon](#)
1780 - 1849

Ch. John & Cath. Custer

[Sarah Bennett](#)
1800 - 1874 *d. Warren*

[Hannah Bennett](#)
1802 - 1876 *d. Warren*

[John Bennett](#)
1804 -

[Benjamin Bennett](#)
1807 - 1885 *Ch. Belmont Co. Oh.
m. Eliza Mount*

[Isaac Bennett](#)
1809 - 1875

[William R Bennett](#)
1810 - 1864 *d*

[Silas I Bennett](#)
1811 - 1888 *Ch. Belmont Co.
Ch. Edgar Co. Ill. 1840*

[Amos Monroe Bennett](#)
1815 - 1884

[Elizabeth Bennett](#)
1817 - 1846

[Moses W Bennett](#)
1820 - 1845

[George Bennett](#)
1821 - 1849

[Abigail Bennett](#)
1824 - 1852

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Name

WILLIAM BENNETT

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting: To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② MONTGOMERY CO. OH WILL 5-16-1837 (NOT CITED)

③ DEED L2-148 7-5-1843

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 1780

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 6 JUL 1837

Place

WILL 5-16-1837 DEED 7-23-1846? 519

Present Address (or) Place of Burial RES. JACKSON TWP.

MONTGOMERY OH 3

His Father

His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet 11 AUG 1802

Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY GOODE

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1782

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death 1876

Place

94V SEFFERSON IN

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
1	<u>SOHN</u>			<u>ELIZA</u>
2	<u>RES. WAYNE CO. IN</u> <u>MARtha</u>			<u>SAMES WILSON</u> <u>COX</u>
3	<u>WILLIAM, SR</u>			<u>10 APR 1834</u> <u>SAME WILSON</u>
4	<u>SUSAN</u> <u>Susan 2</u>			<u>24 MAR 1835</u> <u>PHILLIP HOLLER</u>
5	<u>ELIZABETH</u>			<u>9 SEP 1834</u> <u>KINNAMAN</u> <u>THOMAS KENNEMAN</u>

- 6g-William Penn Carter, b 1858, d 3 Dec 1884, m Mary Ann Elliott, 8 Apr 1880, d/o Cyrus and Mary (Hanks) Elliott. 2 children:
- 7a-Nancy Elizabeth Carter Tate
- 7b-Mary Ann Carter Casebier
-
- 6h-Balus Carter (1860-1936), m (1) Della Staley, 2 children. (2) Ida Harl (1867-1926), 4 children:
- 7a-Lillie Carter (1885-1915) m David Hughes
- 7b-David Carter, b 15 Aug 1887, m Goldie Simpson, 4 children:
- 8a-Harvey Carter; 8b-Mary Carter; 8c-Samuel Carter;
- 7c-Silas Carter, m (1) Florence Smith, who died in the flu epidemic of 1919, d/o Charles and Amanda (Pollard) Smith. 3 children. Silas m (2) Hattie Phillips, 6 children. Hattie is a descendant of Young Funkhouser. See Wesley Funkhouser family.
- 8a-Chelsea Carter, married and died young, Carbondale, Ill. 2 children:
- 9a-Kathryn Faye Carter; 9b-Charles L. Carter.
- 8b-Pauline Carter, b 1916, m Chelsea Hast, 2 sons:
- 9a-Douglas Hast; 9b-Duane Hast.
- 8c-Hazel Carter, m Ray Smith, d childbirt.
- 7d-Allen Carter, m Mary Pollard, d/o Thomas and Ida (Whetstone) Pollard. 2 children:
- 8a-Charles Hayward Carter, m Jacqueline Bennett. 1 son:
- 9a-Jerry Carter
- 8b-Vernon Carter, m (1) Jo Ellen Laws, 1 dau. (2) Mrs. Norma Oldham. 3 children. 3 step children, Sherree, Vicki and Lisa
- 9a-Charis Carter, m Donald Musgrave,
- 9b-Charles Allen Carter; 9c-Cathy Carter; 9d-Lisa Dawn Carter.
- 7e-Elizabeth Carter, m Charles Puckett. 2 children:
- 8a-Buel Puckett, m Ruth Gray. 3 children.
- 8b-Vernice Puckett m Lew Cushman, 1 son. Stephen Lew Cushman.
- 7f-Carrie Carter, m Joe Simpson. 2 sons: Roma Milford Simpson. Allen Simpson m Wilma Belangee, 2 daus: Janice and Rena Simpson.

FAMILY SHEET	HUSBAND'S NAME <u>WILLIAM BENNETT</u> Code	
PAGE 2	WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME <u>MARY GOODE</u> Code	

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space Do not write in this space

Have family sheet		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
		6		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO SARAH
		7		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO SARAH
		8		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO ABRAHAM KNEE
		9		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		10		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		11		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO 11 OCT 1835 WILLIAM ZONES
		12		ON AT	ON AT d. by 1845/46	ON TO 1836 RACHEL ANDERSON
		13		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		14		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
		15		ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

with a shoe-knife. Scott died almost instantly, and an inquisition was held by John Yopst, the coroner, on the following day, Sunday. Harrison was arrested and imprisoned in the county jail, a wooden structure of two stories high, situated on court square, the site of which is now occupied, in part, by the southwest corner of the court house and the southeast corner of the new jail building. On Monday, February 19, the February term of the circuit court for that year, met in the old seminary. Present, Hon. Charles W. Ewing, judge, his associates, and Thomas Johnson, prosecuting attorney; but, in consequence of the dilapidated condition of that building, adjourned to meet instant in the Presbyterian Church, on the south side of Broadway, a few rods west of Sixth street, where the courts continued to be held for several years.

Immediately after the meeting of court the grand jury was called, impaneled and sworn, consisting of the following persons: Jesse Julian, foreman; Abraham LaRue, John A. Calvin, Daniel Bell, John Clary, John Adams, Sr., Jonathan Martindale, William Murphy, David Patrick, Thomas Kinneman, John Kistler and Alexander Gray, of those regularly summoned; and Abraham Bennett, Michael Craddock, Daniel Redd, John Thornton, David Johnson and John Hoover, talesmen. This grand jury returned an indictment February 21, charging Harrison with murder in the first degree. The defendant was then arraigned and required to make answer thereto. He plead not guilty. A motion being made for a continuance of the case and overruled, he was remanded to prison to await the further order of the court. On Tuesday, February 27, the parties appeared, the State by Thomas Johnson, prosecuting attorney, and the defendant in proper person. The case being called for trial, on motion, the court assigned W. Z. Stuart and Daniel D. Pratt as counsel for the defendant. A jury was then impaneled and sworn, consisting of the following persons, to wit: Lewis Johnson, Joseph Galbreath, Christian Arma, Peter Berry, Robert Bryer, John Rush, John McMillen, Richard Tyner, John Adair, Joseph Corbet, Thomas McMillen and Joseph Bellew. On the following day, February 28, the introduction of testimony was commenced. The jury having heard the testimony and the charge of court, retired for deliberation. In due time a verdict was agreed upon and returned into open court, finding the defendant guilty as charged.

unteer Infantry, where he served until the close of the war, receiving an honorable discharge. Returning from the war he removed to Noble County, Ind., where he was engaged in the lumber business until 1884, since which time he has been located at Hoover, where he formed a partnership and is doing a good business. Their saw-mill is one of the largest in the county, and they have established an extensive lumber-yard, manufacturing principally railroad lumber. Mr. Hosler began life with little or no capital, but has worked his way, by his own efforts, to his present prominent position as a business man. He chose for his wife Miss Abigail Buchelder, a native of Ohio, and born of Scotch descent. Four children have blessed this union: Ellen, Daniel E., William E. and George L. Mr. Hosler is a member of the G. A. R. and a first-class citizen.

WILLIAM B. KINNAMAN, farmer, was born in Cass County, Ind., May 9, 1832, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Bennett) Kinnaman, who were natives of North Carolina and Pennsylvania, respectively. Thomas Kinnaman was a pioneer of the Hoosier State, he having settled in Clinton Township, Cass County, in the fall of 1829. William B. was raised on his parents' farm, receiving but a common schooling in his youth. On attaining his majority he began to do for himself, and at the age of twenty-three he went to Kansas, remaining four years, at the end of which time he returned to his native county. December 24, 1862, he married Lucy A. Short, a native of Indiana, born May 4, 1844, and a daughter of Jacob and Anna (Pride) Short, natives of Delaware. Their union has been fruitful in the birth of five children: Charles E., born January 28, 1863; Frances E., born May 2, 1864, died February 22, 1865; John G., born October 20, 1868; William L., born November 28, 1870, and Anna B., born June 1, 1882. Mr. Kinnaman began life poor, but, by his own efforts, he has secured a good farm and has established a reputation as an honorable and upright citizen. Politically he is a Democrat, and is a member of the Masonic fraternity. Mrs. Kinnaman is an honored member of the Christian Church.

MRS. SARAH A. LEFFEL, a native of Brown County, Ohio, was born December 13, 1837; is a daughter of Joseph and James (Veal) Bardsall, natives of New Jersey. When quite young she came to Miami County, Ind., where she received a common education. April 28, 1855, she was united in marriage with Jesse Reece, by whom she is the mother of the following children: Scott, born January 21, 1856; Matilda J., born December 14, 1857; Joseph F., born January 7, 1860; Mary E., born July 31, 1862, now deceased. Mr. Reece departed this life in October, 1864. On December 2, 1869, Mrs. Reece was married to William Leffel, a native of Franklin County, Va., born October 29, 1810, and a son of Samuel and Dorothy (Miller) Leffel, natives of Virginia. One child was born to this marriage, Harry G., born April 18, 1876. Mr. Leffel came to

Ira Evans, David Patrick and William Speaks. The jury heard the evidence, but before a verdict was rendered, the parties agreed upon a judgment for \$12 against the defendant.

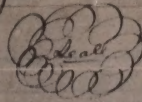
At the same term of court, the grand jury returned thirty-nine bills of indictment for the following classes of offense: One for murder, against Ho-zan-de-ah, an Indian; one for larceny, against George W. Hicks; five for assault and battery, eight for gaming, twelve for betting, seven for retailing, and five for vending merchandise. Of these but two were disposed of by trial—convictions in both—one for gaming, fine $37\frac{1}{2}$ cents, for the use of the Cass County Seminary; the other for betting, fine \$7, also for the use of the Cass County Seminary. The bill for larceny was continued to the next term, under recognizance. The grand jury made the following report as to the condition of the county jail: "That the jail of the said county is in an unfinished state and altogether unfit for the purpose designed. The grand jury believe that the jail which is begun, when finished in the manner in which it is begun, will be of little value to the public and not calculated for a public prison. John Scott, Foreman."

After a session of three days, in which fifteen civil cases were reduced to judgment, the court adjourned *sine die* November 21, 1829.

The third term commenced on the fourth Monday, being April 26, 1830, with Hon. John R. Porter, president judge of the First Judicial Circuit, and Edward A. Hammegan, prosecuting attorney. This term occupied only three days, yet, during that time there was an accumulation of business as compared with that which appeared on the docket of the preceding term. The session closed on April 28, but the associates signed the proceedings of the second and third days.

Harrison Murder Trial.—A case which excited more interest, perhaps, than any other occurring in the county anterior thereto, was tried in the Cass Circuit Court at the February term, 1838. On Saturday night, February 10, 1838, an altercation occurred between David Scott and Jeremiah F. Harrison, in the house of the latter, immediately opposite the Forest Mill, in this city, in which whisky played an important part—was really the prime factor in the murder that grew out of the difficulty. In the affray Harrison stabbed Scott some nine or ten times, literally cut him to pieces

And the said Henry & Holt wife of the said George & Holt being examined by me a sworn and expert from her said husband, and the contents of said deed being fully made known to her aforesaid separate examination made that she did voluntarily sign, seal and acknowledge the same & that she is still satisfied therewith in Testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, on this 39th day of January in the year eighteen hundred and forty five



E. J. Forsyth

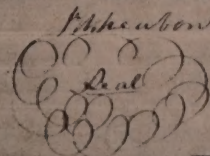
Acty. Secy.

United States
To

199

James Monroe President of the United States of America: To All To whom these Presents shall come Greeting: Know ye that William Bennett assignee of Isaac Bennett having deposited in the general land and Recorder's office a certificate of the register of the land office at Cincinnati 17th 1845 and whereby it appears that full payment had been made for the North East quarter of Section three in Township Four of Range Four East and 18th 1845 containing one hundred and seventy three acres and ninety three hundredths of an acre of the lands directed to be sold at Cincinnati by the Act of Congress entitled "An Act providing for the sale of the lands of the United States in the Territory north west of the Ohio & above the mouth of Kentucky River" and of the Acts amendatory of the same there is granted by the United States unto the said William Bennett and his heirs the quarter lot or Section of Land above described To have and to hold the said quarter lot or Section of Land with the appurtenances unto the said William Bennett his heirs and assigns forever. In Testimony whereof I have caused these letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed Given under my hand at the city of Washington the fifth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty three and of the Independence of the United States of America the forty eighth.

By the President James Monroe
Recorded in Volume 34 Page 535



Geo. G. Leach
Commissioner of the General Land Office

William Bennett
That indenture made this 23rd day of July in the year 1845 between Henry Bennett widow of William Bennett late of Jackson Township in the County of Montgomery and being so seized thereof Joseph Repler made his last will and testament in writing bearing date the 10th day of May in the year 1847 and wherein and whereby among other things ordered that the whole of his Real Estate should

be sold by his said wife Mary Bennett and whereas Mary Bennett
 John Bennett Eliza Bennett his wife James Nelson and Martha his
 wife William Bennett Jr and James his wife Philip Keller and
 Susan his wife Thomas Kemmerman and Elizabeth his wife David
 Bennett and Sarah his wife Isaac Bennett and Sarah his wife
 Abraham Kree and Maria his wife Catharine Bennett Abraham Bennett
 Mary Ann Bennett and Richard Bennett heirs of the said William
 Bennett deceased & of the one part and Joseph Kepler of the Jefferson
 County and State of the second part whose true indenture witness
 unto that the said Mary Bennett John Bennett and Eliza his wife
 James Nelson and Martha his wife Philip Keller and Susan his
 wife Thomas Kemmerman and Elizabeth his wife David Ben-
 nett and Sarah his wife Isaac Bennett and Sarah his wife
 Abraham Kree and Maria his wife Catharine Bennett Abraham
 Bennett Mary Ann Bennett and Richard Bennett for and
 in consideration of the sum of Three thousand six hundred
 Dollars to them in hand paid by the said Joseph Kepler at and
 before the executing thereof the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
 have granted bargained sold aliened released and confirmed
 and by these presents do grant bargain sell and convey release
 and confirm unto the said Joseph Kepler his heirs and assigns
 forever the following premises situate in the County of Montgomery
 in the State of Ohio and in the Township of Jackson and bounded
 and described as follows Being the North East quarter of Section
 Three in Township Four of Range Four East containing one
 hundred and seventy three acres and seventy hundredths
 of an acre be the same more or less to have and to hold
 unto the said premises with the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Kepler
 his heirs and assigns forever And the said Mary Bennett by
 virtue of said recited will as also by her dower and John
 Bennett and Eliza his wife James Nelson and Martha his wife
 William Bennett Jr and James his wife Philip Keller & Susan
 his wife Thomas Kemmerman and Elizabeth his wife David Bennett
 and Sarah his wife Isaac Bennett and Sarah his wife Abraham
 Kree and Maria his wife Catharine Bennett Abraham Bennett
 Mary Ann Bennett and Richard Bennett for themselves and
 their heirs do hereby covenant with said Joseph Kepler his heirs
 and assigns that they are lawfully seized of the premises aforesaid
 and that the premises are free and clear from all incumbrances
 whatsoever and that they will forever warrant and defend the same
 with the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Kepler his heirs and
 assigns against the lawful claims of all persons whomsoever In Wit-
 ness whereof the said Mary Bennett John Bennett and Eliza his
 wife Philip Keller and Susan his wife Thomas Kemmerman &
 Elizabeth his wife David Bennett and Sarah his wife Isaac
 Bennett and Sarah his wife Abraham Kree and Maria his wife

Nicholas Bennett widow and heirs at of record of William Bennett deceased and the said Mary Bennett who hereby relinquishes her right of dower in the premises have hereunto set, set their hands & seals the day and year first above written,

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged in presence of

Joseph Cline	William Bennett
Joseph Butterfield	James Wilcox
Jacob Butterfield	Martha Wilcox
as to Mary Bennett, John Bennett, Eliza Bennett, James Wilcox and Catherine Bennett	Catherine Bennett
Bennett, Isaac Bennett & Sarah Bennett	Isaac W. Bennett
William Bennett & Jane Bennett & Martha Wilcox	Sarah Bennett
	John Bennett
	Eliza Bennett
	William Bennett

Signed, Sealed and acknowledged in presence of

Levi Stephen

Cyrus Vigns

Signed & Sealed in presence of us

By Philip Kollar &

Susanna Kollar

J. C. Worker

Levi J. J. J. J. J.

W. C. J. J. J.

The State of Ohio

Montgomery County

Before me Joseph Cline a Justice of the Peace in and for said County personally appeared Mary Bennett John Bennett and Eliza Bennett his wife, James Wilcox and Martha Wilcox his wife, Catherine Bennett, Isaac Bennett and Sarah his wife, William Bennett and Jane his wife and Abraham Bennett and acknowledged the signing and sealing of the within deed to be their voluntary act and deed and the said Eliza Bennett, Martha Wilcox and Sarah Bennett and Jane Bennett being at the same time examined by me separate and apart from their said husbands and the contents of said deed made known to them they then declared that they did voluntarily sign deed and deliver and acknowledged the same and that they are still satisfied therewith this 5th day of July A.D. 1868,

State of Indiana

Wayne County

Joseph Cline

Personally appeared before Thomas Nelson a Justice of the Peace for the County of said State, Lewis Bennett and Abraham Kline and acknowledged the above deed of conveyance to which said it annexed to be their act and deed for themselves

and State I do make my Last will and Testament
in manner and form following that is to say
first that it is my will and Testament that my fun
all Expenses and all my just debts be fully paid
Second I give Devise and Bequeath to my Beloved wife
Mary Bennett in Lieu of her dower the plantation
on which we now reside Situate and lying and
being in County and State aforesaid containing
174 Acres During her or a term not exceeding Six
years: all the Live Stock horses Cattle Sheep hog
plow harrow and wagons horses gear and the
grain in the ground by me now owned and kept
thereon also all the household furniture and other
items not particularly mentioned or named and other
will Dispose of in said will During these six years
She however may Dispose of Sufficient part thereof
to pay my just debt or funeral Expenses debts
aforesaid and my wife may sell any part
of my moveable property at any time She see can
within these six years it is also my will that in
case my wife may see cause to sell my farm She
shall have the privilege to sell to the best advantage
She can and after She has taken one third of the money
out for her own living then the Remainder is to
be Equal Divided among my heirs and assigns and
that at the death of my wife all the property here
Devise or Bequeath to her as aforesaid or so much
third of as may then remain unexpended to my heirs
and assigns for ever

and lastly I hereby constitute and appoint Daniel
Hawvermale to be my Executor for this my Last will
and Testament Making and Annuling all for
us will by me made and Ratifying and Confirm
ing this and no other to be my Last will and

of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and
thirty seven William Bennett (Seal)

Signed, Published and sealed by
the above named William Bennett
as and for his Law Agent and Testament
in the presence of us who at his
request have signed witnesses,

Nathan Worley

H. L. Morley
J. G. Morris

Matheas M., male, age 14, born in Ohio.

Union Township, p. 85:

BENNETT, R. J., male, age 55, Justice of Peace, real estate valued
at \$3,000.00, born in Maryland.

Mary, female, age 44, born in Ohio.

Mary F., female, age 2, born in Ohio.

*Part of Rec'd
Boone
all 481
Isaac 481*

Huntington Township, p. 182:

BENNETT, Alexander, male, age 53, shoemaker, born - unknown.

Mary Ann, female, age 38, born in Kentucky.

DEEDS, Montgomery County, Ohio:

Book, L2, p. 148;

United States to William BENNETT

Received 17 December 1845; Recorded 13 February 1846

William BENNETT assignee of Isaac BENNETT

Certificate of land office at Cincinnati

NE 1/4 Sec 3 Twp 4 Range 4 East 173.99 acres

James MONROE, President

Patent 5 December 1823

Recorded Vol 44, p 335

Deed Book L2, p. 148, #199;

William BENNETT Estate and Heirs to Joseph KEPLER

Received 17 December 1845 Recorded 13 February 1846

Mary BENNETT widow of William BENNETT

Lots of Jackson Twp., Montgomery County, Ohio

Will dated 16 May 1837

Heirs of William BENNETT:

Mary BENNETT, widow

John BENNETT and wife Eliza

James WILCOX and wife Martha

William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane (md. 10 Apr 1834 Jane WILSON)

Phillip HOLLAR and wife Susan (md. 24 Mar 1825)

Thomas KENNERMAN and wife Elizabeth (md. 9 Sep 1824)

David BENNETT and wife Sarah

Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah

Abraham KNEE and wife Maria (md. 11 Nov 1832)

Catharine BENNETT

Abraham BENNETT

Mary Ann BENNETT (md. William JONES 11 Oct 1835)

Nicholas BENNETT (md. Rachel ANDERSON 1826)

Heirs located other than Montgomery County, Ohio:

Wayne County, Indiana:

Mary BENNETT

John BENNETT and wife Eliza

James WILCOX and wife Martha

Catharine BENNETT

Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah
William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane
Abraham BENNETT

Boon County, Indiana:
Phillip HOLLAR and wife Susan

Cass County, Indiana:
Thomas KENNAMAN and wife Elizabeth

BENNETT FAMILIES IN OHIO that may or may not be related:

1850 census of Brown County:

BENNETT, James, born ca. 1817 in Ohio.
Margaret, wife, born ca. 1821.
John, son, born 1843.
Frances, daughter, born 1844.
Gilbert, son, born 1845.
William, son, born 1847.
Alexander, son, born 1848.
Rebecca, daughter, born 1850.

1850 census of Clermont County:

BENNETT, Samuel, born 30 Dec 1819 in New Jersey.
Zarilda Jane, wife, born 18 Jan 1822 in Kentucky.
Elizabeth, daughter, born 1847.
Mary A., daughter, born 1848.
Josiah, son, born 1850.
Mary, age 18 (living in household, probably a niece).

1870 census of Brown County:

BENNETT, James H., born ca. 1838 in Ohio.
(GUTHRIE), Rosella, wife, born ca. 1840.
BENNETT, George, son, born 1860.
William, son, born 1862.
James A., son, born 1866.
Charles, son, born 1868.
John, son, born 1870.
Robert, son, born 1872.
Newton, son, 1874.
Mary E., daughter, born 1875.
M. W., (son or daughter ?), born 1877.

BENNETT, Thomas, born 1829 in Ohio.
POAGE/PAGE, Elizabeth, wife, born 1832 in Pennsylvania.
George W., son, born 1853.
Nancy A., daughter, born 1858.

1880 census of Clermont County:

BENNETT, Nathan R., born in December 1821 in New Jersey.
Bessie, wife (no other information).
Lydia, daughter, born 1856.

Matheas M., male, age 14, born in Ohio.

Union Township, p. 85:

BENNETT, R. J., male, age 55, Justice of Peace, real estate valued
at \$3,000.00, born in Maryland.
Mary, female, age 44, born in Ohio.
Mary F., female, age 2, born in Ohio.

Huntington Township, p. 182:

BENNETT, Alexander, male, age 53, shoemaker, born - unknown.
Mary Ann, female, age 38, born in Kentucky.

DEEDS, Montgomery County, Ohio:

Book, L2, p. 148;

United States to William BENNETT
Received 17 December 1845; Recorded 13 February 1846
William BENNETT assignee of Isaac BENNETT
Certificate of land office at Cincinnati
NE 1/4 Sec 3 Twp 4 Range 4 East 173.99 acres
James MONROE, President
Patent 5 December 1823
Recorded Vol 44, p 335

Deed Book L2, p. 148, #199;

William BENNETT Estate and Heirs to Joseph KEPLER
Received 17 December 1845 Recorded 13 February 1846
Mary BENNETT widow of William BENNETT
Lots of Jackson Twp., Montgomery County, Ohio
Will dated 16 May 1837

Heirs of William BENNETT:

Mary BENNETT, widow
John BENNETT and wife Eliza
James WILCOX and wife Martha
William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane (md. 10 Apr 1834 Jane WILSON)
Phillip HOLLAR and wife Susan (md. 24 Mar 1825)
Thomas KENNERMAN and wife Elizabeth (md. 9 Sep 1824)
David BENNETT and wife Sarah
Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah
Abraham KNEE and wife Maria (md. 11 Nov 1832)
Catharine BENNETT
Abraham BENNETT
Mary Ann BENNETT (md. William JONES 11 Oct 1835)
Nicholas BENNETT (md. Rachel ANDERSON 1826)

Heirs located other than Montgomery County, Ohio:

Wayne County, Indiana:

Mary BENNETT
John BENNETT and wife Eliza
James WILCOX and wife Martha
Catharine BENNETT

Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah
William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane
Abraham BENNETT

Boon County, Indiana:

Phillip HOLLAR and wife Susan

Cass County, Indiana:

Thomas KENNAMAN and wife Elizabeth

BENNETT FAMILIES IN OHIO that may or may not be related:

1850 census of Brown County;

BENNETT, James, born ca. 1817 in Ohio.
Margaret, wife, born ca. 1821.

John, son, born 1843.

Frances, daughter, born 1844.

Gilbert, son, born 1845.

William, son, born 1847.

Alexander, son, born 1848.

Rebecca, daughter, born 1850.

1850 census of Clermont County;

BENNETT, Samuel, born 30 Dec 1819 in New Jersey.

Zarilda Jane, wife, born 18 Jan 1822 in Kentucky.

Elizabeth, daughter, born 1847.

Mary A., daughter, born 1848.

Josiah, son, born 1850.

Mary, age 18 (living in household, probably a niece).

1870 census of Brown County;

BENNETT, James H., born ca. 1838 in Ohio.

(GUTHRIE), Rosella, wife, born ca. 1840.

BENNETT, George, son, born 1860.

William, son, born 1862.

James A., son, born 1866.

Charles, son, born 1868.

John, son, born 1870.

Robert, son, born 1872.

Newton, son, 1874.

Mary E., daughter, born 1875.

M. W., (son or daughter ?), born 1877.

BENNETT, Thomas, born 1829 in Ohio.

POAGE/PAGE, Elizabeth, wife, born 1832 in Pennsylvania.

George W., son, born 1853.

Nancy A., daughter, born 1858.

1880 census of Clermont County;

BENNETT, Nathan R., born in December 1821 in New Jersey.

Bessie, wife (no other information).

Lydia, daughter, born 1856.

Matheas M., male, age 14, born in Ohio.

Union Township, p. 85:

BENNETT, R. J., male, age 55, Justice of Peace, real estate valued
at \$3,000.00, born in Maryland.
Mary, female, age 44, born in Ohio.
Mary F., female, age 2, born in Ohio.

Huntington Township, p. 182:

BENNETT, Alexander, male, age 53, shoemaker, born - unknown.
Mary Ann, female, age 38, born in Kentucky.

DEEDS, Montgomery County, Ohio:

Book, L2, p. 148;

United States to William BENNETT
Received 17 December 1845; Recorded 13 February 1846
William BENNETT assignee of Isaac BENNETT
Certificate of land office at Cincinnati
NE 1/4 Sec 3 Twp 4 Range 4 East 173.99 acres
James MONROE, President
Patent 5 December 1823
Recorded Vol 44, p 335

Deed Book L2, p. 148, #199;

William BENNETT Estate and Heirs to Joseph KEPLER
Received 17 December 1845 Recorded 13 February 1846
Mary BENNETT widow of William BENNETT
Lots of Jackson Twp., Montgomery County, Ohio
Will dated 16 May 1837

Heirs of William BENNETT:

Mary BENNETT, widow
John BENNETT and wife Eliza
James WILCOX and wife Martha
William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane (md. 10 Apr 1834 Jane WILSON)
Phillip HOLLAR and wife Susan (md. 24 Mar 1825)
Thomas KENNERMAN and wife Elizabeth (md. 9 Sep 1824)
David BENNETT and wife Sarah
Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah
Abraham KNEE and wife Maria (md. 11 Nov 1832)
Catharine BENNETT
Abraham BENNETT
Mary Ann BENNETT (md. William JONES 11 Oct 1835)
Nicholas BENNETT (md. Rachel ANDERSON 1826)

Heirs located other than Montgomery County, Ohio:

Wayne County, Indiana:

Mary BENNETT
John BENNETT and wife Eliza
James WILCOX and wife Martha
Catharine BENNETT

Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah
William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane
Abraham BENNETT

Boon County, Indiana:

Phillip HOLLAR and wife Susan

Cass County, Indiana:

Thomas KENNAMAN and wife Elizabeth

BENNETT FAMILIES IN OHIO that may or may not be related:

1850 census of Brown County;

BENNETT, James, born ca. 1817 in Ohio.
Margaret, wife, born ca. 1821.
John, son, born 1843.
Frances, daughter, born 1844.
Gilbert, son, born 1845.
William, son, born 1847.
Alexander, son, born 1848.
Rebecca, daughter, born 1850.

1850 census of Clermont County;

BENNETT, Samuel, born 30 Dec 1819 in New Jersey.
Zarilda Jane, wife, born 18 Jan 1822 in Kentucky.
Elizabeth, daughter, born 1847.
Mary A., daughter, born 1848.
Josiah, son, born 1850.
Mary, age 18 (living in household, probably a niece).

1870 census of Brown County;

BENNETT, James H., born ca. 1838 in Ohio.
(GUTHRIE), Rosella, wife, born ca. 1840.
BENNETT, George, son, born 1860.
William, son, born 1862.
James A., son, born 1866.
Charles, son, born 1868.
John, son, born 1870.
Robert, son, born 1872.
Newton, son, 1874.
Mary E., daughter, born 1875.
M. W., (son or daughter ?), born 1877.

BENNETT, Thomas, born 1829 in Ohio.
POAGE/PAGE, Elizabeth, wife, born 1832 in Pennsylvania.
George W., son, born 1853.
Nancy A., daughter, born 1858.

1880 census of Clermont County;

BENNETT, Nathan R., born in December 1821 in New Jersey.
Bessie, wife (no other information).
Lydia, daughter, born 1856.

Bennett's FAMILY SHEET

Name William Bennett

Residence Warren Co. N.H.
 Date 1888

Country U.S.A.

Age 24 Sex M Date 1888

Place and address of person living in this place

Place and address of person living in this place

m. Ann

c. Heater m. 24 Dec 1888 Warren Co. N.H. MA + Permit

Moses Osborn

After marriage moved to House Co. in the fall of 1888 settling in Clinton Co. Married at Warren N.H. by Rev. J. W. Osborn.

First Name	Second Name	Age	Sex	Date	Place	Address	Occupation	Religion	Notes
1	Sarah								
2	Michael								
3	Robert								
4	John								
5	Frank								

the circle

te, give as

Country

2

2

1838 widow

information

Isaac BENNETT and wife Sarah
William BENNETT, Jr. and wife Jane
Abraham BENNETT

Thomas Bennett
Brown County, Indiana:

William HOLLAR and wife Sarah

Gray County, Indiana:

Thomas BERNHARD and wife Elizabeth

BENNETT FAMILIES IN OHIO that may or may not be related

1830 census of Brown County:

BENNETT, James, born ca. 1817 in Ohio.
Margaret, wife, born ca. 1820.
John, son, born 1843.
Frances, daughter, born 1845.
Gilbert, son, born 1847.
William, son, born 1847.
Alexander, son, born 1848.
Rebecca, daughter, born 1848.

1850 census of Clermont County:

Samuel Bennett
BENNETT, Samuel, born in Dec 1818 in New Jersey.
Elizabeth, daughter, born 1847.
Mary A., daughter, born 1848.
Josiah, son, born 1850.
Mary, son, *probably a son of*

1870 census of Brown County:

BENNETT, James E., born ca. 1831 in Ohio.
Elizabeth, wife, born ca. 1830.
BENNETT, George, son, born 1860.
William, son, born 1862.
James E., son, born 1864.
Charles, son, born 1866.
John, son, born 1868.
Robert, son, born 1870.
Newton, son, 1872.
Mary E., daughter, born 1874.
M. E. (son or daughter?), born 1876.

BENNETT, Thomas, born 1829 in Ohio.
Elizabeth, wife, born 1832 in Pennsylvania.
George W., son, born 1871.
Mary A., daughter, born 1873.

1880 census of Clermont County:

BENNETT, Nathan E., born in December 1831 in New Jersey.
Susan, wife (no other information).
Lydia, daughter, born 1858.

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**

Do not write in this space

Name

WILLIAM BENNETT SR

Husband's Code

Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② HIST. BOONE CO. IN - BOAR. & BIO. REC OF BOONE & CLINTON Q. 181

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME WILLIAM BENNETT

City, Town or Place

County or Precinct, etc.

State or Country

Date of Birth 17 Mar 1818

Place

Warren

OH

②

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father NICHOLAS BENNETT

②

His Mother's Maiden Name

CATHERINE ENOS

②

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME EMELINE CUDDY

(Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth

Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death

Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father JOHN CUDDY OF BALTIMORE MD

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

After marriage, moved to Boone Co. In in fall of 1838 and settled in Clinton Twp. Married #2 Mary M. (Graham) Richardson, widow of a CW soldier. methuensis

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1 Sarah	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		2 Nicholas	○	ON AT 29 NOV 1840 BOONE CO. IN	ON AT	ON AT TO 9 FEB 1864 MARY BEACH
		3 Robert	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4 Jane	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5 Isaac N.	○	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

FAMILY SHEET

HUSBAND'S NAME William Bennett Jr

Code

PAGE 2

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Emeline Cuddy

Code

FOOTNOTES:

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Birth Information	Death Information	Marriage Information
	6 Alderson	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	7 Henry	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	8 Mahala	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	9 Rachael	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	10 Dora Martha	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	11 d. infancy	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	12 d. infancy	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	13 d. infancy	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	14	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO
	15	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT	ON TO

2E11A

Do not write in this space

Descendant's **FAMILY SHEET**
Name

ZEITA CATHERINE BENNETT

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet. Date _____

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME GARRICK SULLIVAN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth _____ Place _____
Day Month Year _____ Place _____
Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet BY 1914 Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☒ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ZEITA "CATHERINE" BENNETT (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 17 JUN 1881 Place INDIANAPOLIS
Day Month Year _____ Place _____
Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father JOHN WESLEY BENNETT Her Mother's Maiden Name DROSILLA STELLA BROOKS

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1		ON 8 DEC 1914 AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		MARY MARGARET				
		2		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5		ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐



PARCEL POST

CONTENTS: MERCHANDISE

RETURN REQUESTED

TO

Shirley Hannaford

RR #2 Box 326+

Woletoveville IN 46795

FROM

Myrna Goddard

3326 119th Ave E

Paycellup WA 98372

Rose Hill, Mass

Bennett	Holland	3-15-1840	mo/o Nick.
✓ Wm.	b. France 1742	9-15-1828	fa/o "
✓ Gancy	9-20-186	11-12-1871	5/o J. C. & Francis J.
✓ Anna Bell		10-20-1854	d/o R. W. Hus. J. B. Morg
✓ Prudence Ann		5-16-1895	fa M. W.
✓ Robt. W.	3-28-1819 PA	9-12-1892	J. C. Ben - & M. E. Anderson, children
✓ Mary Jane	5 - 1833	23 June 1898	w/o David
Arde Jackson		9-17-1899	wife Rowenray
Jeannie Wilson	b. Wilmington Del	d. 9-5-1899	Lowland mo: wife
Eli		12-8-1883	16 y A Son: David
Wm. B.	Socialville oh 10-1858	d. 12-4-1902	Socialville
Louis Wilson	10-4-1897 Mason	4-10-1903	Mason
J. David	6-4-1858 Socialville	2-21-1904	Mason
John Cabrin	9-17-1846 Mason	12-16-1904	"
Marion J.	Social —	1-28-1905	Social
Inf.	3-9-05 "	3-9-05	"
James Webb	Mason	9-18-1901	St. Louis 31 y 15 oh fa: S.
David C.	4-19-1830 Dayton	1-16-1908	Social
M. W.	3-30-85 Butlwr	8-28-1909	Franklin
Amey M.	12-22-52 Sharon -	8-2-1916	Cincy
James Jane	1-18-1838 Cincy	9-5-1914	Mason
Nattie	9-20-68 Blanchester oh	8-28-22	Hazelwood oh
E. R.	12-26-00 Social	9-4-1924	"
Rowenna	7-1-1835 "	1-2-1925	Mason
Emma R.	7-6-1859 "	11-13-1929	"
Albert Leroy	11-11-1862 Mason	1-15-1931	"
John E.		Int. 6-3-1931	" 66-11-17
Wm. E.	3-28-1858 "	10-6-1931	"
John C.		3-16-1936	51-3-13 Hamilton W.

Wm. R. " 5-26-1865 7-17-1946 Lebanon
Marshall T. Mason 6-1-1950 Dayton, Ga

DARKE COUNTY, OHIO - ITHACA CEMETERY

- BENNETT, Carrie F. d/o I. N. & K. d. 7-26-1864; ae 1-3-23
 Mary J. d/o D. & S. J. d. 2-9-1857; ae 1-2-10
 Wesley E. s/o David & Sarah J. d. 8-6-1854; ae 11d
 WOLFE, Hannah w/o L. E. d. 7-6-1853; ae 26y 1m
 NISWONGER, Anna w/o Joseph d. 7-12-1855; ae 41-7-1
 Isabel d/o John & Mary d. 2-10-1856; ae 2-4-10
 Wm. A. s/o J. & A. d. 1-27-1834; ae 6m 6d
 BAKER, Inf. d/o C. & S. J. -12-1-1863-
 "Our Babe" d/o C. & M. G. d. 1-12-1870; ae 11m 21d
 Delilah E. w/o Clark d. 7-2-1855; ae 24y 8m
 Sarah J. w/o Clark d. 12-10-1863; ae 25-11-11
 GROUT, Eliza w/o S. d. 7-11-1871; ae 30-1-1
 DRINKWATER, Sarah A. d/o T. & R. d. 5-10-1865; ae 1-3-12
 Emma E. d/o T. & R. d. 9-9-1861
 REICHARD, William d. 5-28-1868; ae 47-7-17
 Nancy C. d. 8-20-1903; ae 69-4-1
 Susan d/o W. & N. S. d. 4-3-1865; ae 6-1-12
 Mary d/o Wm. & Nancy d. 9-13-1856; ae 2y 11d
 MURPHY, Edward d. 7-17-1858; ae 50-3-5
 WILLOUGHBY, Inf. s/o Wm. & Jane d. 9-10-1850
 TRUMP, John D. d. 3-10-1877; Simon s/o John & Eliza d. 2-21-1857; 1y 21d
 WOODWARD, Mary Elizabeth d/o J. H. & M. d. 2-6-1858; ae 19-3-15
 John M. d. 3-6-1863; ae 50-9-8
 Martha b. 9-30-1801; d. 12-3-1885; ae 84-2-22
 ANTONIDIS, Jonathan d. 4-11-1859; ae 32-3-6
 WERT, George d. 10-28-1851; ae 85-7-4
 SMALL, George W. s/o E. J. & M. M. d. 3-4-1852; ae 2m 6d
 LOYD, Sarah D. d/o Muhlong & Mary d. 1-29-1853; ae 21d
 John L. s/o Muhlong & Mary A. d. 6-7-1851; ae 7-6-1
 THOMAS, Inf. s/o C. & A. S. b. 7-19-1875 (Ref. Adele Thomas) below
 SHEPHERD, Rev. Jos. C. d. 12-16-1862; ae 51-1-26-Presented by Wm. Bidwell
 Mary w/o Rev. Jos. C. Shepherd d. 8-4-1858 (no age)
 William Jr. s/o Rev. J. C. & M. H. d. 11-2-1857; ae 10-1-26
 James E. s/o D. W. & S. M. d. 10-17-1872; ae 8-2-18
 MULLENIX, Susan w/o Jesse 1-19-1861 (no other dates)
 Margaret d/o J. & S. d. 5-19-1869; ae 15-5-5
 Nancy C. d/o J. & S. d. 9-15-1860; ae 3m 6d
 WERT, Peter d. 11-6-1897; ae 87-3-12
 Sarah w/o P. d. 12-25-1882; ae 70-1-21
 Mary A. w/o P. d. 8-1-1888; ae 61-5-16
 Watson B. 1842-1891; ae 49-2-14
 Mary Jeanette 1848-1930
 William W. b. 2-2-1875; d. 4-4-1948
 THOMAS, Adeline S. w/o Cornelius d/o Peter & Sarah WERT; d. 3-22-1879
 Twin Inf. dau. /ae. 23y less 20 d
 ORTH, Laura E. d/o A. & B. ? d. 9-17-1862; ae 16 23d
 CRAWFORD, Alexander d. 8-25-1879; ae 84y W.R. of 1812
 Eliza w/o Alex Crawford d. 11-6-1847; ae "about 45 y
 SHARP, I. Elsworth s/o J. & E. d. 10-1-1865; ae 2-3-2
 Mary E. d/o J. & E.; Dau of J. & E. d. 1-23-1864
 HARRISON? Dove s/o H. G. & Hannah d. 6-22-1850; ae 3-5-1
 ROCK, Jonathan b. 3-5-1810; d. 4-5-1883; ae 73y 1m G.L.R.
 Mary b. 7-27-1819; d. 2-21-1861; ae 41-6-24
 Barbara b. 1-23-1814; d. 1-4-1877; ae 82-11-11

Rutler Co. Oh Cem.

Bennetts

Vol. 11-7 Warrtown Cem.

Samuel b. 1-5-1829 d. 10-24-1891

W. Mary Ann b. 10-22-1836 d. 4-30-1889

Jane d. 1-24-1900 82-7-21

Geo. W. d. 5-24-1878 65-2-1

Mary d. 2-9-1855

Vol. 14-25

Elsie b. 2-3-1891 Venice Oh

d. 8-23-1950 w/o Early

d/o John E. & Anna Phoebe Gen Rine

Earl N. 1895-19

V. 5

Amanda Bur: 12-7-1897 res. Socialville Oh

VIII-3

Charles A. 1875-1924

TX-2/41 College Corner Cem.

John N. 1832-1919

Winton d. 1836 age 45

X-5 Rully

Estela M. 1883-1956

Elmer C. 1888-19__

warren Co. oh. wils

James Bennett - Vol. 8 377 1840
wm 3 215 1828
Bonham Runyon 10-A 12 1844

checked -

w25 lab
w25 m
w25 ch
w25 dau

warren Co. oh. Cem. Rec

w25 war Vol 11

40 David Brannon b. warren 3-3-1815 d. 3-1-91 wife/ach
95 Elizabeth A. b. GA 3-21-29 - 1-2-92 1 bro. 1 dau, 1 son
Set 244

Completing the square

$$2(x^2 + \frac{3}{2}x + \frac{9}{16}) = 7y - 10 + \frac{9}{8} = 7y - \frac{71}{8}$$

($\frac{9}{8}$ is added to the right number because $2 \times \frac{9}{16}$ has been added to the left)

$$2(x + \frac{3}{4})^2 = 7(y - \frac{71}{56})$$

If, now, we translate the axes to the new origin ($-\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{71}{56}$) we have $x' = x + \frac{3}{4}$, $y' = y - \frac{71}{56}$ and the equation becomes $2x'^2 = 7y'$, a parabola symmetric to the new y-axis

Similarly reduce and sketch the following:

(a) $y^2 + 2y - 4x + 10 = 0$

(b) $x^2 - 6x + 2y - 14 = 0$

(c) $x - x^2 - y - 1 = 0$

(d) $2x - 7y^2 - y = 0$

(e) $2x^2 - 4y + 2x + 1 = 0$

(f) $3y^2 - 2y + 4x - 3 = 0$

(g) $y^2 - 2x + 5y + 7 = 0$

(h) $2y^2 - 6x + 5 = 0$

(i) $x^2 - 4y + 3 = 0$

12. Prove the statement at the end of Art. 14 that $y = ax^2 + bx + c$ has a graph which is a parabola if $a \neq 0$. If $a > 0$ what point on the graph is lowest? If $a < 0$ what point is highest? (such questions as this will be further dealt with in Calculus)

13. Show that the equation of the trajectory on page 42 is the equation of a parabola and find the coordinates of its highest point.

$x = V_0 t \cos \alpha$
 $y = V_0 t \sin \alpha - \frac{1}{2} g t^2$

✓

Warren Co. Ohio

Common Pleas Minute BK 5-

P. 17

Gideon Ben - vs James Edwards - dism. the bill at the cost of comp.

P. 195 Richard Bennett an applic for pension filed his affidavit

Runnow, Joseph^m S.L. 2 granted lic to retail foreign merch in Lebanon 1 yr \$11

Index - 17 - 102

Waldron Bennett	-	Insolvent - Pet	15-247	
James	"	- Jas. B. Stewart	17-202	6-293
Edw		- Saml. Perce	14-342	
Wm	"	Heriam Burton	15-37	
Robt. N.		John Randall	19-562	law
Isaac	adm	Zed Woods	14-174	
"	"	Adra Ann Smith	14-604	
Amos		Isaac Fisher	law	1 MC 216
Robt N.		James Boswell	Final Dec	4-9
"		Bennett et al	1856 FR	6-302
Abm. & al		E. Waytons. his lessee	1840 law	17-133
Marg.		Amos B -	FR	13 403
Jeremiah & al		E. Waytons his lessee	law	17-499
Lewis		State ok	State	6-208 7-139

Bennett

Warren Co. OH

Book
Estate 0

1803-1833

1829 ✓ Elisha deceased 397 1814 John Corey dec 73
1828 ✓ William will 373 1832 " Corey dec 489
1830 Simon Corey " 429
✓ 1805 Uriah " minors 7

Box 38-3

1826 ✓ Chivington Isaac dec 308 (Isaac Runyan adm -
Rec 2, p. 263-322-324
1833-1841 Rec 3 - 163-224

Bennett, Timothy dec 147 Box 75 #4

Book 0

829 Aug 10 - Elisha Bennett - Box 46-#7
Wm. Sellers app. adm. Rec 3 p. 450 R. 4 95

Box 43 #9

0-28-1828 Wm. Bennett est. will Rec 3 215, 305, 307
Henry Bonnell adm. Rec 9 p. 495, 372
3-27-1843 acct filed

Estate of Jeremiah Corey? Box 1-#17-18-19-20- papers missing

Book 0 -

John Corey - 4-30-1814 adm. Mary Corey & Jacobus Phillips spec res 1-p. 93
old C.B. Box 1-#19 old C.B. Box 8 #17 180-204

Jeremiah Corey, minor 9-1805 Silas Herin adm - (papers missing)
Nathaniel, Uriah, James Corey, minors 9-1805 papers missing
Mary Corey & Joseph Lamb, adm (Box 1-#20)

of Jeremiah) - Daniel & Noah Corey adm. Spec 1 p. 8, 72
Moses & Mary, minors 9-1805 Joseph Lamb, adm

SCHEDULE I. — Free Inhabitants in *District Winter* **in the County of** *Eagar* **State**
of Illinois enumerated by me, on the *25th* day of *Sept* 1850. *(M. C. Cook)* Ass't Marshal

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION			7	8	9	10 11 12			13
			Age	Sex	Color, Mark, or Scars				Married within the year	Attended School	Foreign born 20 years or more	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		<i>Charles H. McNamee</i>	8	M				<i>Ind.</i>				
2		<i>Lydia</i>	5	F								
3		<i>Susan</i>	3	F								
4		<i>Elijah</i>	1	M				<i>Eagar</i>				
5		<i>Eusemune Harper</i>	50	F				<i>Lawrence S. G.</i>				
6	604	<i>William Runicar</i>	77	M		Farmer	600	<i>Wasson</i>				1
7		<i>Sarah</i>	52	F				<i>Wasson</i>				1
8		<i>Phoebe J. Macowell</i>	17	F				<i>Wasson</i>				1
9	605	<i>John Runicar</i>	34	M		Farmer		<i>Wasson</i>				1
10		<i>Sarah J.</i>	29	F		IN HELD 1848		<i>Wasson</i>				1
11		<i>William</i>	9	M		VERM. CO. IN		<i>Ind.</i>				
12		<i>Charlotte</i>	8	F		IN 1840		<i>Eagar</i>				
13		<i>Mary E.</i>	6	F								
14		<i>Sarah J.</i>	5	F								
15		<i>Doctor A.</i>	1	M								
16	606	<i>John Legg</i>	37	M		Farmer	300	<i>London</i>				
17		<i>Mary</i>	35	F				<i>Pickens</i>				1
18		<i>Ellen</i>	13	F								1
19		<i>George W.</i>	11	M				<i>Eagar</i>				1
20		<i>Marianna</i>	8	F								1
21		<i>Louisa</i>	5	F								1
22		<i>Scott M.</i>	3	M								
23		<i>Robert B.</i>	2	M								
24	607	<i>Abiah Thawley</i>	46	M		Farmer	400	<i>S. G.</i>				
25		<i>Minerva J.</i>	35	F				<i>Bullit</i>				
26		<i>Oliver P.</i>	11	M				<i>Eagar</i>				1
27		<i>Joseph J.</i>	8	M								1
28		<i>Harriet J.</i>	6	F								1
29		<i>James A.</i>	4	M								1
30	608	<i>Sarah Harper</i>	51	F			300	<i>S. G.</i>				1
31		<i>Isa</i>	30	M		Ward		<i>Ind.</i>				1
32		<i>Eli</i>	22	M		Labour						1
33		<i>William</i>	18	M				<i>Ind.</i>				
34		<i>James</i>	15	M								
35		<i>Elizabeth</i>	12	F				<i>Eagar</i>				
36	609	<i>Ann Harper</i>	28	M		Farmer	200	<i>Franklin</i>				1
37		<i>Elizabeth</i>	23	F								1
38	610	<i>Valentine Harper</i>	18	M		Farmer		<i>Wasson</i>				
39		<i>Isabella</i>	14	F				<i>W. A. Anson</i>				
40	611	<i>Solomon Legg</i>	42	M		Farmer	2000	<i>London</i>				1
41		<i>Rachel</i>	40	F				<i>Washington</i>				

Thursday May 12, 1921
John Henry's obituary:

John H. Wilson was born in 1841 and died at his home in Clarkston, May 6, 1921 from the effects of a cancer on the left side of the face from which he had been suffering for four years. In 1877 he came to Oregon and resided at Wallowa for forty years. Four years ago he moved from Wallowa to the place where he resided till his death. He was married in 1877 to Margaretta Freeze, who survives him. They had no children. In addition to his wife, he has four sisters and one brother to mourn his loss. He had been a Christian for thirty-five years and remained faithful to his profession till called to his better home above where afflictions and suffering never occur. All through his long years of suffering he was patient and cheerful. The funeral was held Sunday afternoon at 2:30, Rev. J.E. Gerver, officiating. (At the home)

John Henry's mine and the beach are in N.E. Oregon - some miles northwest of his home. There is no way to reach them, except by foot trail

1900 Sounder - Oregon Census Wallowa Co. Wallowa Pot.

Wilson, John b. Apr 1848 age 52 b. IL
Margaret b. Feb 1863 age 48 b. IL

1880 Census of Union County, Oregon
30/31-1

John Henry Wilson	Age 32	Born Illinois	Father Ohio	Mother Kentucky
Margaret F.	27	"	" Va	" Va
Charlotte - mother	57	" Ky	" unknown	" Ky
Charlotte M. - sister	16	" Ill	" Ohio	" "

John Henry Wilson had a mine in Oregon. There is a lake called "John Henry" and "Wilson Beach", both named for him.
On John Henry's death certificate it gives his wife's name as Mary, but it might have been Mary. and copied wrong.

3. $\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{1}{2} = \frac{1}{4}$

1820 SALEM - WARREN CO. OH

[illegible]

1910/20/30. He was a farmer. He married Nellie M., b. ca1887 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Esther Marie Trinkle, b. ca1907 in Indiana.
- ii. Myrtle Irene Trinkle, b. ca1908 in Indiana.
- iii. Claude Alsman Trinkle, b. ca1910 in Indiana.
- iv. Juanita May Trinkle, b. ca1915 in Indiana.
- v. Paul Carlston Trinkle, b. ca1917 in Indiana.

23. Elva Trinkle, b. Jun 1883 in Indiana. She married Charles R. Howard, married 25 Feb 1903 in Greene County, Indiana,³¹ b. ca1886 in Indiana. Charles: In 1910 Charles and Elvy lived in Jefferson Twp., Sullivan County, Indiana. Charles was a farmer.

Children:

- i. Logan Howard, b. 27 Jan 1904 in Indiana,²⁰ d. Jun 1984 in Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana.²⁰
- ii. Opal Howard, b. ca1907 in Indiana.

24. Ollie P. Trinkle, b. 03 Feb 1886 in Indiana. She married Claude C. Fry, married 28 Feb 1912 in Greene County, Indiana,³² b. ca1886 in Indiana, (son of Joseph Fry and Ellender). Claude: In 1920 Claude and Ollie were living in Stafford Twp., Greene County, Indiana, with Claude's parents. Claude was farming.

Children:

- i. Pauline Fry, b. ca1914 in Indiana.
- ii. Madalene Fry, b. ca1916 in Indiana.
- iii. Willard Fry, b. ca1917 in Indiana. The SSDI shows a Willard W. Fry b. 6/2/1916 d. 7/22/2002 Linton, Greene County, Indiana. There were 2 Willards the same age in Greene County.

1820 WARREN CO. OH SALEM

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
J. Hill	1	2														
J. Luman	1	2	1	2		1		1		1		3				
J. Luman	2				1	2	1		1			1				
J. Reynolds	1			1			2	1				1				
J. Handoff	1			1				1				1				
J. Little	1	2		1			1		1			1				
W. Munyon	1	1			1	1	1			1	1	2				
J. Olson	1			1	1		2			1		2				
J. Goodposter						1	1	2	1		1	2				
J. Goodposter	1			1					1			1				
J. Bennett	1				1			1		1		1				
H. Juniors	2			1						1		1				
J. Brown	2	2			1		1			1		1				
M. Cunningham	1	1		1					1			1				
J. Munyon	1	3				1	4		2	1		2				
J. Egert	3			1				1				1				
J. Collins						1		1			1	1				
W. Wallace	1	1			1		2	1				1				
W. Bennett	1	3			1		2	1	1			3				
W. Baylen				1					2			1				
J. Darling	2			1			2	1	1			1				
J. Colburn	5			1			1	1		1		1				
J. Egert	1			1			2		1			1				
J. Pender	2			1					1			1				
J. Hawhan				1			1		1			1				
J. Moranda	2	2		2	1					1		4				
J. Hawhan	2		1	1	1		2	2		1		1				
J. Moranda				1		1		1				1				

90
44
18

- ¹ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com).
- ² Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, Cert.#110223.
- ³ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk. O-478.
- ⁴ *Greene County, Indiana, Cemetery Record.*
- ⁵ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.K-384.
- ⁶ *Knox County, Indiana, Death Record.*
- ⁷ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk. L-390.
- ⁸ *WW1 Draft Registration Card.*
- ⁹ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk. S-496.
- ¹⁰ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.K-458.
- ¹¹ *Find-A Grave Record.*
- ¹² WPA, *Indiana Death Records -1880-1920* (Ancestry.com).
- ¹³ Knox County, Indiana, Cemeteries.
- ¹⁴ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-156.
- ¹⁵ Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 00c0179/00009478.
- ¹⁶ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), C-23-108.
- ¹⁷ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.1-436/7.
- ¹⁸ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), C-16-254.
- ¹⁹ Delaware County, Indiana, Marriage Record.
- ²⁰ Social Security Death Index.
- ²¹ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.28 p.222.
- ²² *Texas Death Records* (Ancestry.com), Cert.#10328.
- ²³ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.C-9 p.12.
- ²⁴ *Texas Death Records* (Ancestry.com), Cert.#21164.
- ²⁵ *Texas Birth Index 1903-1987* (Ancestry.com), 832.
- ²⁶ *Texas Death Records* (Ancestry.com).
- ²⁷ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.S p.299.
- ²⁸ Social Security Death Index Ray Ramirez.
- ²⁹ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.98 p.538.
- ³⁰ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk. R-534.
- ³¹ *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk. Q-156.
- ³² *Indiana Marriages 1800-1941* (Ancestry.com), Bk.5-66.

William b. 1742

In Warren 1830

James 1778-1780

Abraham 1760-1770

David 1770-1780

Sanders in Warren, Clark, Edgar, Vermillion

- 1 Ind. Marriage 1880-1941 (Ancestry.com)
- 2 Illi. Statewide Marriage Index, 1800-1941
- 3 Ind. Marriage 1880-1941 (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-478
- 4 Gre. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 5 Ind. Marriage 1880-1941 (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-478
- 6 Knc. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 7 Ind. Marriage 1880-1941 (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-478
- 8 Wn. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 9 Ind. Marriage 1880-1941 (Ancestry.com), Bk. C-478
- 10 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 11 Fi. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 12 W. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 13 Kr. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 14 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 15 Illi. Statewide Marriage Index, 1800-1941
- 16 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 17 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 18 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 19 De. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 20 Sc. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 21 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 22 Te. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 23 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 24 Te. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 25 Te. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 26 Te. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 27 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 28 Sc. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 29 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 30 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 31 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record
- 32 Inu. County, Indiana, Cemetery Record

1830 WARREN CO. OH SALEM

285 SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Name of County, City, Ward, Town, Township, Precinct, Hamlet, or District	NAMES or HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, (INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																							
		MALES												FEMALES																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											
		Under age 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100	Under age 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 25	25 to 30	30 to 35	35 to 40	40 to 45	45 to 50	50 to 55	55 to 60	60 to 65	65 to 70	70 to 75	75 to 80	80 to 85	85 to 90	90 to 95	95 to 100																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Isaac	Am. Anderson																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								

WILLIAM RUNYON 80/90
b. 1740/50



Search Buzz

Search Mail

Search the Web

Mail

Contacts

Tasks

Invite a friend

Give Gmail to:

Send Invite 50 left

[Preview Invite](#)

Page No. 102 / 102

1830 WARREN CO. OH

ROCHESTER TWO

12

292 **SCHEDULE** of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

[illegible]

Illinois Statewide Marriage Index, 1763-1900

[Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

Groom	Bride	Date	License Vol./PageNo.	County
9 records are displayed. The maximum number displayed is 500. If a MORE button appears below, click for additional records.				
FOX, WILLIAM D	CREWS, ANGELINE	1863-09-01	00B/0154	000B15
CUNNINGHAM, THOMAS J	CREWS, CHRISTINE A	1850-06-13	00B/0001	000000
MILLER, ELI	CREWS, CORA	1895-10-03	1 /238	
FOX, DAVID W	CREWS, ELIZA J	1869-12-13	00B/0247	000B24
WOODARD, FRANCIS M	CREWS, MARGARET	1859-11-09	00B/0113	000B11
DOLLAHAN, JOHN W	CREWS, MARTHA A	1852-02-19	00B/0016	0000B1
PRENTICE, JAMES	CREWS, MARY	1892-07-23	1 /191	
WOODWORTH, MARTIN B	CREWS, MARY E	1848-02-29	00A/0144	000012
WHEELER, L H	CREWS, SARAH A	1867-02-28	00B/0203	000B20

Tips on Using the Illinois Statewide Marriage Index

- To avoid text wrapping to multiple lines, it may be necessary to select a smaller text size in your browser depending on your monitor's screen resolution. In most browsers, text size can be changed under the View menu.
- To print the list of marriages from the results screen, set your printer's page orientation to landscape.
- Illinois marriages were not required to be performed in the county of the bride's or groom's residence. If your search does not find a marriage in the county you expected it to occur, try selecting STATEWIDE in the location option box.
- The *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index* is an on-going project and does not currently include marriage records for all counties in Illinois or complete date spans for some counties.
[Click here](#) for a list of counties and date spans included in the *Illinois Statewide Marriage Index*.
- [Click here](#) for information about how to obtain copies of original marriage records.

284

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

[illegible]

1830 WARREN CO. OH SALEM TWP

Source Information

No source citations have been added yet.

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

Search the web for William BENNETT

Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									
Ancestry.com									

28-42

283

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

Save this record about William Runyon to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Ohio > Warren > Salem > 5

[Help](#)

[View All](#)

Print

Order

Options

Share

NEW

Zoom In

Zoom Out

50%

Magnify

[Report Problem](#)

Image: 5 of 12 Go

RIO HARRISON CO. VA

[illegible]

1820 SALEM, WARREN CO. OH

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
J. Heile																
J. Lippman	1	2	1	2		1		1			1		3			
J. Lerman	2				1		2	1		1			1			
J. B. Bennett	1				1				1				1			
J. Randolph	1				1				1				1			
J. Little	1	2			1		1		1				1			
W. Ruman	1	1				1	1	1			1	1	2			
J. Owen	1				1	1	2			1			2			
J. Goodpastor							1	1	2	1		1	2			
J. Goodpastor	1				1				1				1			
J. Bennett	1				1			1		1			1			
W. Sumner	2				1					1			1			
J. Bryan	2	2			1		1			1			1			
Mr. Cunningham	1	1			1				1				1			
J. Henson	1	3				1	4		2	1			2			
J. Lippert	5				1				1				1			
J. Collins						1		1			1		1			
W. Wallace	1	1				1	2		1				1			
W. Bennett	2	3				1	2	1	1	1			3			
W. Gaylen					1				2				1			
J. Daling	2				1		2	1	1				1			
C. Collins	5				1		1	1		1			1			
A. Lippert	1				1		2		1				1			
J. Lippert	2				1				1				1			
W. Hawhan					1		1		1				1			
J. Maranda	2	2			2		1			1			4			
J. Hawhan	2				1	1	1	2	2	1			1			
J. Maranda					2		1	2	1				1			

80
5
17

(25-4)

30/

SCHEDULE of the whole number of Persons within the Division allotted to

[illegible]

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to *North West Indian*

NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES	FREE WHITE PERSONS, INCLUDING HEADS OF FAMILIES																				FREE COLORED PERSONS																																	
	MALES										FEMALES										MALES										FEMALES																							
	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100	105	110	115	120	125	130	135	140	145	5	10	15	20	25	30	35	40	45	50	55	60	65	70	75	80	85	90	95	100					
<i>Thomas Mitchell</i>	1	1																																																				
<i>Calvin Grant</i>																																																						
<i>Wm. Harrison</i>																																																						
<i>Geo. Lusk</i>																																																						
<i>Edw. Hamilton</i>																																																						
<i>Abner Stewart</i>																																																						
<i>Wm. Anderson</i>																																																						
<i>Thos. Goble</i>																																																						
TOTAL	7	9		5	1	2		1		7	9	1	4	6	1		1																																					
<i>Wm. Hall Thomas</i>	22	126	125	125	126	126	74	20	12	2										22	127	124	124	124	72	22	20	6	11	2																								
<i>Wm. H. Thomas</i>	176	124	124	124	124	124	54	27	12	6										176	124	124	124	124	52	27	21	12	6																									
<i>Wm. H. Thomas</i>	116	60	77	78	78	78	78	04	16	2										116	60	78	78	78	78	78	78	11	7	0																								
<i>Wm. H. Thomas</i>	116	124	124	124	124	124	78	04	22	2										116	124	124	124	124	78	78	78	12	2	1																								
<i>Wm. H. Thomas</i>	117	124	78	124	78	04	22	11	0	1										117	124	78	124	78	11	27	78	6	2	1																								

Wm. H. Thomas

Indiana, VERMILLION, Roll 96 Book 1, Page 490
 © MyFamily.com, Inc., June 9, 2004

1840 Vermillion Co. Ill
 Heelt's Gump

1820 TURLE CREEK 10. WARREN CO OH

[illegible]

T M A N III

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

[illegible]

Check out what other Ancestry members are doing with this record for Wm Runyon.

Comments

There are no comments for this record

Leave

Related

Message

Save

Save this record about Wm Runyon to your family tree, your shoebox, or your computer.

Member Connect

Source

ancestry.com

1840 United States Federal Census Record for Wm Runyon

Return to Search Results

Illinois > Edgar > Mt. Stated > 31

Help

Image Only | Print | Order | Options | Share NEW

Zoom In | Zoom Out 50% | Report Problem

Image: 31 of 84 Go

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the district

FREE WHITE PERSONS, EXCEPT HEAD OF FAMILY.

AGE	MALE	FEMALE	TOTAL
Under 5	1	1	2
5 to 9	1	1	2
10 to 14	1	1	2
15 to 19	1	1	2
20 to 24	1	1	2
25 to 29	1	1	2
30 to 34	1	1	2
35 to 39	1	1	2
40 to 44	1	1	2
45 to 49	1	1	2
50 to 54	1	1	2
55 to 59	1	1	2
60 to 64	1	1	2
65 to 69	1	1	2
70 to 74	1	1	2
75 to 79	1	1	2
80 to 84	1	1	2
85 to 89	1	1	2
90 to 94	1	1	2
95 to 99	1	1	2
100 and over	1	1	2
Total	1	1	2

BENFORD, JOSEPH	PRINCE EDWARD	VA 241	00110-30100-00
BENFORD, ROBERT	NEW KENT CO.	VA 99	00000-00000-00
BENFORD, SAMUEL	PRINCE GEORGE	VA 271	20010-10010-00
BENFORD, SHAROD	HENRICO CO.	VA 191	20010-20100-00
BENFORD, THOMAS	HENRICO CO.	VA 191	00001-00101-00
BENFORD, THOMAS	GOOCHLAND CO.	VA 420	50110-00100-10
BENFORD, WILLIAM	HENRICO CO.	VA 119	20002-11110-00
BENGAMON, A.	MONONGALIA CO.	VA 409	00010-01010-00
BENGLEY, MATTHEW	NORFOLK CO.	VA 141	00001-10011-00
BENHAM, BENJAMIN	FREDERICK CO.	VA 365	00001-01011-00
BENHAM, JOEL	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 233	20010-30010-00
BENHAM, SAMUEL	LOUDOUN CO.	VA 293	20010-10100-00
BENHAM, WILLIAM	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 228	00100-00100-00
BENJAMIN	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 20	00000-00000-00
BENJAMIN EDMUNDS	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA 710	20010-00000-00
BENLIN, JACOB	FREDERICK CO.	VA 343	20010-10200-01
BFNLOW, AGNIS	CHARLES CITY	VA 940	20000-00100-00
BENN, GEORGE	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA 143	01111-00000-70
BENN, JOHN	PETERSBURG TOWN	VA 126	00000-00000-01
BENN, THOMAS	SOUTHAMPTON CO	VA 61	00000-00000-00
BENNARD, ANNE	FLUVANNA CO.	VA 287	00100-00100-00
BENNATT, WALKER	NOTTOWAY CO.	VA 5	30010-10100-00
BENNENGLER, THOMAS	WASHINGTON CO.	VA 206	11101-21011-00
BENNER, GEORGE	PRINCE GEORGE	VA 269	00010-00000-00
BENNER, HENRY	NELSON CO.	VA 65	00001-00000-00
BENNER, SAMUEL	AUGUSTA CO.	VA 320	20010-20010-00
BENNET, -----	BEDFORD CO.	VA 454	00101-00111-00
BENNET, ABRAHAM	HARRISON CO.	VA 98	01101-01111-00
BENNET, ABRAM	HARRISON CO.	VA 101	11010-12100-00
BENNET, CHARLES C.	STAFFORD CO.	VA 128	00001-00001-00
BENNET, ELIZABETH	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA 705	01000-21011-00
BENNET, ELIZABETH	BRUNSWICK CO.	VA 705	01000-21011-00
BENNET, HOWARD	CAMPBELL CO	VA 872	30010-10000-02
BENNET, ISAAC	RANDOLPH CO	VA 332	00100-10000-00
BENNET, JACOB	HARRISON CO.	VA 92	40201-13110-00
BENNET, JACOB	BOTETOURT CO.	VA 609	20010-20010-00
BENNET, JAMES	MONONGALIA CO.	VA 409	32010-30011-00
BENNET, JEREMIAH	LUNENBURG CO	VA 325	10010-00010-01
BENNET, JOEL	ALBEMARLE CO.	VA 182	00210-01010-00
BENNET, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	VA 95	13110-42010-00
BENNET, JOHN	HENRICO CO.	VA 132	01101-00101-00
BENNET, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	VA 101	31010-33010-00
BENNET, JOHN	RICHMOND CITY	VA 379	11010-00101-00
BENNET, MARY	MONONGALIA CO.	VA 408	10000-00001-01
BENNET, PATEY	FRANKLIN CO.	VA 299	20000-20010-00
BENNET, PETSEY	RICHMOND CITY	VA 380	10000-10120-10
BENNET, RICHARD	BEDFORD CO.	VA 453	21110-22000-00
BENNET, THOMAS	HENRICO CO.	VA 114	10010-20010-00
BENNET, WILLIAM	RANDOLPH CO	VA 332	30310-23101-00
BENNETT, -----	ESSEX CO.	VA 177	02010-01010-00
BENNETT, -----	ESSEX CO.	VA 177	20100-00100-00
BENNETT, CHARLES	RICHMOND CITY	VA 375	00520-10210-02
BENNETT, CHARLES	LOUDOUN CO.	VA 313	32010-02010-04
BENNETT, CHARLES	LOUDOUN CO.	VA 307	10001-11111-01
BENNETT, COSSOM	KING GEORGE CO.	VA 234	00100-00000-00
BENNETT, ELIZABETH	CULPEPER CO.	VA 82	00100-00101-00
BENNETT, ELIZABETH	ISLE OF WIGHT CO	VA 153	21000-00010-00
BENNETT, GEORGE	KING GEORGE CO.	VA 234	00100-00000-00
BENNETT, GRIFFIN	NOTTOWAY CO.	VA 17	00010-10100-00

Early Ohioan Residences from Land Grant Records
Riegel

Donation Tract Land

Abraham Bennett

Big Run

Joseph "

" "

Amos Eucland

Little Wolf Creek

Frederick "

" " "

" " Jr

Rainbow "

" " Sr

Little Wolf Creek

John "

Rainbow "

sent to
Vicks

Donation Tract lands given to any man willing
to carry a gun, reside on his farm & be
ready to protect the approaches to Marietta.

Abraham Bennett 1813 Sr

— — —

1800-1810 Index to Ohio Tax Lists Jackson

Army lands Va. 011 Va. Mil. Dist IX 1801

Joseph Bennett

~~Sho 17~~

1820 Ohio - 073 Miss War Bennett, Joseph

007 Act Act

039A But off

1410 Sci Mad

151 She

The 1787 Census of Virginia - Schreiner-Yantis
Gen. Bks In Brant

Rockingham Co. Va

Bennett, Joseph

00047

Elsworth, Moses

100912

+ son Joe

Joe

Moses chg w/ tax

- son

Lincoln Co. Ky -

Cravens, Jesse 00020

Randolph Co. Va

Cheney, Joseph 00077

Sygart's Valley - Randolph Co.

Index to Edgar Co. Ill wills

Angelina Bennett (Snider) 31

No Runyan

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Lancaster in the County of Albany State
of 11 enumerated by me, on the 11th day of Aug 1850. Ass't Marshal.

1	2	3	DESCRIPTION.			7	8	9	10 11 12		
			Age	Sex	White, black or color.				Married within the year.	Attended school within the year.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
1	51	51	William	45	M	Farmer	1100	Mass			
2			William	13	M			Connecticut			
3			Carl	19	M	Farmer		New York			
4			Martha	17	F			do			
5	52	52	William	25	M	Farmer	1100	do			
6			John	18	M			do			
7			William	12	M			do			
8	53	53	Joseph	43	M			do			
9			Maria	35	F			do			
10			Mary	30	F			do			
11	54	54	William	63	M	Farmer		do			
12			Mary	33	F			Mass			
13			Elizabeth	25	F			Ohio			
14			John	23	M			do			
15			Henry	11	M	Farmer	1000	do			
16	55	55	John	41	M	Farmer	1100	do			
17			Mary	40	F			do			
18			William	9	M			Michigan			
19			George	7	M			Ohio			
20			John	5	M			do			
21			John	4	M			do			
22			Mary	3	F			do			
23	56	56	Stephen	55	M	Farmer		Pennsylvania			
24			Olga	31	F			Ohio			
25			Ray	1	M			do			
26	57	57	Charles	31	M	Farmer	1000	New York			
27			Abigail	28	F			do			
28			Thomas	9	M			Ohio			
29			Harriet	21	F			New York			
30			George	19	M	Farmer		do			
31			Emma	21	F			Maine			
32			Abigail	1	F			Ohio			
33	58	58	John	58	M			Mass			
34	59	59	Philip	25	M	Farmer		Pennsylvania			
35			Olga	21	F			Ohio			
36			Emma	14	F			do			
37			John	1	M			do			
38			Mary	11	F			do			
39			John	3	M	Farmer		Pennsylvania			
40											
41											
42											

1810 Harrison Co. Va

Abraham 1765-1784

Abraham bef 1765

Isaac bef 1765

John 1765-1784

John 1765-1784

John 1765-1784

Isaac bef 1765

Isaac 1765-1784

Isaac 1765-1784

Lewis bef 1765

Moses 1765-1784

1810 Bondilton

Nance 1765-1784

John bef 1765

John (2) 1765-1784

Joseph 1765-1784

1. Betty Sigler p. 31 Oct 1810 in 1810

2. Augusta Sigler p. 31 Oct 1810 in 1810

3. George C. Sigler p. 31 Oct 1810 in 1810

4. Mary Sigler p. 31 Oct 1810 in 1810

- i. Marge Singer, b. ca1915 in Texas.
- ii. George C. Singer, b. 18 Oct 1916 in Indiana,²⁵ d. 02 Aug 1982 in Brownsville, Texas.²⁵
- iii. Virginia Singer, b. ca1926 in Indiana.
- iv. Betty Singer, b. ca1928 in Texas.

Claude Franklin Singer, b. 12 Dec 1885 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana,¹⁸ d. 21 Feb 1951. In 1910 Claude was living in Harris County, Texas, and working in the oil fields. When Claude registered for the WW1 draft, he was working Ford John Wolfe as a deputy sheriff in Vincennes. He and Bess were living at 219 S. Fifth St. in Vincennes. In 1920/30 Claude and Bess were living in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana. Claude was working with wholesale groceries. He married Bessie Pearl Organ, married 01 Aug 1918 in Marion County, Indiana,²⁶ b. 29 Sep 1886/7 in Lawrence County, Illinois,^{27,16} (daughter of William Alexander Organ and Martha Clementine Liles) d. Jan 1982 in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana.¹⁶ Bessie: In 1910 Bess was living in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, and working as a bookkeeper for a drug store. She was boarding with a J.W. and Ella Mowery. Bess' marriage record gives 1887 as her birthdate. The SSDI shows 1886.

Children:

- i. Claude Franklin Singer, b. 25 Oct 1919 in Knox County, Indiana.

Ralph Royal Singer, b. 03 Sep 1891 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁸ In 1920/30 Ralph and Mary Edna lived in Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana. Ralph was a hardware merchant. He married Mary Edna, b. ca1895 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Joseph H. Singer, b. ca1922 in Indiana.

Ray Edson Singer, b. 13 Aug 1893 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana.¹⁸ In 1920 Ray and Evelyn lived in Vigo Twp., Knox County, Indiana, where Ray farmed. In 1930 they lived in Linton, Greene County, Indiana, where Ray was a road contractor. He married Evelyn E. Corbin, b. ca1895 in Indiana, (daughter of Ira V. Corbin and Mollie Nagle).

Children:

- i. Caroline Singer, b. ca1917 in Indiana.
- ii. Vincent E. Singer, b. 1920 in Indiana.
- iii. Esther E. Singer, b. ca1924 in Indiana.

Vernon Douglas Singer, b. 30 Aug 1896 in Sandborn, Knox County, Indiana,^{18,25} d. 22 Jun 1988 in Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana.²⁵ In 1920 Vernon was living in Terre Haute, Indiana, and working in a tire shop. In 1930 he was farming in Knox County, Indiana. He married Elizabeth, b. ca1899 in Indiana. Elizabeth: The SSDI shows an Elizabeth H. b. 8/4/1898 d. 6/20/1993 Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana.

Children:

- i. Robert Singer, b. ca1927 in Indiana.

Joseph F. Brewer, b. Apr 1880 in Greene County, Indiana. In 1910 Joseph and his family were living in San Gabriel Twp., Los Angeles County, California. Joseph was working in a factory. He married Dora I., b. ca1885 in Indiana.

Children:

- i. Lillian J. Brewer, b. ca1903 in Indiana.
- ii. Dorothy M. Brewer, b. ca1905 in Indiana.
- iii. Ray Lee Brewer, b. ca1907 in Indiana.
- iv. Robert L. Brewer, b. ca1909 in Indiana.

1850 Lewis Co. Va West 30

Wm. Bennetts 74 F 1000 Va

Eliz 63

Mary Carpenter 6 Gauper

1860 Henry Co. 21 - Galua

Husted

Huber

Peter Peterson 34 b. Sweden

1850 Verm. Co. In Verm. 2p

— Ake's neighbors: Reed, Wellman, Bonebrake
Abram Shance (Mary)

1850 416 b. 04

Sarah 25

David 37 Va elw Andrews Sarah Dennis m. Verm. Co. In 4-4-1833
(Bennett)

Craton - Eliz Calvon 8-20-33 - Verm Co. In

1820 Lewis Co. Va Census - David, Mosseworn, Jacob Bennett
David Albine.

James & Wm Bennett - wifes to John Sumner RW Pennon

J. M. Bennett with will of Jas. S. Morris in 7-31-1871
are John C. Jackson

W. E. Peterson had a mill in Lewis Co. Va - RW Pennon Jan 1833

Nacker's Creek Pioneer Desc.

Family group sheet
Source Information
No source citations have been added yet.
Web Links
There are no weblinks available for this person.
Search the web for William Trinkle

1840 HELL TWP. VERMILLION CO. IN

929

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to *South W. Min.*

[illegible]

943

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to *North to Wilson*

[illegible]

221 St. S. E. W.

1840 VERMILLION CO. IN - HIGHLAND TWP

869

(No. 4.)

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to *North & W. &*

[illegible]

Source Information

[view details](#)

1880 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1900 United States Federal Census

☐ 4 citations provide evidence for **Name, Marriage, Birth, Residence**

1910 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1920 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

1930 United States Federal Census

☐ 3 citations provide evidence for **Name, Birth, Residence**

Ancestry Family Trees

6 citations provide evidence for **(Clorine Agnes Liles)**

Web Links

There are no weblinks available for this person.

[Search the web for Clorine Agnes Liles](#)Contact Us: [1-800-ANCESTRY](#) [Ancestry.com Blog](#) [Affiliates](#) [Gift Memberships](#)

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

[Corporate Information](#)[Careers](#)[PRIVACY POLICY](#)[Terms and Conditions](#)[Ancestry.com](#)



T.M.A.N.

SCHEDULE of the whole number of persons within the division allotted to

[illegible]

[Return to normal view](#)

17580

Entries: 19273 Updated: Sat Aug 25 14:38:24 2001
Contact: Unknown **PBKingman@compuserve.com**

- ID: I20272
- Name: Ebenezer GARLAND
- Sex: M
- Reference Number: pbk20272

b.c. 1781 Dover, Strafford N.H.
d. 1846 Waterville

Jabez & Dorcas Ward

s/o Jabez - Eliz Blairdell - s/o Jabez & Abigail

Marriage 1 [Nabby MCCRELLIS](#)

- Married: 27 FEB 1803

s/o Ephraim & Thankful
Wells

1810 Va Census

BENNETT, HORASHIA	AMHERST CO.	VA 281	00010-20100-01
BENNETT, ICHARD	RICHMOND CITY	VA 360	00001-00011-01
BENNETT, ISAAC	BOTETOURT CO.	VA 608	20110-10300-00
BENNETT, JACOB	HARRISON CO.	VA 94	20101-22010-00
BENNETT, JACOB	HARRISON CO.	VA 99	00010-30010-00
BENNETT, JAMES	AUGUSTA CO.	VA 263	10010-00100-02
BENNETT, JAMES	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 16	20100-10100-00
BENNETT, JAMES	PRINCE EDWARD	VA 241	00010-10010-00
BENNETT, JAMES	FREDERICK CO.	VA 361	12110-10110-01
BENNETT, JANE	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA 765	00100-11001-00
BENNETT, JESSEE	MASON CO.	VA 374	00010-01010-04
BENNETT, JOHN	HARRISON CO.	VA 90	00010-20011-00
BENNETT, JOSEPH	HARRISON CO.	VA 101	00010-10100-00
BENNETT, JOSEPH	FAIRFAX CO.	VA 184	32001-10010-07
BENNETT, JOSEPH	FAIRFAX CO.	VA 188	30010-00010-01
BENNETT, LEWIS	HARRISON CO.	VA 101	10001-30010-00
BENNETT, MASON	JEFFERSON CO.	VA 167	21201-02110-02
BENNETT, MOSES	BOTETOURT CO.	VA 608	20010-10010-00
BENNETT, RICHARD	LUNENBURG CO.	VA 325	11011-02001-00
BENNETT, SAMUEL	ELIZABETH CITY C.	VA 151	10010-10100-01
BENNETT, SARAH	KING GEORGE CO.	VA 233	00000-02201-07
BENNETT, SYLVANUS	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 37	32101-11010-00
BENNETT, THOMAS	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 16	22101-21001-00
BENNETT, THOMAS, JUN.	HAMPSHIRE CO.	VA 16	01010-11010-00
BENNETT, THOMAS	PETERSBURG TOWN	VA 123	10010-30010-03
BENNETT, THOMAS	ELIZABETH CITY C.	VA 150	10010-02110-03
BENNETT, WILLIAM	FREDERICK CO.	VA 343	21101-21001-00
BENNETT, WILLIAM	SOUTHAMPTON CO.	VA 74	00002-10001-00
BENNETT, WILLIAM	GREENSVILLE CO.	VA 445	10221-01111-00
BENNETT, WILLIAM	RICHMOND CITY	VA 368	00010-00030-00
BENNETT, WILLIAM	OHIO CO.	VA 20	10001-00001-00
BENNETT, WILLIAM	MASON CO.	VA 372	00010-31010-00
BENNETT, MOSES	HARRISON CO.	VA 81	40010-10010-00
BENNINGTON, JOB	ROCKBRIDGE CO.	VA 395	11111-01201-00
BENNETT, HANNAH	PENDLETON CO.	VA 222	01100-00010-00
BENNETT, JOHN	PENDLETON CO.	VA 221	00001-00101-00
BENNETT, JOHN	PENDLETON CO.	VA 222	11020-10100-02
BENNETT, JOSEPH	PENDLETON CO.	VA 221	30010-21010-00
BENNETT, ELI	PETERSBURG TOWN	VA 120	20220-10120-01
BENNETT, JOHN	WESTMORELAND CO.	VA 766	20010-10010-03
BENNO, JOHN	NORFOLK CO.	VA 890	00001-00000-22
BENNS, WILLIAM	FLUVANNA CO.	VA 286	10010-20011-00
BENSEY, JOHN	SHENANDOAH CO.	VA 42	10010-12010-00
BENSON, ALEXANDER	BATH CO.	VA 432	00100010100-00
BENSON, AMOS	PRINCESS ANNE CO.	VA 438	10010-20110-01
BENSON, AZARIAH	WARWICK CO.	VA 190	00001-31020-09
BENSON, BETSEY	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 82	10000-00010-00
BENSON, CHARLES	CULPEPER CO.	VA 79	00101-00010-0.13
BENSON, DANIEL	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 74	20010-00010-12
BENSON, ERWIN	MONROE CO.	VA 19	00101-00201-00
BENSON, FRANCIS	NORFOLK CO.	VA 139	10001-21001-05
BENSON, ISAAC	BATH CO.	VA 431	30010020010-00
BENSON, ISABELL	FREDERICK CO.	VA 363	00000-01021-04
BENSON, JAMES	STAFFORD CO.	VA 125	00001-00300-07
BENSON, JAMES	CULPEPER CO.	VA 79	00000-00000-05
BENSON, JAMES	CAROLINE CO.	VA 29	00100-00000-05
BENSON, JOHN	ACCOMAC CO.	VA 10	00100-01010-00
BENSON, JOHN	SPOTSYLVANIA CO.	VA 107	00101-42120-08
BENSON, MARGARET	BATH CO.	VA 436	00200022001-00

1830 - 1840 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA

[Cross out year not applicable]

HOPKINSVILLE

Research date: _____

Research place: _____

Microfilm roll #: _____

STATE: OHIOCOUNTY: WARREN

Surnames searched for: _____

Ward, township, precinct, city	Page	Line	Head of family	Free white males										Free white females													
				0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90
			b. 1780-1790																								
			JOSEPH BENNETT			1	1		1									1				1					
			FAIRFIELD																								
			1840 HIGHLAND CO. O																								
			JOSEPH BENNETT							1											1						
			1840 VERM. CO. IN																								
			HELY 1WP.																								
			ABRAM			1		1										2	1			1					
			HIGHLAND 1WP																								
			GEORGE R							1											1						

Notes: _____

Descendants of John Hannaford

=====

Sources: Wayne County Illinois Birth Record Bk.12-548
Wayne County Illinois Marriage Record Bk.H-274 #1388
Connie was born 12 Jul 1950 in Fairfield, Wayne County,
Illinois.

257. Walter Ray⁶ Tibbs, (Charles⁷, Nora May⁶, John⁵,
William John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹), born 8 Jan
1952 Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois. He now lives in
California. He was married Bertha -----.

Sources: Wayne County Illinois Birth Record Bk.13-541

258. Ronald Eugene⁶ Tibbs, (Charles⁷, Nora May⁶,
John⁵, William John⁴, Robert³, John², John¹),
born 1 Jul 1953 Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois. He now
lives in Fairfield, Illinois. He was married (1) 10 Aug
1974, Wayne County, Illinois to Tina Marie Xanders,
daughter of Eugene Xanders and of Lenora Mattox; and was
married (2) 14 Feb 1981, Wayne County, Illinois to Rebecca
Sue Selph, daughter of Russell Selph and of Betty Chepley.

Sources: Wayne County Illinois Birth Record Bk.14-252
Wayne County Illinois Marriage Record Bk.K-687
Bk.14-252, Bk.N-34

Wayne County Press Birth Announcement 12/16/1985

Wayne County Press Obituary 4/15/1982 p.2

Tina Marie was born 24 Sep 1957 in Fairfield, Wayne
County, Illinois.

Becky was born 25 Mar 1962. She attended Cisne High
School and graduated from Frontier College. After her
divorce from Ronnie, she married Jon Mayberry in June 1990.
Source: Wayne County Press Marriage Announcement 6/11/1990
p.4

Children of Ronald Eugene⁶ and Tina Marie (Xanders) Tibbs
were as follows:

- + 475. i. Brad⁹ Tibbs, born 1975.

Children of Ronald Eugene⁶ and Rebecca Sue (Selph) Tibbs
were as follows:

476. i. Angela Marie⁹ Tibbs, born 12 Apr 1982
Evansville, Vanderburgh County, Indiana; died
13 Apr 1982 Evansville, Vanderburgh County,
Indiana; buried Union Cemetery, Wayne County,
Illinois. Source: Wayne County Press Obituary
4/15/1982 p.2
- + 477. ii. Sheri Tibbs, born 1983.
- + 478. iii. Nicholas Ryan Tibbs, born 12 Dec 1985.

Enumeration Date:

Amesbury Form 003

Enumeration Date:

THE

let them know

report
to the
people



58
56
54
52
50
48
46
44
42
40
38
36
34
32
30
28
26
24
22
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0

Research date: _____
Research place: _____
Microfilm roll #: _____

Surnames searched for: _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____
 _____, _____, _____

[illegible]

Notes:

SUBMIT

City, Town
District _____

$$\begin{array}{r} 184 \\ 188 \\ 951 \end{array}$$

City, Town
or District _____

52 APR 25 1955

1

City, Town or District HAMILTON Twp Date _____

MALE

301

To re-order StLGS No 103a
Remit 5¢ each, 25¢ dozen, \$1.75 per 100
ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.
St. Louis, Missouri 63144

Missouri Residents:
Add 4% State Sales Tax





Beasley, Isaac.....	3:31	Bell, James G.....	1:35, 3:32
Beatty, Alisen B.....	1:33, 3:31	Bell, James M.....	1:35
Beatty, Eliza.....	1:33, 3:31	Bell, James S.....	3:32
Beatty, George R.....	1:33	Bell, James T.....	1:35
Beatty, George W.....	1:33, 3:31	Bell, John.....	3:32
Beatty, Henry.....	1:33, 1:34	Bell, John A.....	1:35, 3:32
Beatty, Isaac.....	1:34, 3:31	Bell, John J.....	3:32
Beatty, James W.....	1:34, 3:31	Bell, Leonard.....	3:32
Beatty, Mary A.....	1:34, 3:31	Bell, Joseph.....	1:35, 3:32
Beatty, Robert.....	3:31	Bell, Mellitus.....	1:35, 3:32
Beatty, Thornton.....	1:34, 3:31	Bell, Robert K.....	1:35, 3:32
Beatty, William C.....	3:31	Bell, Thomas.....	1:35, 3:32
Beauchamp, George.....	1:34, 3:31	Bellas, Leonidas H.....	1:35, 3:32
Beauchamp, Noah.....	3:31	Bellsland, John Sr.....	1:35
Beck, Allen F.....	3:31	Belt, John J.....	3:32
Beck, Charles.....	1:34, 3:31	Bement, Charles R.....	1:35
Beck, John F.....	1:34, 3:32	Bement, George W.....	1:35
Beck, Melissa.....	1:34	Bender, Christian H.....	1:36, 3:33, 1:70
Beck, Solomon.....	1:34, 3:32	Bender, Elizabeth.....	1:36
Beck, W.C.....	3:32	Bender, John C.....	3:33
Buckel, Michael.....	1:34	Bender, Mary.....	3:33
Becker, Barna (Barney).....	1:34, 3:32	Bender, Peter.....	3:33
Becker, Henry.....	1:34, 3:32	Bender, Ezra.....	3:33
Beckett, L.M.....	3:32	Benedict, Kirby.....	1:36, 3:33
Beemer, George W.....	1:33, 3:31	Benefield, Robert R.....	1:35, 3:33
Beggs, Thomas.....	3:32	Bennage, David.....	1:35
Beizley, Mary J.....	3:32	Bennage, George.....	3:33
Belcher, Abby.....	1:35	Bennage, Jacob.....	1:35
Belcher, George.....	3:32	Bennage, John.....	3:33
Belcher, Lucinda.....	3:32	Bennage, Peter.....	1:35
Bell, Crilla.....	1:34, 3:32	Bennage, S.W.....	3:33
Bell, David M.....	1:34, 1:35, 3:32	Bennage, Sarah.....	3:33
Bell, Elizabeth.....	1:34, 3:32	Benner, Daniel.....	1:36, 3:33
Bell, Francis M.....	3:32	Bennett, Ames M.....	3:33
Bell, Jacob M.....	1:35, 3:32	Bennett, Basil.....	1:35
Bell, James.....	3:32	Bennett, Daniel.....	1:35
Bell, James B.....	1:35	Bennett, David.....	1:35, 3:33

Bennett, Elijah.....	3:33	Berry, Joseph.....	1837, 3:34
Bennett, Elisha.....	3:33	Beseir, Jacob C.....	3:34
Bennett, Erasmus.....	1:35, 1:36	Beseir, John C.....	1:37, 3:34
Bennett, Erasmus H.....	3:33	Beshiers, Benjamin F.....	1:37
Bennett, Isabel.....	1:36	Besore, George.....	1:37
Bennett, James B.....	3:33	Besore, Rosanna J.....	1:37
Bennett, John.....	3:33	Best, Leonard H.....	1:37, 3:34
Bennett, Joseph.....	3:33	Betsen, Hamilton.....	1:37, 3:34
Bennett, Robert.....	3:33	Betsen, Henry.....	1:37, 3:34
Bennett, Sampson.....	1:36	Betsen, Thomas.....	3:34
Bennett, Silas.....	1:36, 3:33	Bettis, William H.....	1:37
Bennett, Sylvester.....	1:36, 3:33	Beaver, Henry W.....	1:37, 3:35
Bennett, William.....	1:36, 3:33	Bever, Lydia W.....	1:37
Bennett, William H.....	1:36	Bever, Minerva C.....	1:38
Benson, Erasmus M.....	1:36, 3:33	Beverly, John R.....	1:38, 3:35
Benson, Erastus.....	1:36	Beviheimer, John.....	1:38, 3:35
Benson, James.....	3:34	Beyles, Henry C.....	1:38
Benson, Margaret.....	1:36, 3:34	Beyles, Joseph.....	1:38, 3:35
Bentley, William.....	3:34	Beyles, Sarah.....	3:35
Bercaw, Abraham.....	1:36, 3:34	Beyles, Sarah A.....	1:38
Bercaw, Daniel.....	1:36	Bibb, Evan A.....	1:38
Bercaw, Franklin.....	1:36, 1:37, 3:34	Bice, Francis M.....	1:38, 3:35
Bercaw, James.....	1:37, 3:34	Bice, Phoebe M.....	1:38
Bercaw, John.....	1:37, 3:34	Bickwell, Lucy A.....	3:35
Bercaw, McClain.....	1:37	Bieder, Jacob.....	1:38, 3:35
Bercaw, Washington.....	1:37	Biggs, Abner.....	1:38, 3:35
Bercaw, Wesley.....	1:37, 3:34	Biggs, Joel S.....	3:35
Bergher, John P.....	1:37	Biggs, Thomas.....	1:38, 3:35
Bercaw, Samuel.....	1:37, 3:34	Bill, Elizabeth.....	3:35
Berney, Joseph.....	1:37, 3:34	Bill, John.....	1:38
Berry, Alfred.....	3:34	Billings, Marshall.....	3:34
Berry, Alfred T.....	3:34	Bines, John.....	1:76
Berry, Andrew J.....	3:34	Bingham, Lucius.....	1:38, 3:35
Berry, Ebenezer.....	3:34	Bingham, Thomas C.....	1:38
Berry, George W.....	1:37, 3:34	Binney, Ames.....	1:38
Berry, James.....	1:37, 3:34	Binnion, Levi.....	3:35
Berry, John.....	3:34	Birch, Eliza.....	1:38
Berry, John L.....	1:37, 3:34	Birch, George.....	1:38
		Birch, J. J.....	1:38



**report
to the
people**

Wick - Edgar Co. Ill

Wm. Le Baron Jr

June 1879
Chicago

Bennett

B. 423 Kansas Sup - organization of Sp. 4-7-1857
D. W. Bennett - J.P.

B. 771 Stratton Sup - 1879
C. B. Bennett, farmer

B. 767 Grandview Sup.
H. Bennett, far -

B. 763 Kansas Sup
E. H. Bennett, far

B. 758 Carol Sup
Sylvester Bennett, far

B. 251 Wm. P. Bennett, early attorney

let them know

norwell youth for christ / division of fort wayne yfc
p. o. box 117 ossian, indiana 46777

BELL, William P, H 265,334; O
30,150,195,228
William R, B 482
Willie P, O 302
Willis, E 361
Wilson, E 368
Bell & Groves Eureka Flour Mill,
O 156
BELLOWS, Elizabeth, H 933
BELLUS, C Y, A 36
Elizabeth, O 302
Emily J(Rathbun), H 907
John W, O 302
L H, P 174
Leonidas H, O 302
Margaret M, O 302
Sally A, O 302
BELSER, A, O 121
Anne, E 208
August, E 148
Carl, E 142
Emma C, H 865
Gustave, O 311
Karl, E 208,283,318
Karl F, O 121
Louise, E 320
Lucy, E 320
Pauline, E 313,314
See also BELZAR, BELZER
Belt & Belt Jewelry, E 194
BELZAR, Gustaz, O 120
See also BELSER, BELZER
BELZER, Gustav, A 29; E 354
See also BELSER, BELZAR
BEMIS, Mary Alice(Fortner), O 105
BENEFIELD, Anna, B 297
Elizabeth, B 465
Isabel, B 520
James, B 296
M, B 297
Margaret(Smith) Criveling,
B 465
Mary(Hunt), B 465
Robert, B 520
Samuel, B 465
Sarah, O 243
W H, B 297
W M, B 293,297
William H, B 465
William M, B 465
See also BENFIELD
BENFIELD, W M, H 421
See also BENEFIELD
BENHAM, George, E 206
BENJAMIN, H M, H 349

BENNETT, _____, E 368; O 121
A J, O 311
✓ Andrew, O 302
Catherine, O 287
Charley, E 144
✓ Crayton, B 326; E 356
Cynthia, O 287
Cynthianne, O 294
✓ Daniel, O 302,311
David, A 27; B 300,438; E 356;
O 289; P 304
Eileen, O 106
Elisha, O 167,294
✓ Eliza J, O 302
Elizabeth, E 356; O 302
Elizabeth(Morefield), H 902
Ellender, O 294
✓ Emazilla, O 302
Emma E, O 321
Fair, O 287
Felena J, O 294
Flora E, B 438
Francis, O 101,121
Garnet, E 368
George, O 287
✓ Hannah, O 302,311
Hannah R(Armour), E 242
Hiram, O 287,294,302
Huldah, E 356
Irene, O 105
Iretta, O 105
J A, P 272
J E, B 284
James, O 294
Jane, O 287,311
Jennie, E 368
Jesse, E 201,203
Joe, O 121
Joe Allen, O 105
John, E 242
Joseph, O 287,299
Joseph C, O 294,302
✓ Josephine, O 302
Lacy, O 311
Leegran, O 311
Lena, E 368
Lottie, E 368
Loyd, H 902
Lydia, O 287
Margaret, O 294
Mary A, H 902
Mary Ann, E 208
Mary Jane, E 331
Mary Sue, O 106
Mel, E 144

BENNETT, Melinda, B 326; E 356
 Nancy, O 294
 Norman, O 105
 Paul, E 207
 Philena, O 315
 Philena J, O 302
 Phillip, O 287
 Phyllis, E 208
 Polly Ann, O 287
 Ray, O 103
 Robert, O 302,315
 Rocky, O 294
 Rosalina, O 287
 Roy, E 99; O 103
 Ruth, E 206; O 104
 Sarah, H 906; O 287,294,302
 Sarah E, B 333; O 294,302
 Sarah Ellen, O 287
 T, A 36
 Tom, E 208
 W, A 36
 W C, O 121
 William, A 14,29; B 274; E 69,
 70,192,368; O 167,287,294,
 311
 William C, O 33,311
 William E, O 302
 William G, O 294
 BENNINGHOF, Harry, O 89
 BENSINGER, Abraham, E 153,157;
 O 168
 See also BENSINKER
 BENSINKER, Solomon, P 304
 See also BENSINGER
 BENSON, Jerome, O 169
 BENSON, E M, B 325
 BENTON, J H, B 297
 Joseph, P 301
 Robert, O 104
 S S, O 121,281
 BERCHTOLD, Emma, E 278
 Emma, E 281
 BERKEY, J B, H 858
 Susan, H 858
 Berkey, Clarke & Co, H 858
 BERNHARDT, Thelma(Nickle), O 105
 BERRY, _____, H 244
 David E, O 166
 James, O 169
 O J, P 304
 Patty(Moore), O 106
 BERRYGARD, Eva(Adams), E 237
 Louis, E 237
 BERTOLET, Elizabeth, E 26
 J R, E 173

BERTOLET, Jacob R, B 516
 Rebecca, E 173
 BETCHER, Elizabeth, O 98
 See also BETTCHER
 BETHEL, Eva M(Parrett), B 357.
 Union, B 357
 BETSON, _____, E 240; O 118,211,282
 A, O 279
 Ada, O 208
 Albert, O 208,312
 Alice, B 467; O 208,302,312
 Amos, O 208,294; P 272
 Amos J, B 361; O 311
 Arthur, A 32; B 467; E 241;
 O 208,275,302,312
 Berneice, O 208
 Bernice, B 361
 Blanche, O 208
 Carl, E 206; O 99,109,208
 Carl L, O 280
 Claud, O 312
 Claude, B 467; O 208
 Diantha, O 208,294
 Eileen, O 208
 Eliza, O 208,294
 Elsie, O 280
 Elsie(Arrasmith), E 241; O 208
 Emeline, O 294
 Emmeline, O 208
 Florence, B 467; O 208,302,312
 Florence A, O 294
 Frank, B 467; O 208,312
 Garnet J, B 361; O 208
 Hamilton, B 467; O 208,274,294,
 302,312; P 272
 Henry, B 260,361,467; H 426; O
 208,274,294
 Ida, O 312
 Irene, E 206; O 92,208
 Jane M, O 208
 Josephine, O 208,312
 Louisa(Rubottom), B 361
 Louise, O 208
 Louise(Rubottom), O 208
 Louiza, O 311
 Lucille(Phillips), O 208
 Lula, B 361; O 208,311
 Margaret, O 208
 Mary A, O 294
 Mary A(Johnson), B 361,467
 Mary Ann(Johnson), O 208
 Mary E, A 32; O 275,302,312
 Mary E(Clark), B 390,467; O 208
 Mary(Wilcox), O 208

Bennett

1880 Butler Co. Ok

Bennett

Q. 85	✓ Willard	Bennett	- Middleton	# 315
Q. 126	✓ Benson		Seixty	# 271
	✓ David			272

Q. 151				
# 417	Jno	"	age 4	slw Jacob Kemp
Q. 154	# 3	Charles	" 5	gdd Edwin Dreyer
Q. 203	# 189	Samuel	" 57	
Q. 224	# 173	Maria	" 48	living alone
Q. 314	137	Henry A.		
Q. 330	240	Sidney A.		
Q. 385	637	Isaac	53	
Q. 392	123	Charlotte	70	
Q. 400	281	Hattie	19	

Bennett, John 24 De Witt County Green Sep. 1, 1811
 Mary 24
 John 2
 Eliza 17/12

Bennett

1900 Butler Co. oh

2-3-4	Hamilton Twp	- Clarence	- b. 6-1876
		Isaac?	b. 1-1878 Pa
2-4-14	"	Calvin	b. 1864 oh
2-5-1	"	Salem	b. 1-56 In
2-5-7	"	Mary	b. 2-70 oh
2-5-15	"	Frank	3-71 oh
2-8-13	"	Callace	10-67 oh
2-13-16	"	Marion	12-67 "
2-17-10	Liberty	Charlita	9-35
2-18-20	Madison	Frank	2-53 "
2-19-7	Middletown	Nathan	12-1870 b. n.g
2-19-11	"	Daniel	3-57 b. oh fa. n.g
2-21-10	Simon	Alice	age 24 oh
2-21-18	Simon " Isaac	Isaac	7-53 oh
2-22-4	"	Willard	5-35 Pa
2-22-20	"	Clarence	3-76 oh
2-22-26	"	Thomas	10-49 oh
2-23-7	Melford	Charles	5-75 oh
2-27-7	Reily	James	12-65 oh
2-30-6	Union	Olevis	4-57
2-31--	Wayne	John	12-57 oh

1880 Illinois Soundex

Bennett, John	24	Dewitt County	Creek Twp.	b. Ill
Mary	24			Pa
Mina	2			Ill
Elmer	8/12			"

#190

Seth Bennett	36	F	O	O	O
Lydia	25		Ill	Ill	Ill
Charles	7		"	"	"
Oscar	5		"	"	"
Viola	2		"	"	"
Ida M.	3/12	b. March	"	"	

J.
I.) #191 Alexander Argo
192 Adonijah Wright
193 William Wright (Soloman Argo family living here also)
194 James Coffin (Isalina)

1820 WARREN COUNTY OHIO CENSUS

Town of Franklin

0/10 10/16 16/18 16/26 26/45 45/up 0/10 10/16 16/26 26/45 45/up

Bennett

2 0 0 0 0 1 1 0 0 1

Salem Twp.H. Runyan *Henry?*

1 2 1 3 1 2 1 1

W. Bennett

1 1 1

W. Runyan *s/o w m*

2 1 2 3 1

W. Runyan *w m*

4 1 1 1 1 1 (?)

J. Bennett

1 (1810-1820) 1 (1795-1794) 1 (1804-1810) 1 (1795-1794)

I. Runyan *Isaac*

1 3 4 2 1

W. Bennett *Grand S/L of w m RUNNION*

4 3 2 1 1

B. Runnion *Benj*

2 1 2 1 1 1

Turtle Creek Twp.

D. Bennett

2 1 1

N or A. Bennett

2 1 1

Lebanon

A. Runnion

2 1 2 1 1

Deerfield Twp.

J. Bennett

2 2 1 1 1

D. Bennett

2 2 1 1 1

Bennett

2 2 1 1 1

1830 WARREN COUNTY OHIO CENSUS

Bennett0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 0 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80
5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 5 10 15 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90

✓David b. 1790-1800 1

✓Jeremiah b. 1800-1810 1

✓Nicholas b. 1780-1790 1 1 2 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1

✓Isaac b. 1790-1800 2 2 1

✓Ephriam b. 1800-1810 1

✓David b. 1770-1780 1

✓James b. 1770-1780 1

✓Mary b. 1800-1810 1

✓Richard b. 1780-1790 1

✓William b. 1780-1790 1

✓Mary Ann b. 1790-1800 1

✓John b. 1790-1800 2 2 1

✓Abraham b. 1760-1770 1

✓Isaac b. 1800-1810 1

✓John b. 1800-1810 1

✓Elijah b. 1790-1800 2 1

✓Joseph b. 1780-1790 1

RUNYAN/RUNNION

Boncham

Eli

Mary

William

David

William

Isaac

William

Benjamin

William R.

1850 Census Co. Ch.

		PAGE
HARMONY T.	BENNET EDWARD	6
"	BENJAMIN	7
"	HENRY	9
"	WM. H.	16
"	ERASTUS	19
"	SILVESTER	21
"	JAMES	24
GREEN T.	LEE	62
"	GEO.	
MADISON T.	GEO. SEN.	145
"	JAMES	149
"	BETSY	155
"	WM.	158
ST. GEORGE T.	BENNETE B. G.	175
"	BENNETT ELIZ.	240
"	BENNETT	253
"	WILLIAM	253
"	LUCAS	253
"	ETI	253
"	DAVID	253
"	HENRY	254
"	YMOBEN	254
"	HENRY	255
"	JOHN	258
"	BENNETT	258
"	GEO	258
"	BENNETT	258
"	BENNETT	258

1850 CLARK CO. OH.

[illegible]

404

JOSEPH BENNETT 25 M
 SEMMIMA " 24 F

N.J.
 Ohio

In Henry Co. 20
 in 1870
 close to Mary Brown

P-442

416

JOSEPH BENNETT 50 M
 CORNELIA " 50 F FARMER N.J.

P-443

~~MOUNTGOMERY CO 1850 HAD RIVER T~~

MOUNTGOMERY CO DAYTON OHIO

97

3325

P 259

JOSEPH BENNETT 26 M
 SARAH " 25 F CARPENTER PA.



1 November 1983

Dear Virginia,

I found these Gilpin Genealogies at Ft. Wayne last week and want to get them mailed out to you today. The Gilpin Family is the entire book. It does not show that 4th generation. Now, I haven't studied this, so don't know if that is accurate or not. Your genealogy chart and the one by Joseph Gilpin shows another generation in there. If you took out the extra generation would ages fit, etc.?

Something else I forgot to write you the last time was that in the 1880 White Co. IL Census, Nelly was listed as a niece of Nathaniel Behymer, instead of a daughter. His will states: "To my wife, Louisa Behumer, I give my household goods, etc. and use it for her three children Viz: Nellie, Claude and Grach Behumer." She was only three in the 1880 census, so they may have considered her a daughter.

Enclosed is the chart for Timothy Meeker - I should have sent this the other time - which shows there was a John and Jonas in the 5th and 6th generations. It was my thought at the time that I suppose it is possible that Jonas (6) might be the s/o of John (5). The ages are close. The book does not list the children of

1850 Pickaway County Ohio Census (All Bennetts)

Sciota Township Sept 5, 1850

#908-918	Amos M. Bennett	35	Farmer	Born Ohio
	Angeline	34		"
	Franklin	12		"
	Elizabeth	7		"
	Frederick	4		"
	William	1		"
	Catharine Snider	73		Maryland

Monroe Twp. Sept. 18, 1850

1323 - 1334

	Newton Bennet	24 ?	Farmer	\$420	Delaware
	Mary A.	25			Ohio
	Millie S.	6			"
	Mona J.	4			"
	Margaret C.	2			"
	William J.	1			"

#1331-1342 September 18, 1850

	Samuel J. Bennet	36	Farmer	\$1890	Ohio
	Rebecca	32			"
	Sarah A.	13			"
	Mary A.	11			"
	Jane	9			"
	Mahala	7			"
	William	4			"
	Nancy C.	2			"
	Catharine	6/12			"
	John Moore	9			"

#1433-1444 Sept. 20, 1850

	Shadrack Bennet	60	Farmer	\$900	Delaware
	William	24			Ohio
	Sarah	18			"
	Abigail	16			"
	Elijah	11			"
	Mary	9			"
	Samuel	17			"

Deaf & Dumb

#1435 - 1446 Sept. 21, 1850

	William Bennet	24	Farmer	\$2400	"
	Rhoda	19			"
	Kendall	31	"	\$1400	"

#1340 - 1351 Sept. 18, 1850

	Curtis Williams	59	Farmer	\$1440	Delaware
	Mary	57			"
	Nathan	23			Ohio
	Nancy	24			"
	Winifred S.	2			"
	Mary E.	1/12			"
	Abigail Bennet	75			Delaware

Deer Creek Township

#124-125 Sept. 26, 1850

James Benet	30	Farmer	Virginia
Matilda	23	"	Ohio
George	2	"	"
Liday Gillmore	20	"	"
John Hill	12	(Black)	"
Eliza Grimes	9	"	"

#230-231 Oct. 5, 1850

George Bennet	64	Farmer	\$40,000	Virginia
Margaret	58	"	"	"
George W.	23	"	"	Ohio
Hellen M.	19	"	"	"
Henry M. ???	25	"	"	"
Issac Fwabin	22	(Black)	"	"

Perry Twp.

#42-43 Oct. 14, 1850

George W. Bennet	33	Carpenter	\$150	Delaware
Susan	35	"	"	Ohio
Nancy B.	11	"	"	"
Margaret A.	9	"	"	"
Hiram	8	"	"	"
Harison	4	"	"	"
Martha A.	4	"	"	"
Susan	2	"	"	"

Circleville Twp.

July 19, 1850

#365-378	Gideon Rife	22	Cooper	Pa
	Elizabeth "	19	"	"
	William "	3/12	"	"
	Maria L. Bennet	12	"	"

July 22, 1850

#401-414	John Sapp	30	Baker	"
	Susan	32	"	Ohio
	John	10	"	"
	Jerome	6	"	"
	James	3	"	"
	William	24	Saddler	"
	John	58	"	Pa
	Sarah Bennet	17	"	"
	William Cutler	18	"	Ohio
	Samuel Rhoadheim	18	"	"

July 23 1850 #457-475

Jonathan Bennet	45	Laborer	Pa
Amy	30	"	"
Mary	8	"	"
Amos	5	"	"
John	3	"	Ohio
Sarah J.	13	"	Pa

July 19, 1850 #31-33

Jackson Bennet	18	Shoemaker	Pa	living with Jacob Myers
----------------	----	-----------	----	-------------------------

Deer Creek Township

1850-1850	Sept. 18, 1850	James Hester	30	Farmer	Virginia
		Hettie	22?		Ohio
		George	2		"
		Maday Gilmore	20		"
		John Hill	12 (Black)		"
		Eliza Gilmore	2		"
1850-1851	Oct. 8, 1850	George Hester	24	Farmer	Ohio
		Margaret	22		"
		George W.	22		"
		William	12		"
		Harry M. ???	22		"
		Leona Hester	22 (Black)		"

Paris Twp.

1850-1851	Oct. 14, 1850	George W. Hester	28	Farmer	Delaware
		Susan	22		Ohio
		Henry E.	11		"
		Margaret A.	2		"
		William	2		"
		William	2		"
		William A.	4		"
		Susan	2		"

Greenville Twp.

1850-1851	July 12, 1850	William Hester	22	Farmer	Ohio
		William	12		"
		William	12		"
		William	12		"

1850-1851	July 22, 1850	John Hester	20	Farmer	Ohio
		Susan	22		"
		John	10		"
		James	2		"
		James	2		"
		William	24	Farmer	"
		John	22		"
		Samuel Hester	12		"
		William Hester	12		"
		Samuel Hester	12		"

Jacob Myers	50	Shoemaker	\$1200	Pa	Ohio
Mary	40			"	"
William	18	Farmer		"	"
Braxton ???	16	Clerk		"	"
Everand	9			"	"
Caroline	7			"	"
Henry	2			"	"
Nancy Treymyer ???	19			Pa	Ohio

July 22 1850 1850-1851

1850-1851	July 22 1850	Jonathan Hester	22	Laborer	Ohio
		John	20		"
		Mary	2		"
		James	2		"
		John	2		"
		Samuel	12		"

July 12, 1850 1850-1851

1850 Darche

~~Bennett~~
Bennett

Mississinewa

Abraham b. 1824 ng

Elij. Ann

1850 Butler , Oxford

Geo. W. b. 1803 Pa

Barb. Ann b. 1803 "

Elij

Mary Ann

Sarah Jane

Wm. W. W.

Almira M.

Joseph C.

Elij. Bennett b. 1765 ng.

1850 Darke Co. OH Census

Van Buren Sup

Lewis Wolfe

Margaret

Mary

Elijah Bennett b. 1800 n.g.

Mary

Rebecca

Joseph

Elijah

David Bennett s/w Jay Wesley

1860 -

Mary & Mary s/w David

Greenwell Sup 1850

Jonathan b. 1805 n.g.

Mary

Wealthy see Darke Co. OH ^{MR}

Samuel

James

David see Darke Co. OH ^{MR}

William b. 1818 n.g.

Elij

Cynthia

Mary

Elij

Wm

Martha

Harrison Sup

John b. 1805 PA

Elij

Mary

James

John

Hampton

David

Elij

Sarah

Bennett

1860 Clark Co. ok

Harmony

#40

Marcus 38 F ok

Cock 29 "

Henry 13 "

Agnes 12 "

Eva 3 "

Elij 29 "

McDaniel, John 17 ok FL

#541

Edw S. 57 VR F

Ann 48 ok

Louisa 19 "

Viola 5 "

#799

Henry 46 ny F

Mary 45 ok

Rhoda 21 "

Wm 20 "

Lydia 18 "

Isabel 14 "

Mary 10 "

Walter 9 "

Cook, Alden 19 " FL

Bennett -

~~#40-266-267-283-133-156-180-244-261~~#419 4th Ward

Elija 53 # GA

Elij 24 Va drunk

Jennie 21 fe "

Mary 18 "

Sophia 13 "

Sibes, Geo F 1 ok

Bennett, W. W. 68 " cooper

#1370 Spf. 2p

Benj G 42 GA machin

Anna 34 mo

Hastings, Cath. A. 15 ok

B. A. Edg. Edgar A 11 "

Mary L. 10 "

Geo E 8 "

Benj F 6 "

Besiel 4 "

Sarah 1 "

German 2p

#25 Susan 26 ok F

Clarinda A. 22 "

Francis 4 "

Ida W 2 "

Elce 1 "

Lyman 3 1/2 "

#174 Kiblinger, Eli 41 ok F

Sarah 37 "

Aaron 17 " FL

Scripta 11 "

Lucy A 9 "

Geo 6 "

Euphemie 3 "

Bennett, John F. 1 "

Gleasant

#279

Wm 38 ok F

Mary 33 "

Wm 10 "

Chas 6 "

Edw 2 "

Madison

#457

Geo 52 ok F

" 90 GA F

Elija 52 ok

Maria 21 "

Enoch M 20 " F

Wm. M 16 "

1860 Sutton glw

Ames

40 Matilda Bennett 15 b.o
e/w Gloster Guilford

62 Nelson H. Bennett 43 F b. Pa

Spring Hill

Sutton Sup

#61 Emory Wilson 41 b.o

62 Martin " 29 "

72 Charles Mason 40 b. Pe

91 James Dowling 26 F 800 35 0

Mary A 24 "

Thomas Bennett 6 "

Suan Creek

378 Abaki Wilson 71 Mass

Graham Sup

#740 Nannak Wilson 14 b.o e/w Lafayette Sayles

756 Wm. Bennett 24 b. Ny

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State

OH

County

BUTLER

Town

LIBERTY

P.O. HAMILTON

Call No.

8-18-1870

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Father born	Mother born	Month born	Month married	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
24	5	3	ISAAC BENNETT	73			REL. FARMER	20,000	500	GA								
			JOANNA	70						OH								
			EMMA BROWN	24			HOUSE SERVANT			KY								
24	26		WAYNE TWB. 6-2-1870	56			SAWYER BARRAGE											
			HENRY BENNETT	56			FLOUR MILLER	1800	1500	OH								
			NANCY	47						"								
			SANE	23						"								
			BELLE	17						"								
			Sarah	13						"								

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State

OH

County Butler

Township Lemon

P.O. Middle town

Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father born Foreign	Mother born Foreign	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Date of Enumeration
210	246	300	ISAAC BENNETT	42			ROLL REEGER	-	400	GA								
			SARAH S.	38						"								
			JOSEPH D.	16						"								
			SAMUEL	15			DAY LAB			"								
			EMMA G.	13						"								
			ROBERT C.	4						OH								
			LORENA	1						"								
210			WILLARD	32			WORKS IN LUMBER YARD	-	300	GA								
			MAHALLA	31						OH								
			MINNIE G/4 (S)	4						"								

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES
 Town WARO
 Township Hamilton 1st P.O.

State OH County BUTLER

Call No.

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Father born Foreign	Mother born Foreign	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Enumeration
50	31	31	NORR BENNETT	49			FIRE INS. AGT.	1000 300		OH								
			SUELA	40						OH								
			SILAS	18			STORE CLERK			OH								
			MARY E.	11						"								
51	309	309	WILLIAM	48			GRASS NURSERY	4000	10100	OH								
			MARGARET S.	48						"								
			MAGGIE	30						"								
			ANCEL S.	13						"								
			MARY A.	14						"								
			ELMOREY	9 m						"								
			FRANK STEWART	25			DAY LAB.			IRELAND								

1870 CENSUS - UNITED STATES

State OH County BUTLER

Township LIBERTY

P.O. HAMILTON

Call No.

8-17-1870

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal property	Birthplace	Father Foreign born	Mother Foreign born	Month born in year	Month married in year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Eligible to vote	Enumeration Date of	
243	70	70	DAVID BENNETT	43			FARMER	1000	1000	OH									
			MELINDA	34						OH									
			BENSON	18						OH									
243	230	235	FRANCIS M. BENNETT	34			FARM LAB.			OH									
			Wm Otho S. HARKINS																
243	243	244	MILFORD W.C. O'FARRELL	42			GROCER - DRY GOODS DEALER	4200	9000	OH									
			SARAH A.	40						"									
			WILLIAM H.	19						"									
			ELIZABETH E.	17						"									
			VEERY E.	15 F						"									
			ALFRED S.	11						"									
			EDWIN	4						"									
			ANNA	1 1/2						"									1870

1880 CENSUS

BENNETT

BIRTH DATE

Microfilm Reel Number

Date 6-10-1880

City MIDDLE TOWN

County BUTLER

State OHIO

*CONDITION: S = Single, M Married, W Widowed, D Divorced

PAGE	LINE	HOUSE	FAMILY	NAME	SEX	AGE	MO. OF B. IN CEN YR.	RELATION TO HO. OF FAM.	CONDI- TION	PROFESSION	PLACE OF BIRTH	FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE	MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE
85	19	315	387	DANIEL HOLLY		76				—	GER	GER	GER
				LOUISA COOK		32		d1R		DRESSING	OH	"	"
			388	WILLARD BENNETT		44				WOMBERY	GA	GA	GA
				MAHALA "		44		WIFE			OH	OH	OH
				MINNIE "		13		d1R			"	GA	OH
				LIBERTY "		69		mo			GA	"	GA
126		LIBERTY	1202	- BETHANY - 6-23-80									
	21	271	289	SUSAN GOCOCK		56				—	MO	VA	KY
				SENNIE M.		21		d1R		—	OH	OH	MO
				ALMA		16		"			"	"	"
				JAMES		13		SON			"	"	"
				ANNA SUE		9		d1R			"	"	"
			290	BENSON BENNETT		28				GRAC. CLK	"	"	MD
				ELNNA		24		w			"	"	OH
			278	291	DAVID "	51				RET. FARM	"	GA	"
				BELINDA G.		34		w			MD	MD	MD
				ORIE		10		d1R			OH	OH	"
				ZELLA		3		"			"	"	"

To re-order StLGS No. 105a

ST. LOUIS GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
Suite 203, 1695 So. Brentwood Blvd.

fort wayne area youth for christ



LITHOGRAPHED IN U. S. A.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
57	61	David, Joseph	35 M	W	Iron labor			4 20	U. I.										
		MARY	32 F	W	Keeps house				Ind.										
		JANE	7 F	W					ILL										
		HARRIET	21 F	W					ILL										
25	32	Bennett Joseph	43 M	W	Farmer		2500	750	7. T.										
		JENNIE A. H.	44		Keeps house				O										
		ELIZABETH	71 F	W					ILL										
		JOSEPHINE	11		at school				"										
		ELIZABETH	7 M						"										
		ELIZABETH	3 F						"										
159	168	Thos Henry L.	59 M	W	Farmer		8000	650	Pa										
		Thos. W.	20 M		" lab.				Del										
		Frederick H.	18 F		Keeps house				"										

The Name is Del 1850
Wash. Sup.

#404

Weller #14
 1870
 1870

1870
 1870

1860 Edgar C. 26

Embarrass Supr. 9-14-60 Oakland C.O.

3079-2012 Siqueter Bennett 50 F — 1260 ny d. 7-18-1892 AGE 34
 Isabelle 91 ok
 Louisa 18 Dom "
 Mary A. 16 "
 Sampson 14
 Siqueter 12
 Lucy 10
 Pety 8
 Peter 4
 Erasmus 1

1900 Edgar

Cox's Supr - 13-69-6

85 William Bennett 11-81 2L 2L 2L Sww

156 Duman Mary J

13-71-6

Jessiah 8-51 m. 26 2n — — OL RH

Caroline 1-54 2/2 2n 2n 2n

13-71-14

Myrtle E. Bennett 10-7 0-29 d. 6 1/1 2L 2n 2n Chp

Russell ? N. 12-93 6 2n 0 2L

2/w Eliz. Swan? gdm

SUMMARY

fort wayne area youth for christ



BOARD OF DIRECTORS — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: James K. Robbins, Chairman; Leon Habegger, Vice-Chairman; Gary Rickner, Secretary; Jack Gochenaur, Treasurer; LaDoyt Rodeheaver, Executive Director. DIRECTORS: Richard Doner, Marvin Eastlund, Harold Jewitt, Richard Katt, David Norton, Carl Unger, Donald Williamson, Martin Winans, Daniel Yoder, Meredith Yoder.

1850 Fulton County Illinois Census

Union Twp.

#31	Bennett, Esau	26	Farmer	\$200	Va
"	Rachel	28			"
"	Sarah A.	4			"
	Zachariah	3			"
	Alphens ?	2			"
	John	7/12			"
	Archibald Hudkins	32	"	\$400	"

Liberty Twp.

#70	Isa	60	Farmer	\$900	Ohio
	Eliz	49			Pa.
	Belinda	18			Ohio
	Joseph	16			"
	Levi	14			"
	Tabitha	12			"
	Hannah S.	10			"
	John	4			Ind

TOWN OF PLEASANT 25 Oct 1850

#25	Charles	31	Farmer	\$30	New York
	Mary	26			Ohio
	John	8			Ill
	Mary A.	5			"
	Eliza J.	3			"
	James	4/12			"

#68	William	33	Farmer		Ohio
	Mary	30			"
	Amos	11			"
	Melissa	9			"
	Hiram	7			"
	Ira	5			"
	Stella	1			Ill

CANTON

#15	William	30	Harnessmaker	\$30	Pa	#29	Thomas J.	26	Farmer	Ohio
	Sarah A.	26			Va		Mary Ann	22		"
	James E.	1			Pa		Sarah C.	2		Ill
							Mary J.	"		"
							Martha J. Thorp	13		Ohio

LEWISTON

#61	George	49	Farmer	\$2500	Va
	Eliz.	37			Pa
	Jane	22			Ind
	William	18			Ill
	Eliz.	16			"
	Marion	12	male		"
	Charles A.	9/12			"
	Benj. Wms.	16	Farmer		Mo
	Martin "	13			"
	Alex. Bennett	21	Farmer		Va
	Wm. A Crury ?	22	"		Ohio
	Jos. Tryan ?	"	"		Mo

LEWISTON

#62	John	22	Farmer	Ind
	Lucy	18		Mo
	Mary	1		Ill

#73	George W.	25	Farmer	Ohio
	Mary M.	22		Mo
	Eliza. A	3		Ill
	Celestia P.	2		"
	L.A. Wms.	6		"

#209	Reuben	35	Blacksmith	\$300	Ky	In 1860 - Reuben	46	#68
	Mary Jane	24			"		34	
	James A.	18			"		28	
	Mary M.	12			"		22	
	Margaret A.	9			"		19	
	John E.	7			"		17	
	Wm. L.	4			"		14	

LEE

#31	David Bennet	24	Farmer	\$700	Ohio (David L.)
	Adda Jane	21			"
	Mary E.	2			Ill

#36-37	Peter	56	Farmer	Pa	\$1950
--------	-------	----	--------	----	--------

MARIETTA or MANVILLE

#58-63	Jacob	25	Farmer	Ohio
	Eliz.	28		Pa
	Robert R.	6		Ohio
	Martha	5		"
	William A.	3		Ill

UTICA

#109	James	53	Farmer	Va
	Louisa	46		"
	Charles G.	19		Ky
	Mary M.	16		"
	Martha	12		"
	Louisa A.	6		"
	Levi Marlow	9	(mulatto)	"

LIVERPOOL

#11	Louisa	30		\$800	Va	#62	Priscilla	43	\$700	Ohio
	Erasmus	7			Ill		Elijah	19	Farmer	"
	William	6			"		Joseph	16	"	"
	Eliz.	3			"		Catherine	18	"	"
	Mary	1			Ind		Margaret	15	"	"
	Sarah Tully	18			Va		Lucy A.	13		Ill
	Laura	14			Ill		Polly	9		"
	Leonidas	12			"		James	5		"
	Isaac Brant	21	Cooper		Va					

wid of
John?

1850 Fulton County Illinois

Lewiston Twp.

(Abe's brother ?????)

#61-61	George Bennett	49	Farmer	\$2500	Va	MWY	
	Elizabeth	37			Tenn	"	
	Jane	22			Ind	"	
	William	18	"		Ill	Att. school	
	Elizabeth	16			"	"	
	Marian	12	(male)		"	"	
	Charles A.	9/12			"		
	Benjamin Williams	16			Mo		
	Martin V.	13			"	They had all these boys	
	Alexander Bennett	21	Farmer		Va	as being married within	
	William McCrury	22	"		Ohio	the year and attending	
	Joseph Pryan (?)	22	"		Mo	school	
	William Williams	10			"	"	
#62	John Bennett	22	Farmer		Ind	MWY	
	Lucy	18			Mo		
	Mary	1			Ill		
#73	George W. Bennett	25	Farmer		Ohio	MWY	
	Mary M.	22			Mo		
	Elizabeth A.	3			Ills		
	Celestia P.	2			"		
	L.A. Williams	6			"		
#86-87	Hiram Fellows	74	Farmer	\$300	Conn	MWY	
	Ellen	62			Va	"	
	John Bennett	8			Ky	"	Att. school

So many in this census record were marked as being married within the year.
I feel that part of this is incorrect.

1850 - Lewiston 23 Aug 1850

#155-156	John McNeal	52	Carpenter	\$3000	NYC	MWY	
	Sarah	46			Ind		
	Jane	17			Ill		
	John W.	12			"	as	
	Richard W.	8			"	"	
	Emeline BENNETT	5			Ky		
	Sarah M. Beadles	2			Ill		

Lawson Twp.

(Age's Brother 1880)

401-41 George Bennett	40	James Bennett	40	4000	Yes	Why
Richard	37	James	37			
James	35	John	35			
William	33	"	33			
Richard	31	"	31			
John	29	"	29			
Charles A.	27	"	27			
Jonathan William	25	"	25			
William A.	23	"	23			
Alexander Bennett	21	"	21			
William Henry	19	"	19			
Joseph (T)	17	"	17			
William William	15	"	15			
John Bennett	13	"	13			
John	11	"	11			
John	9	"	9			

They had all these days
as being married within
the year and attending
school

413 George W. Bennett	33	James	33	4000	Yes	Why
John A.	31	"	31			
Elizabeth A.	29	"	29			
John A.	27	"	27			
John A.	25	"	25			

414-45 John Bennett	45	James	45	4000	Yes	Why
John	43	"	43			
John Bennett	41	"	41			

John Bennett
John Bennett
John Bennett

So many in this census record were married as being married within the year.
I feel that part of this is incorrect.

1880 - Lawson - 23 Aug 1880

415-155 John McNeal	45	James	45	4000	Yes	Why
John	43	"	43			
John	41	"	41			
John W.	39	"	39			
Richard W.	37	"	37			
Richard Bennett	35	"	35			
Richard W. Bennett	33	"	33			

416-160 John McNeal	46	James	46	4000	Yes	Why
John	44	"	44			
John	42	"	42			
John W.	40	"	40			
Richard W.	38	"	38			
Richard Bennett	36	"	36			
Richard W. Bennett	34	"	34			

#471 Ann Bennett 28 b. Va

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS

County FULTON

Township GLEASDALE

P.O. ISAVA

Census 7-10-60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
141	141	132	AMOS BENNETT	33			LABORER		20	ILL	X				
			ELISABETH	18						"	X				
142	142	132	WM. G. BENNETT	39			FARMER		400	OHIO					
			DEBORAH	45						"					
			MELISSA	18						"		X			
			HIRSH	16			LABORER			"		X			
			IRA	15						"		X			
			NIAL	13 m						ILL		X			
			SEATILLA	11 f						"		X			
			ALMINA ?	9 f						"		X			
			EMMA	5						"					
			OZARIAH	7 m						"					
			ANNA	1						"					

August, 1984

Dear Friends:

As I look ahead I sometimes become more like our little friend than I'd like to admit. I suppose I'd like to think that I have a lot of faith, but I must confess there are times when I'm a bit overwhelmed with the climb. When I reach those points in the work, God always reminds me of some basic principles:

1. It's His work not mine - "He's In Charge."
2. He never calls us to do a task without providing everything we need to complete the task.
3. God raises up people to join hands and give to the cause.
4. God's timing is always perfect and it's set to an eternal clock.

This year the mountains before us are larger than ever. The Father is faithful and His principles are sure. I'm trusting Him for what lies ahead in the fall of '84'. The In Touch shows some of those challenges and I'll be updating you in the coming months.

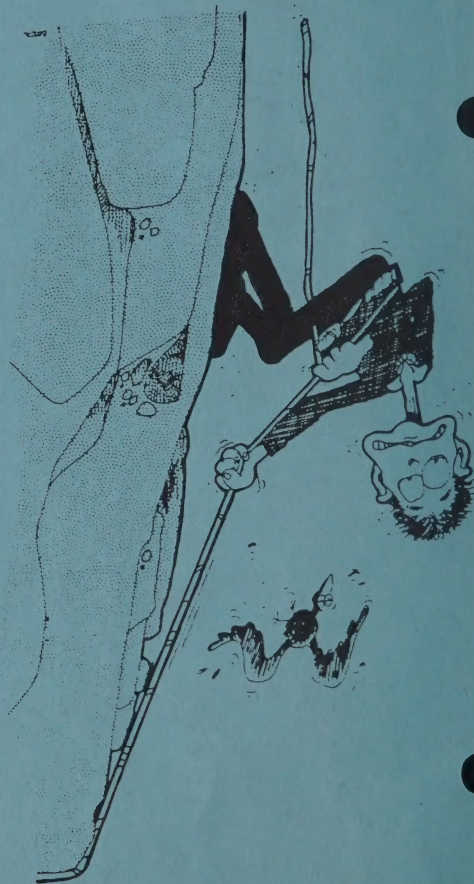
To move into the fall confidently and to keep from falling behind financially we need to have a strong August (typically a weak-giving month). Perhaps you would consider a special gift to Youth for Christ this month. Join hands and help us climb strongly into the autumn.

We have so many people who so faithfully support our work of sharing Christ with young people. Thanks again for your prayers and gifts.

Yours for Young Lives,

Labeylet "Reddy" Rodeheaver
Executive Director

LR:jh



1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County FULTON Town BUCKHEART P.O. CANYON
GATHING 6-29-60

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
394	81	64	WILLIAM BENNETT	40			FARMER	1600	500	GA					
			SARAH	30						"					
			ELLEN	10						ILL		1			
			MARY	7						"		1			
			EMMA	5						"					
			CHARLES	1						"					
			EDWARD O'BRIEN	16			FARM HAND			GA					

August, 1984

Dear Friends:

As I look ahead I sometimes become more like our little friend than I'd like to admit. I suppose I'd like to think that I have a lot of faith, but I must confess there are times when I'm a bit overwhelmed with the climb. When I reach those points in the work, God always reminds me of some basic principles:

1. It's His work not mine - "He's In Charge."
2. He never calls us to do a task without providing everything we need to complete the task.
3. God raises up people to join hands and give to the cause.
4. God's timing is always perfect and it's set to an eternal clock.

This year the mountains before us are larger than ever. The Father is faithful and His principles are sure. I'm trusting Him for what lies ahead in the fall of '84'. The In Touch shows some of those challenges and I'll be updating you in the coming months.

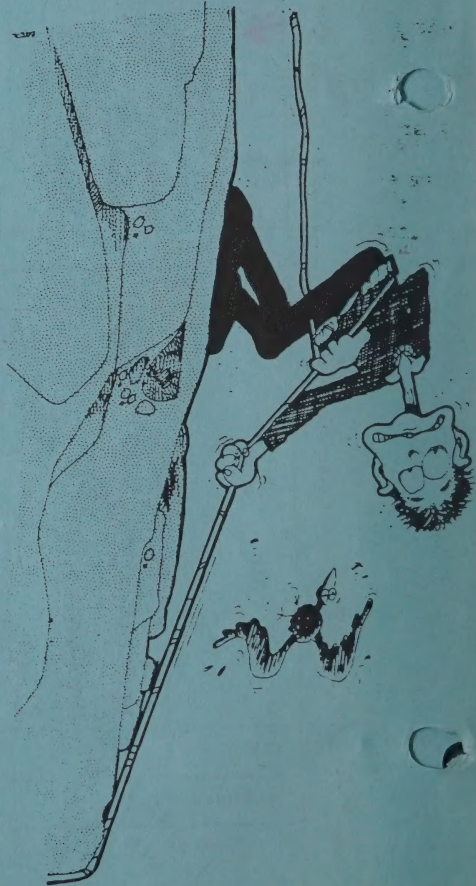
To move into the fall confidently and to keep from falling behind financially we need to have a strong August (typically a weak-giving month). Perhaps you would consider a special gift to Youth for Christ this month. Join hands and help us climb strongly into the autumn.

We have so many people who so faithfully support our work of sharing Christ with young people. Thanks again for your prayers and gifts.

Yours for Young Lives,

LaDebt "Reddy" Rodeheaver
Executive Director

R: LR:jh



1860 Sutton Se

Sewistown

#68 Reuben Bennett 46 F 800 300 14y
Mary J.

Gleasant

1410 Amos Bennett 23 Sal Se MW / b. 1837
Elesabeth 18

1417	Wm J. J. Bennett	39 F	400	ok	b. 1821
	Delorah	45			
	Melissa	18			
	Uriam	16			
	Dora	15			
	Chal? male	13			
	Jessie? fe	11		Se	
	Alvina fe	9			
	Emma	5			
	Oziak	7			
	Anna	1			

Buckhark

#821 William Bennett 40 F GA

Bernadotte

#1635 Geo Bennett 31 F VT

Canton

260 Marg Bennett 40 In

1860 FULTON COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS

PLEASANT TWP

#1410 Amos Bennett 23 Ill

#1417 William G. 39 Ohio

BERNADOTTE

#1635 George Bennett 31 VT

KEWANACE TWP *

13 June 1860 #687-652

J.W. Bennett	35	laborer	\$200	\$50	Ky
Helen	28				Scotland
Mary	8				Ill
Nile ?	6				"
Mary McDonald	20	servant			Ireland
John ? Curly ?	1				Ill

TOWN OF GALVA

29 June 1860 #1330 - 1268

Jno J. Bennett	28	lawyer	NY
Maria	30	"	
Fenny ? E.	4	male	Tenn
Frank J. ?	1	female	Ill

#1464 - 1387

Ell	4?	Farmer	England
Elizabeth	50		"

#1387

Elizabethx	58x	England
------------	-----	---------

4 July 1860 #1469 - 1392

Nehemiah	25	Farmer	\$350 (PE)	England
Hannah	23			NY
Amelia	1			Ill
Albert	20			England
Wm. Neal	26			Pa
John Snuggs ?	21			England

BURNS

6 July 1860 #1551 - 1474

Thomas	47	Vt.
Mary	43	NY
Wm. H.	22	"
John	21	Ohio
T.J.	15	"
Almeda	14	"
Mary A.	12	"
Louisa	10	"
Caroline	7	"
Nancy	5	Ill
Cynthia	4	"
J.A.	2	"

HEWITT INC. - DALLAS, TEXAS



Handwritten signature or initials, possibly 'R. H. H. H.'



First page
of a section
m!

* If the son is son of William,
Isaac in Joanna Cory 1819 in Wa

The Bennetts Left Th

EDITOR'S NOTE: The following material was compiled by Marion Snyder, a member of the Warren County Genealogical Society for the Pulse-Journal.

In it, he traces the Bennetts of Deerfield Township, from the early 1800s to the present.

Although the descendents of William Bennett, a native of France who came to America a short time previous to the Revolutionary War, were prominent in the life of Mason and Deerfield Township a century or more ago, they have disappeared from the Warren County scene.

Their venerable ancestor, never liking the British, quickly took up arms against King George's men once the conflict broke out.

He is said to have carried his regiment's colors at the Battle of Bunker Hill, where he was wounded from which he never fully recovered.

Once the war was over he married and moved to Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, Pa. Six sons and a daughter were added to the family. When the Bennetts later decided to follow the migration west-ward, two sons, John and Abraham, elected to remain behind.

The others accompanied their parents who came to Ohio in 1815. They first settled on land in Section 33 which was at the intersection of today's Mason-Montgomery Road with the Lebanon-Hamilton Pike north of Mason.

Their third son, Nicholas, first stopped down in Hamilton County but later also settled in Section 33. His older brother, William, preferred Montgomery County in the New Lebanon area.

Nicholas and his wife, formerly Rachel Anderson, had 12 children. Their daughter, Catherine, married a kinsman, Robert H. Bennett, who will be reviewed in

considerable detail later.

Their (Nicholas and Rachel's) children living when the 1882 Beers History of Warren County was published were William, Abraham, Enos, and Andrew J. sons; Mary, Nancy, Hannah and previously mentioned Catherine.

Due to John and Abraham remaining in Pennsylvania we do not have data on their descendents. However the 1882 history stated that Abraham and his wife (Sarah Huston) had 13 children, nine living at that time.

One of their sons was the earlier mentioned Robert H. who married his first cousin, William's son, David, had a son, David, Jr. born in 1815.

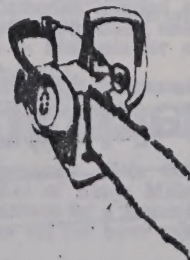
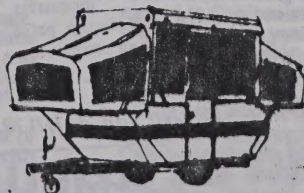
He fathered three sons but we have no data on any of them. We only have limited data on Isaac's descendents. One son, named Samuel, was reviewed in the 1882 Beers History.

Isaac Bennett was married to Sarah J. College (an unusual name?). Other sons were John Wesley, Joseph, Robert C., Frank Clarence. Mrs. Bennett's parents had the unusual name of William and Mary College, the name of an institution of higher learning in Virginia.

Son, Isaac Bennett, did not come to Ohio until 1860 when he entered into business with his cousin, Robert H. at Mason for a period lasting from 1860 unto 1863. Isaac sold out, was in business in Monroe for ten years before moving to Hamilton county and entering retirement.

Samuel Bennett was in the hardware and farm implement business in 1882. Previously (1879) he had purchased a drug store in Mason but in six months disposed of it and moved to farm implements.

He purchased the Cox and Randall Hardware Store in 1881. His mother-in-law was Nancy Bennett, a daughter of Nicholas



From schoolmarm to plant chief

Accomplishments of GM executive get attention from public TV

By JON LOWELL

To take any bows in recent years for their treatment of hourly workers and use of innovative management styles, General Motors Corp. officials have basically had to congratulate each other or buy advertisements.

That's going to change late this summer — at least a little — as a female GM components plant manager appears as one of four featured business people in a Public Broadcasting System (PBS) television special on management titled "The Leadership Alliance."

Patricia M. Carrigan, 60, is manager of the GM Chevrolet-Pontiac-Canada Group's 1,300-employee Bay City, MI, plant. After starting her career as an elementary school teacher, in 1982 she became the corporation's first female plant manager (there are two others now) at an assembly plant near Atlanta, GA.

In between, she got a doctorate in clinical psychology at the University of Michigan, taught at the university, and headed human resources for what was then Bendix Corp. Luck was not the dominant factor. She says new opportunities were opening for women and she sought them out.

In the PBS special, hosted by noted business lecturer Tom Peters and scheduled for broadcast Aug. 23, she is joined by Harley-Davidson Corp. Chairman Vaughan Beals; Wisconsin-based Johnsonville Sausage Co. President Ralph Stayer; and New Hampshire High School Principal Dennis Littkey — examples of leaders who have risen because of their involvement with the people in their organizations.

In Ms. Carrigan's case, the facts speak rather dramatically for themselves. Since she became Bay City plant manager in June of 1985:

- The United Auto Workers (UAW) local signed the first "open agreement" in GM history. The local pact has no expiration date. Changes are negotiated as both sides agree they are necessary.

- No formal worker grievances have gotten beyond the plant floor in more than two years.

- Production is up more than 40%.

- The plant has cut millions of dollars from costs and posted major gains in profitability.

- More than 100-million parts were produced at the plant last year and 99.2% of them were delivered on time.

■ The executive dining room has been turned into a work area while the salaried dining area serves as an aerobics classroom.

Union leaders say they made a number of phone calls inquiring about their new plant manager when Ms. Carrigan was appointed in Bay City, but still were uncertain what was going to happen.

What she did early on was ask union members for their ideas.

"Funny things happen when you ask people for help," says Jack Whyte, chairman of the local UAW bargaining committee. "When you ask them, people take ownership. Absenteeism is virtually unheard of."

Every employee in the 40-year-old, 3-shift plant has a plastic card key to the entire facility's main door and access to usually secret data on the plant's productivity and profitability. The hallway walls are lined with worker-produced graphs that show how their quality levels match up against "world class" benchmarks.



So how did a former member of the Michigan State University Board of Trustees with no automotive technical experience and training end up as a plant manager?

Because she pushed for the job, says Ms. Carrigan.

"The opportunity came to go to Atlanta and I felt I was ready for that kind of move," she says over a cup of coffee in the plant cafeteria. "I said 'Why not?'"

She joined GM in 1976 as an employee-relations executive and was made an executive in training. Shortly thereafter began a string of GM firsts for a woman, including tours as general superintendent and resident comptroller at the Willow Run, MI, plant.

Her lack of technical knowledge and experience, she says, hasn't been the problem some might assume.

"I can remember attending produc-

tion meetings early-on when I wrote down whole sentences I didn't understand," she recalls. "Someplace, I have that book and I will find it someday and have a lot of laughs. There's a fair amount of haziness that goes on with anyone that's different in an organization."

Ms. Carrigan is careful to point out that when she arrived in Bay City the labor/management situation was healthy if not dramatically innovative.

"The thing that has occurred here in terms of a major shift is that the union is now a full partner in the business. There is a joint leadership team. It's the primary decision-making body and makes most of the operating decisions."

An example, she says, is that union leaders were given the opportunity to interview candidates for two openings of her staff this year and voice an opinion. They approved the people named to fill the jobs.

"When they (the workers) begin to deliver up on the bottom line of things and

'The thing that has occurred here in terms of a major shift is that the union is now a full partner in the business. There is a joint leadership team. It's the primary decision-making body and makes most of the operating decisions.'

— Ms. Carrigan

they just roll and roll and roll, that's exciting," she says.

Not the least of the problems these days, she says, is redefining the role of first-line management supervisors such as foremen when the workers themselves are making most of the decisions.

"They're not really sure what it (their job) is any more so our supervisor's council has spent a lot of time examining their changing role. We're really asking them to do a different job. Be a coach, a team leader. That takes a whole different set of skills from being a boss."

The voluble TV host Mr. Peters, who makes no bones about his enthusiasm for worker involvement and has written two best-selling books encouraging it, isn't restrained when it comes to describing what Ms. Carrigan has done at Bay City.

"An incredible phenomenon," he enthuses in a rough-edit of the PBS show. □

Mark On Mason

Bennett. The 1882 Review listed three daughters and a son, Charley, for Sam but we have no information since the Rev.

NOW FOR ROBERT H.

The best known of the descendants of William Bennett was his grandson, Robert H. who was listed in the 1882 history as a retired farmer but we feel that he was much more than a farmer.

He was born August 28, 1819, in Westmoreland County, PA. He married his cousin, Catherine, April 5, 1845 and they became the parents of John C. "Cal" Bennett, who was perhaps the next best known after rating his father.

We are informed that Robert H. came to Cincinnati with twenty-five cents in his pocket. After a twenty cent meal, he started at once to make it on his own and did so in a big way.

In ten years he had married, made a living along the way and saved enough to start a store in Mason.

There were enough Bennetts and other kinfolk in the area to enable him to meet expenses if they all dealt with him.

After some 18 years Robert H. Bennett branched out into other enterprises and turned the store over to his son "Cal", named it is believed for John Calvin, the Scotch divine. Robert took an active part in community affairs and was a good "joiner".

He was a member and first master (presiding officer) of Mason Grange when it was formed in 1873. He also served in the top post of the Odd Fellows Lodge in Mason which was formed in 1853.

He was secretary of the Mason Haisa Rangers, an approved vigilante-type group originally formed to protect the member's most valuable chattel, the horse.

Our subject also seems to have parlayed his earnings into land investments as Everts 1875 Warren County Atlas shows that he owned five farms in Deerfield Township as well as some property inside the Mason Corporation.

He owned a 127-acre tract at the junction of Stitt Road with Western Row Road. It was on the north side of Western Row and he had 83 acres on the other side of that road.

A third farm was 105 acres across the Mason Montgomery Road from Rosehill Cemetery. He also owned 150 acres on Bethany Road which I believe has been the Al Shutte farm in more recent years.

His fifth and final tract was only 51 acres in size at the northeast edge of Mason. A portion could have been inside the village. The map showed that Mason at that time extended very little east of Section Road and showed our Robert Bennett owned some land on both sides of what is today Main Street or Ohio 42.

He seems to also have owned land west of today's junction of Kings Mills Road with Main Street.

A county Atlas printed in 1891 indicates that he had disposed of the two farms bordering on Western Row Road as well as the tract at the northeast edge of Mason.

There was not much available on Robert H. Bennett's numerous community activities but we do know that he was a Justice of the Peace for Deerfield Township at the time the 1882 History came out.

He had been a township trustee as early as 1853. Township officers could live inside municipalities such as Mason and Justice of the peace men often held the office for many years and had a "finger on the pulse" of the community. He passed away in 1892 and was buried in Rosehill Cemetery within sight of one of his farms.

His son, John C. was very active during his lifetime but we do not find as much information about him as we did of his father.

John seems to have taken title to the acreage that his father had owned at the northeast edge of the village according to the 1903 Warren County Atlas.

He had a little over eight acres inside the corporation and nearly 60 immediately north and facing what we now call Mason-Montgomery Road, being Section Road inside Mason.

He is listed in the 1882 History's biographical section as "J.C. Bennett" as one "whose name heads (the list) ... as one of the prosperous business men of Warren County."

He was born near Mason September 7, 1846. He married Frannie Webb in 1867 and they had three children living when the sketch was done, namely James W., Albert H. and Viola G. (Genevieve?).

"Cal" Bennett was also a good joiner being named a member and occasional officer in the Masonic Lodge chapter and commandery (Knights Templar) at Lebanon, there being none in Mason then; also of Favorite Lodge No. 118, Knights of Pythias and Masons Lodge No. 320, I.O.O.F.

The John Calvin Bennetts had other children, Taney who died at age three and Ova of whom we have no data. James died in St. Louis September 10, 1901 at age 31 while Albert passed away December 10, 1953 in San Diego, California, where his wife, the former Grace Sprinkle, passed away in 1951 at age 75. Albert Bennett lived to be 81. Their children were Catherine, Jean, Robert H. (named for great-grandfather) and Carl.

The Masonic Building at Kings Mills Road and Main Street damaged by the 1974 tornado was erected by Albert Bennett and his residence was next door.

However, he sold the business soon after WWI ended. The purchaser was Wilbur Ivins, a Lebanon druggist, who sent Fred Snider down to manage it for him. It was Fred who started the high school boys playing basketball.

Soon after selling the store the entire family moved to California. Robert H. and Jean died there in later years. Catherine married a Methodist minister, Rev. Willard Schurr, and they were missionaries in Malaysia for a number of years.

They now reside in a Methodist retirement home in California. Carl didn't take to California like the others of the family and he now resides in Florida.

Genevieve Bennett (I presume Viola G.) married Wilson McClellan of Kings Mills who was a traveling salesman for a grocery concern. Our group does not yet have any data on her family.

And so ends the Bennett saga in Deerfield Township. The writer thanks Mrs. Katrina Franz for her information on the Albert Bennett family.

Butler Co. MA Vol. III
Chic 1835-1847

- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married May 5, 1835 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married November 20, 1835 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- John and Mary, Farmers
Married September 5, 1836 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married June 2, 1841 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married May 23, 1845 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married March 14, 1846 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married February 23, 1847 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married November 20, 1847 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married August 10, 1847 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married January 2, 1848 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married July 27, 1848 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married August 7, 1848 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married August 2, 1848 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married January 6, 1849 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married February 27, 1849 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married May 2, 1849 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married December 21, 1849 A D Rev John C. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Farmers
Married July 10, 1849 A D Rev John C. Thomas

HISTORY

OF

WARREN COUNTY,

OHIO,

CONTAINING

A HISTORY OF THE COUNTY; ITS TOWNSHIPS, TOWNS, SCHOOLS, CHURCHES
ETC.; GENERAL AND LOCAL STATISTICS; PORTRAITS OF EARLY
SETTLERS AND PROMINENT MEN; HISTORY OF THE NORTH-
WEST TERRITORY; HISTORY OF OHIO; MAP OF
WARREN COUNTY; CONSTITUTION OF THE
UNITED STATES, MISCELLANEOUS
* MATTERS, ETC., ETC.

ILLUSTRATED.

CHICAGO:

W. H. BEERS & CO

WILLIAM R. BAXTER, son of James, was born Feb. 9, 1826. He was reared to farm pursuits and received only a meager education in the district schools. March 6, 1850, he was married to Miss Martha, a daughter of James and Catherine Harper, of Hamilton Co., Ohio, who has borne him one child, viz., Martha S. In 1855, he removed to the Sixteen-Mile Stand in Hamilton Co., Ohio, where he kept a general store and was Postmaster for ten years. In 1865, he returned to the old home farm, on which he has resided until the present. During the summer and fall of 1881, he erected an elegant residence in the village of Mason, which will be his retired home for the future. He and his estimable wife are members of the Presbyterian Church, with which he has been connected since 1855 or 1856; his wife, since childhood; since when he has been an Elder, and both he and his wife are much interested in matters pertaining to religion. Like his father, he is absolutely temperate in all things.

JOHN BAXTER, retired farmer; P. O. Sixteen-Mile Stand, Hamilton Co. The gentleman whose name heads this sketch was born in Hamilton Co., Ohio, in the year 1800; he is a son of James Baxter; he was reared on the farm, and when age had developed his frame and toughened his muscles, in him was constituted the material so much needed to accomplish the slavish labor of clearing up and developing the resources of a new country. In 1820, he was married to Ruth, daughter of John Ludlow, of Hamilton Co., by whom he had four children, two living, viz., Andrew J. and Martha; the deceased are Susan J. and John. In 1830, he came to Warren County, in which he purchased the northeast quarter of Sec. 32, in Deerfield Township. Politically, he is a Democrat, and with the exception of one term, in which he served as Trustee, he has been identified with no office. He is a member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church, to which he has belonged for forty years, and is an exemplary, consistent Christian gentleman. Like his elder brother, James, he, too, is temperate, abhorring the use of liquors and profane language, and, though in former days he indulged in the use of tobacco, he abandoned its use, thus showing his strong moral control over the force of habit. He has been successful in life, and at present owns 140 acres of choice land, which are largely in cultivation and well improved. Mrs. Baxter departed this life Dec. 13, 1843, aged 36 years and 1 day; she was a member of the Presbyterian Church and an exemplary Christian woman. Mr. Baxter has remained true to his early vows, and the many long years that have separated him from the idol of his youth are gradually approaching a terminus; though his frame is bending under the weight of more than eighty years, he is mentally and physically well preserved, and bids fair to enjoy life to a ripe old age.

ANDREW J. BAXTER, son of John Baxter, was born in 1833. He was married to Eliza Conrey in 1854, who has borne him one child, viz., Susan, wife of Finley Thompson. Mr. Baxter and his wife are consistent members of the Presbyterian Church, to which they have belonged for twenty-seven years, and each vies with the other in the discharge of Christian duties. She was born in Hamilton County in 1832; her father, Jonathan Conrey, was born in Kentucky Jan. 5, 1794; Eliza, his wife, and daughter of Thomas Whalen, of New Jersey, was born Nov. 19, 1799; she was married to Mr. Conrey in 1817; he died Dec. 20, 1855; she departed this life in August, 1878.

R. H. BENNETT, retired farmer; P. O. Mason. The ancestry of the above gentleman on the paternal side we have been enabled to trace beyond the sea to the sunny and vine-clad hills of France. In the person of William Bennett, grandsire to the subject of this memoir, centers the remotest historical data to which access at this time can be had. Of him it is known that, when in early manhood, he emigrated from his native land to the then inhospitable shores of

the New World, and located in New Jersey, previous to the breaking-out of the Revolutionary troubles. Himself being imbued with the spirit that characterized the French under the leadership and influence of the immortal La Fayette, took up arms against the minions of George the Third, and in defense of the homes and liberties of the oppressed colonists. During the battle of Bunker Hill, he bore aloft the colors of his regiment, and during the contest, received wounds from which he never recovered. After the close of the war, he married Adria Ann Britton, in his adopted State, who was born in Holland and came to America during her infancy. Eventually, they moved westward, and located in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland Co., Penn., where were born to them six sons and one daughter, and whose names are as follows: John, William, Nicholas, Abram, Mary, David and Isaac. In 1815, he followed the star of empire westward, and on the northwest quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek Township, Warren Co., Ohio, he made another and his last home. With him came five of his children—John and Abram remaining in the Ligonier Valley, which they loved too well to leave. The children who came with their parents chose their own localities, and we note their respective places of settlement: William, in Jackson Township, Montgomery Co., Ohio, of whom more extended notice is given in the sketch of D. E. Bennett, in this work. Nicholas settled first in Hamilton Co., Ohio, but afterward removed to Warren County and took up his abode on the southeast quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek Township. David located upon land in the southeast quarter of Sec. 2, in Deerfield Township, in Warren County; Isaac, on land owned by William Bennett, in Turtle Creek Township. Mary, the only daughter of William Bennett, became the wife of James Enos, who, after their marriage, removed to the vicinity of Aurora, Ind. At this time (1881), not one of the above children of William Bennett survives, and it remains for history to correctly perpetuate the memory of those who were prominently identified in the settlement of this county. John and Abraham, the sons who remained in Pennsylvania, served in the war of 1812—the latter a Color-Bearer, thereby filling the position his father sustained so creditably to himself in that unequal and sanguinary contest at Bunker Hill. To Nicholas and Rachel (Anderson) Bennett were born twelve children, of whom eight survive, viz., William, Abraham, Enos, Mary (Mrs. Conyers), Catherine (Mrs. Bennett), Nancy (Mrs. Phillips), Hannah J. (Mrs. Foster), and Andrew J.; the deceased are Adria Ann Morgan, née Bennett; Hiram, and two who died in infancy. Abraham, fourth son of William Bennett, was born Nov. 19, 1789. He was married to Sarah Huston, a native of Ireland, in 1811. As above stated, he clung to his old valley home, in which the years of his life—three score and fifteen—were nearly numbered, his decease occurring in September, 1864. Thirteen children were the result of Abraham's union with Sarah Huston, of whom nine are living, and at present (1881) are located as follows: Mary E. (Mrs. Hutchinson), New Wilmington, Penn; Richard H., the subject of this memoir; David B., Oregon; Margaret (Mrs. Ferguson), Pike Co., Ill.; John B., California (since 1850); Isaac, Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; Agnes B. (Mrs. La Fever), Montgomery Co., Ohio; Elizabeth (Mrs. Salters), Missouri; Rachel J. (Mrs. Menoher), who resides on the old Bennett homestead in the Ligonier Valley. The deceased are William, who was a prominent physician; two, bearing the names of Samule and Sarah, who died in childhood. R. H. Bennett, the subject of this memoir, was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Aug. 28, 1819. He was married to Catherine Bennett, of Warren County, April 5, 1845, who has borne him one son and two daughters, viz., John C., whose sketch appears in this work; May E., born May 8, 1849, married G. L. Domm Sept. 17, 1867, by whom she had one child, G. C., born Sept. 12, 1868; Emma B.,

born June 23, 1851, died in infancy. Our subject was reared a poor boy, and at the time he came to Ohio, in the fall of 1840, he landed in Cincinnati with 26 cents in money, 25 of which he paid for his supper. Possessing both energy and health, he went to work with a will, and he has won. His educational qualifications, which he secured through his own efforts, enabled him to teach, which he successfully did for five years. In 1850, the savings of ten years enabled him to open a store of general merchandise in Mason, which he carried on with profit to himself till he closed out, in 1868, when his son, John C., became his successor. Mr. Bennett is one of the most energetic and enterprising citizens, and a highly esteemed gentleman in the community. Though unassuming in disposition, he is benevolent and liberal, and all enterprises of a meritorious character he generously supports. For forty-two years, he has been identified with his community's interest, and, during that period of time, has done much in the way of assisting public improvement. In 1863, he was elected Justice of the Peace, and was commissioned Notary Public at the same time, and the responsibilities of each he has discharged with credit to himself and entire satisfaction to all whose interests were in his hands.

DAVID E. BENNETT, farmer; P. O. Socialville; was born in Turtle Creek Township, Warren Co., Ohio, in the year 1822. He is a son of David and Elizabeth (Enyert) Bennett, who were born in Westmoreland Co., Penn. He (David, Sr.), in about 1815, when 21 years old, came to Ohio and located at Beadle Station in about 1815; he was a son of William Bennett, whose sketch appears in this work. After David, Jr.'s, marriage, he removed to near Johnsville, in Montgomery Co., Ohio, where he resided for awhile, then back to Warren County, locating in the Sea's neighborhood, where he lived four years, then removed to a place near where our subject now resides; soon after, he bought land on the east side of Sec. 4, on which he lived till his death, which occurred April 13, 1864, aged 72 years; his wife is now (1881) living, aged 85 years; they were parents of ten children, five living, viz., Isaac, David E., Andrew J., Permelia and Elizabeth; the deceased are Mary, William, Nancy, Adra and Sarah. He (David, Sr.) was a member of the Methodist Church, with which he was prominently connected. Politically, he enjoyed the confidence of his townsmen, and served them in the capacity of some of the offices of the township; he was a soldier in the war of 1812, and his now aged wife is a pensioner on the pension rolls of the United States Government. Our subject was married to Mary J. Eddingfield in 1854, who has borne him four children, three living, viz., William E., Leroy R. and John E.; Eddie, deceased, aged 6 months. Mr. Bennett now owns 121 acres of fine land, which is all well improved. He and his wife are members of the Methodist Church, to which they have been connected many years, and are much interested in helping to advance Christianity.

J. C. BENNETT, Merchant, Mason. The gentleman whose name heads this sketch is one of the prosperous business men of Warren County, and in the little village of Mason, he stands prominently to the front in the mercantile circles of the place; to say that his position to the "bulls" and "bears" of Mason can be likened unto the position that Jay Gould sustains to the "bears" and "bulls" of Wall street, is not putting it too strong, for "Cal." (the name he is known by among his friends) gives quotations and his contemporaries are bound to "drop." He was born near Mason Sept. 7, 1846, and, in a sketch of his ancestors, we refer the reader to the memoir of his honorable sire—R. H. Bennett. Cal.'s boyhood days were passed in his native village, and in the public schools of the place he received his education. The happy event of his marriage with Miss Fannie, an accomplished daughter of James H. and Sarah Webb, was celebrated in 1867. As marriage is the great

pivotal place in man's career, he sought the practical part of life and immediately entered the mercantile world, and has since catered to the wants of his numerous customers. He carries the largest and best stock in town, and consumers always know the advantage of buying goods where they can get the most for their money. His mammoth stock consists in everything nice for the ladies, from an article of pure lily white to genuine laces, fringes in every artistic design, besides ribbons of the gayest colors—enough, indeed, to make the methodical old maid wish she was young again. To enumerate all would simply be impossible; to suffice, he carries everything usually found in any first-class retail house. To those who love the mysteries of the excavated and antiquated past, his cabinet affords many rare and interesting relics of pre-historic and aboriginal times. Archæology, or the science of antiquities, demonstrates to the archæologist that many of the specimens found here in Ohio substantiate the theory that a race once occupied this land who were far advanced in the arts and sciences; but who they were, or where they went to, is a matter of conjecture and idle speculation. Mr. B. is prominently identified with three well-known orders of the county, being a member of the Masonic Lodge of Lebanon, and an Eminent Sir Knight of Miami Commandery, No. 22; he is also a member of the I. O. O. F., Mason Lodge, 209, and the Knights of Pythias, "Favorite Lodge," No. 118, of Mason, Ohio. The living children of Mr. and Mrs. Bennett are three in number, viz., James W., Albert H. and Viola G. Through transition, two live in spirit life, viz., Taney and Ova.

SAM C. BENNETT, hardware and agricultural implements, Mason; he was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn., May 10, 1854; he is a son of Isaac and Sarah J. College Bennett; Isaac is a son of Abraham Bennett, of whom mention is made in this work: he (Isaac) was reared in his native State (Pennsylvania), in which he was married and resided until 1860, when, with his family, he came to Ohio, the journey being made from Pittsburgh by the Ohio River. He located in Mason, in which he lived two years, and, in partnership with R. H. Bennett, together carried on a mercantile business until 1863, at which time he sold out his interest and removed to Monroe, in Butler Co., Ohio, where he embarked in the grocery business, in which he was engaged ten years. In 1873 or 1874, he removed to Hamilton Co., Ohio, in which he has since lived a retired life. Sarah College Bennett, daughter of William and Mary College, was born in Cambria Co., Penn., in which she was raised. Her marriage with Isaac Bennett was celebrated in Westmoreland Co., Penn.; to them have been born eleven children, all living, viz., Alsenia (Mrs. Ruch); Joseph, Sam C.; Emma (Mrs. Bennett); John, Hetty, Mabel, Robert C., Agnes, Lorena, Frank and Clarence. With the exception of Emma and Hetty, who reside in La Fayette, Ind., the other children reside in Ohio. Mr. and Mrs. Isaac Bennett are members of the U. B. Church, to which they have been connected since childhood. The boyhood of Sam C., up to his 6th year, was spent in his native county. The rudiments of his education were principally received in the village schools of Mason and Monroe, which was afterward developed in the Nelson Commercial College, of Cincinnati, where he took a full business course, closing his school labors in 1870. When yet in school, his experience in the mercantile world began, and, for several years, was employed as a salesman in some of the leading houses in prominent towns, among which we mention Cincinnati. Sept. 12, 1877, he was married to Miss Nellie, the accomplished daughter of Charles H. and Nancy (Bennett) Phillips, of Douphan, Kan. After the consummation of this event, he, with his bride, returned to Mason, and the year following, was engaged as a salesman. In 1879, he purchased of L. Babbitt & Co. their stock of drugs, which he disposed of six months later. In the implement business he next engaged, in which he successfully operated.

and, May 10, 1881, purchased the hardware house of Cox & Randall, which he combined with his implement trade, and now he controls the custom of the surrounding country in both lines. He carries everything usually found in a first-class retail house, and the entire business is carried on under his supervision. Among the business men of Mason, Sam C. Bennett stands prominently to the front. Having been schooled in mercantile pursuits from his boyhood, he received that drill which is always so indispensable to success. Through persistency and good business management, the boy salesman has worked his way to the front, and is now the owner of a well-stocked store and doing a large and paying business. Charles H. Phillips, father of Mrs. Bennett, was born in Norwich, Conn., in which he was raised, and in the schools and colleges of his native State he received his education. He is a thoroughly educated gentleman, a fine linguist, and, in former days, a prominent and successful educator. He came to Ohio when a young man and unmarried, and for some years taught the village school of Mason. In 1857 or 1858, he removed to Doniphan, Kan., in which place he extensively engaged in the mercantile business, besides doing a regular stock shipping business. He was thus engaged for twenty years, when he withdrew from active business pursuits, and has since enjoyed the retirement of the farm. Nancy, mother of Mrs. B., was born in Warren County, and is a daughter of Nicholas Bennett. To them have been born four children—Nancy, Dolly, Charley and Nellie. Mrs. Sam C. Bennett was born in Kansas Aug. 22, 1859.

JOHN BERCAW, farmer; P. O. Mason; was born in the place where he now lives in the year 1818; he is a son of Cornelius and Magdalene (Denmore) Bercaw, who were born in Adams Co., Penn., where they were married. In 1817, they came to Ohio, settling where our subject now resides. He purchased 180 acres of land, of which 130 is yet in the family name. He died Jan. 31, 1858, at the age of 74 years; she departed this life Nov. 19, 1831. They were parents of seven children, of whom our subject alone survives. The deceased are Sarah, David, Abraham, Margaret, George and Elizabeth. By Mr. B.'s second marriage with Mary Snodgrass, he had five children, one of whom is living, viz., Thomas. The deceased are Magdalene, Samuel, William and Rebecca. The early life of our subject was passed on the farm, and received an education which was largely obtained through his own efforts, to enable him to become an assistant teacher. In 1842, he was married to Narcissa Coulsen, who bore him four children, two living, viz., Oscar M. and Mary J. The deceased are William H. and Marilda. The latter died on her 18th birthday. William H. was a member of Company H, 89th O. V. I., having enlisted in the beginning of the war, and served till his death, which occurred in Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 7, 1862. Mrs. Bercaw departed this life in 1872, dying suddenly of heart disease.

THOMAS M. BERCAW, farmer; P. O. Mason. This gentleman was born where his half-brother now lives, Dec. 6, 1824; he is a son of Cornelius and Mary (Snodgrass) Bercaw, the second wife of Cornelius. Of this marriage, five children were the result, of whom only Thomas is now living. The deceased are Magdalene, Samuel and two infants. Mrs. Bercaw, mother of our subject, died in 1872, aged 86 years. Thomas was reared on the farm, and obtained only a limited education in the district schools. In 1855, he was married to Rachel A. Hercules, after which he located on land then owned by his brother, for a year or so; then removed to Mason, in which he lived three years, and was engaged in farming and teaming. Then he removed to Butler County, where he resided about two years; thence to Mason, for a period of five years, and finally, in 1869, removed to the place where he now resides. He owns 11½ acres of excellent land, which is situated in Section 23. To Mr. and Mrs.

The readers's imagination will enable him to read between the lines of these pedigrees and to get a glimpse of the splendid pageant of history—not only the history of a family, but of a nation and a people, moving slowly but triumphantly toward a golden future.

The coming of the first settlers to America, the precarious life of the colonists, the struggle for independence, all are recorded here. From between these pages, covered wagons wind in slow procession across the plains, cities spring up, wars are fought, fortunes are made and giant industries built. Fathers give way to sons, and those in turn to their sons—each generation building upon the foundations of the last.

It will be observed that some of the ancient pedigrees in the preceding chapter include many American descendants.

James Gordon (1800-1872), founder of the *New York Herald*, was born in Scotland. He wrote in after years: "*The Bennetts were a little band of freebooters in Saxony A.D. 896. I have no doubt they robbed and plundered a good deal. They emigrated to France and lived on the Loire several hundred years. The Earl of Tankerville is a Bennett and sprang from the lucky side of the race.*" "*The family being Roman Catholic, came to Halifax, N.S., later to New York City and Philadelphia.*"

The family of Bennett was founded by John Bennett, who was sheriff of Wiltshire, England, in the fifth year of Henry VIII. His grandson, Thomas Bennett, of Boston, married the daughter and co-heiress of the Page of Devizes, Wiltshire.

Edward Bennett was at Weymouth, Mass., 1636. Records say he was purser of the ship Mary Rose, which was accidentally blown up in Boston Harbor, 1648. Edmond Bennett was at Weymouth, Mass., 1636. James at Concord, Mass., 1638. Samuel at Lynn, Mass., 1637. Richard at Boston, Mass., 1637. William at Salem, Mass., 1637. John at Salem, Mass., 1637. All of the foregoing were made freemen about 1636. Matthew came in the "Paul," 1635 by way of London. Thomas came in the "American" in 1635.

Pedigree E

E112 SAMUEL BENNETT: carpenter; came to Massachusetts from London, England, in the "James" about 1630; settled in Lynn, Mass.; settled later at Chelsea, Mass., where he owned a large farm, shop, windmill, etc., 1639; m. Mary —.

(1) Samuel

(A) John: of Boston; seaman in 1675.

(a) John: of Stonington; m. Eliza Park.

1 Eliza Patty

2 John: b. Feb. 24, 1650; d. 1654.

3 William: b. 1660.

4 John: (second one); b. 1666

5 Joseph: b. 1671

6 Samuel

7 Anthony: b. Nov. 12, 1679; d. Sept. 22, 1691.

8 William: m. Susannah Bright.

A William

B Henry

C Samuel

D Daniel

E William: m. Abigail —.

a Deliverance

b Joseph

c Stephen

d Sarah

e Abigail

f Capt. Thaddeus: served as Captain in the Revolutionary War; d. Jan. 21, 1777, aged 52 years.

(1) Thaddeus: (See below).

Thaddeus: [Same as (1) immediately above]; b. Aug. 23, 1758; m. Marth (or Patty) Hall; served as a private in the Revolutionary War.

(1) David: b. 1783; d. 1868; m. (1st) Aner Minerva Smith; (2nd) Clarissa Farnham; ch. by (1st) w.; removed to Burlington, Conn., where he was a judge of probate for a number of years.

(A) Smith: b. 1807; d. 1875; m. (1st) Miss Vorce; (2nd) Electa M. Snow; (3rd) Susan Snow; settled in Stump Town, now called Hitt, Illinois; m. (4th) Caroline Vorce; ch. by 2nd and 3rd wives.

(a) George: d. 1864.

(b) Eli S.: b. 1833; m. Mary E. Thorpe.

1 Charles E.: b. 1863; studied Methodist Episcopal ministry; member of Des Moines Conference of Iowa; m. Elma Proot.

2 George C.: b. 1866; d. 1897; m. Lydia A. Freer.

3 Frank R.: b. 1868; m. (1st) Minnie P. Morris; (2nd) Lois F. Osborn.

4 Aura E.: b. 1874; served in Spanish American War; m. Emma R. Wagner.

A Ralph W.: b. Sept. 23, 1906.

B Ruth G.: b. March 14, 1908

(c) William L.: b. 1841; settled in Elkhorn Grove Township, Ill.; served in Civil War, having been with General Sherman's army on the march to the sea; m. Sarah E. Taylor; removed to Mt. Carroll, Illinois, 1881.

1 Charles O.: b. 1878; m. Mary Estella Stately.

2 William W.: b. 1884; m. Bertha Atherton.

(d) Edgar B.: b. 1842; served in Civil War and was taken prisoner in front of Petersburg and confined in Libby Prison; m. Mary E. Marsh, granddaughter of Othnell Gillett (served in Revolutionary War).

1 Minerva S.: b. Jan. 9, 1867.

2 Iola E.: b. Oct. 28, 1870.

(e) Walter S.: b. 1844; served in Civil War and was at Appomattox.

1 Earl J.: b. 1872; moved to Hopkins Township, Allegany County; m. Myrtle Hamacher.

A Henry A.: b. Dec. 8, 1897.

B Fred W.: born June 7, 1900.

2 Arthur C.: b. 1877; m. Verna Mudgett.

A Grant M.: b. July 16, 1896.

B Evelyn M.: b. July 18, 1902.

(f) George W.: b. 1846; d. 1864.

(2) George: b. July 15, 1785.

(3) Elijah: b. June 25, 1787.

(4) Betsy: b. March 7, 1789.

(5) Thaddeus: b. Oct. 17, 1790.

(6) Lydia: b. July 30, 1794.

(7) Eli: b. June 30, 1799.

(8) Minerva: b. Jan. 13, 1802; d. Dec. 28, 1823.

(9) Wildman: b. July 20, 1804.

Pedigree F

F113 EDWARD BENNETT: b. about 1604; sailed from Weymouth, England, with his wife and four children, to Weymouth, Mass.; was given 36 acres of public land; made freeman, 1636; removed to Rehoboth; d. 1645-46; said to be the purser of the ship "Mary Rose" which was accidentally blown up in Boston Harbor, 1648.

(1) Samuel: b. about 1628; known to be in Essex, Mass., 1644; Hugh Lynn and Samuel Bennett were presented to the court for being "common sleepers in church," and fined two shillings and sixpence. In 1655, Joshua Foote sued him for debt, but as Foote's dog had killed Bennett's calf, for which Bennett received 20 shillings; settled in Weymouth, Mass.; became original proprietor in the company which founded Rehoboth, 1643.

(A) Samuel: b. 1628; d. 1684; lived at Greenwich, R.I.; bought land, 1652; a freeman, 1655; Sergeant of Militia, 1656; voted 100 acres of public land, 1678; member of the General Court; m. Anna ———.

(a) Samuel: b. 1654; m. (1st) Sarah Forsman; m. (2nd) Desire Berry; m. (3rd) Rachel ———.

1 Edward

2 Elizabeth

3 Samuel: b. 1680.

Ephriam: m. Mary Stafford; just before the Revolutionary War he went with his family from Providence [R.I.] to Goshen, Orange County, New York, on his way to Wyoming Valley. The war beginning, they remained near Goshen until its close, then going to near Wilkes-Barre, Pa. The Bennetts with some thirty families (after the Pontiac War) built a batteau, and placing all their goods upon it, alternately polled and pulled it up the Susquehanna to Tioga Point. Their few cattle being driven by the boys along the river bank through the forest. His grandsons, Samuel and Thomas, assisted in this work.

- a Ephriam: m. Hannah Bentley; came from Warwick, R.I.; settled at (now) Athens, Pa.
- b Jonathan: b. about 1726; m. Eleanor Stafford at Scituate, R.I., June 20, 1748; settled in Oakland, 1788; moved to Great Bend, Pa., 1789-90; helped found Congregational Church.

- (I) Moses: b. about 1750; m. Mary Mitchell; came, with sons, from Great Bend, Pa., in April, 1792, ascending the Susquehanna and Chenango rivers by canoe, there being no other road or means of conveyance. They saw but one house between Binghamton (N.Y.) and this place, and that at Chenango Forks, finding only one house there. They erected cabins and raised a crop that year on two miles square of land which they bought at one shilling per acre. After passing the winter in Great Bend they returned with their families the following spring. As there had been no mills erected they were obliged to break up their grain in a mortar, until Mr. Bennett had contrived a small hand mill, which supplied not only the wants of his own family, but was frequently resorted to by the early settlers upon the Unadilla. There were no settlers between the Bennetts and what was known as the Castle, occupied by the Oneida Indians, situated on the farm of Thomas Hall, two miles south of Norwich. There was a favorite Indian resort near the Half-Way House. The Indians were numerous throughout the valley when the first settlers came and for some years subsequent to that time. One summer's day the chief, on returning to the Castle, found his camp in an uproar, caused by a keg of rum which one of the tribe had purchased of a trader in Binghamton, then called Chenango Point. Failing to control the drunken mob he hastened for assistance, and returned with Mr. Bennett, several of his sons, and a

few Indians who had been following a hunt. Those who were sober enough to escape fled into the forest on seeing the Whites with their rifles. A fight ensued in which fifty were killed or wounded. The rum was destroyed and quiet reigned again in camp. Moses had 11 ch. among whom was:

- (I) James: b. 1773 or 1774; m. Champlain; d. 1858; enjoyed telling of those days when pathways through the forest could only be traced by means of marked trees. He visited Norwich when it was without a house, to find the trees swaying with pigeon nests, the remnant of a feathered encampment of the previous year, upon the present site of that village. On Nov. 25, 1858, he fell from a ladder, receiving injuries which proved fatal.

- I Nancy: m. William Huntley; d. soon after.
- II Hannah: m. brother-in-law, William Huntley.

- III A daughter: m. Amos Alcott.

- IV James C.: m. and had:

- i J. Howard: late of Bainbridge, New York, formerly of Oxford.

- V Eunice M.: m. Joseph Alcott; d. 1865.

- i Caroline: m. Job Wilcox; d. 1874.

- a(1) Hiram: b. 1854.

a(A) Earl J.: has contributed much of the mater in this pedigree; Bennett by adoption by a cousin of his father; b. 1878; i. Rockville Centre, Nassau County, N.Y.; lawyer.

- a(a) John: b. 1911.

- (II) Jonathan
(III) James
(IV) Samuel
(V) Thomas
c James
d Thaddeus
e Abraham
f David
4 William
5 Sarah
6 Hannah
7 Benjamin: b. 1701
8 John: b. 1703
9 Priscilla
10 Mary
11 Desire
(B) John: b. 1630
(C) Priscilla: b. 1632; m. William Carpenter.
(D) Edward
(E) Richard

Catherine Champlain, wife to James [(i) above], was a niece of Eunice, a sister of King George III, of England. She requested that her niece, (Catherine), name a child Eunice, for which favor the American Branch of the Bennetts was presented with gold beads. Eunice M. [see a(b) above] wore three of these gold beads when she was presented to the English court in 1930.

G114 WILLIAM DAVID BENNETT: b. about 1792; d. June 22, 1867; came from Mecklenburg Co., N.C.; left home at the age of 15 years because of the remarriage of his father; settled in Mississippi, where he was the wealthy owner of thirty slaves; m. Nora Ford, widow of --- King.

(1) James: d. 1855; m. Nancy, dau. of David Alexander Rowland.

(A) David William: b. June 22, 1846, nr. Vaiden, Carroll Co., Miss.; d. Webster Co.; private in Capt. Samuel Bains' Co. of Mississippi Volunteers, Jan. 18, 1862, Light Artillery; taken prisoner; paroled at Vicksburg, July 4, 1863; m. Lettie Townsend.

(a) William Rufus: b. Nov. 13, 1869; d. March 11, 1911; m. June 7, 1891, Virginia Ida Brown; was a farmer and school teacher.

1 David William has contributed all of the material in this pedigree; b. Sept. 7, 1895; veteran of the World War; enlisted at Chicago sent to Camp Jackson for training, and later transferred to Camp Butler, S.C., where he remained training recruits until the close of the war; returned to Chicago and m. Nov. 29, 1923, Ruth Bessie Shunnesson; lived at 1955 Bradley Place, Chicago, Illinois.

A Betty Virginia: b. Dec. 30, 1924.

B Richard Lee: b. April 27, 1931.

C John William: b. April 27, 1931; d. April 30, 1931.

2 Dewey Lee: b. Jan. 26, 1897.

3 Richard Lee: b. Jan. 19, 1900.

(b) Edna: b. June 12, 1871; m. J. Larkin Lamb, March 28, 1900.

(c) Charles Joseph: b. July 30, 1874; d. Dec. 20, 1920; ordained deacon, Baptist Church, Aquilla, Texas; m. Allie May Childres.

(d) Maggie: b. Aug. 15, 1876; m. Feb. 17, 1897, George Hitt.

1 Motie: M. George Lipe.

2 Gennett

(e) Birdie: b. Jan. 21, 1879; m. Dec. 20, 1905, Albert Childres; d. April, 1918.

(f) Cammie: b. Jan. 17, 1883; m. Dec. 19, 1906, John Polson.

1 Mary Elsie: b. Jan. 21, 1908.

2 John Elliott: b. Feb. 2, 1909.

3 William Thearon: b. June 10, 1911.

- 4 James Stanley: b. May 31, 1916.
 - 5 Susie Pearl: b. Oct 26, 1919.
- (g) John Newton: b. Aug. 15, 1881; m. Nov. 3, 1908, Pearl Darrah; was sheriff of Webster Co., Miss.
- (h) Letha: b. Sept. 11, 1885; m. John Hitt; one son.
- (i) Willard Collins: b. Jan. 8, 1888; m. Dec. 11, 1907, Nexa Childres.
- 1 Louise: b. June, 1910. d. Dec. 13, 1932; m. July 16, 1930, John Peay (nephew of ex-Gov. of Tennessee).
 - 2 Carmen: b. Sept. 14, 1914; m. Roland Morr.
 - 3 David William: b. Dec. 15, 1911; enlisted in U.S. Navy, May 20, 1930.
- (j) James Alexander: died young.
- (B) Sallie: m. (1st) Asias Townsend; m. (2nd) Mark Herring; one dau.
- (C) Mollie: m. Newton Oldham.
- (a) Joseph
 - (b) Sim
 - (c) William
 - (d) Lillian
 - (e) John
 - (f) George
 - (g) Jessie
 - (h) Herman
- (D) Jane Elizabeth: b. May 9, 1843; d. Aug. 19, 1920; m. Jan 19, 1862; Daniel Taylor Oldham (b. Feb. 6, 1839; d. June 3, 1924).
- (a) Lula Virginia: b. 1864.
 - (b) Walter: b. 1866.
 - (c) William Lee: b. 1869.
 - (d) Sarah Elizabeth: b. 1871.
 - (e) Buford Daniel: b. 1876.
 - (f) Winfield Bennett: b. 1878
- (g) Carrie Richie: b. 1880.
- (h) Mollie: b. 1882.
- (E) John James: b. March 6, 1853; left home at the age of 17 years; settled first in Hill Co., Texas; m. (1st) Nancy Jenkins; removed to Earth Co., Texas; m. (2nd) Mrs. Nancy Anna Cappleran.
- (a) James Allen: m. Ella Holmes; had 3 daus.; killed in a train wreck, Aug. 1, 1916.
- (b) William David: m. Luta Cowan (d. 1915); d. July 11, 1914.
- (c) Frank : b. Aug. 5, 1878; m. (1st) Mattie Hunt; m. (2nd) Ethel Smith, Jan. 1, 1912.
- 1 Dora Lee: b. Feb. 1, 1904; m. R. L. Jackson.
 - 2 Sidney Wilson: b. July 10, 1917.
 - 3 Frank Woodrow: b. July 10, 1917.
 - 4 Porter William: b. Jan., 1921.
 - 5 David Wayne: b. 1925.
- (d) John Crintington: b. March 3, 1880; m. Necie Brown.
- (e) John James

Bennitt, of Stourton Hall.

WILLIAM BENNITT, Esq. of Stourton Hall, near Stourbridge, an active Magistrate for the counties of Worcester, Stafford, and Salop, and a Deputy-Lieutenant of the first-named shire, is Captain of the Dudley troop of Worcestershire yeomanry cavalry, and had presented to him in 1846, two pieces of plate, on behalf of the county troop, for his efficient discharge of the duties in command of it since its formation in 1832.

Arms.—Az. on a chev. or, between three martlets in chief, and one in base, arg., three annulets, of the field.

Crest.—Upon a mount, vert, a horse's head, coupé, arg. pierced through the neck by an arrow, in bend sinister, point downwards, ppr.

Motto.—Irrevocabile.



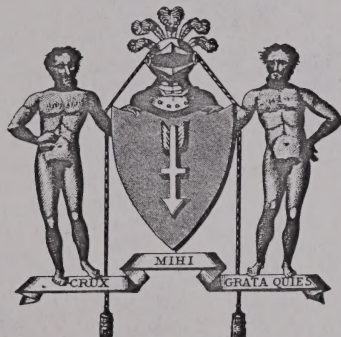
MILBOURNE P. CARTER BRUNWIN, ESQ. DANIEL CHARLES DE MEDEWE, ESQ.
PARK HOUSE BRADWELL, ESSEX.



WITNESHAM HALL, SUFFOLK.



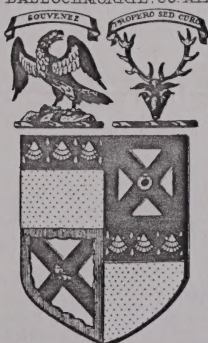
SIR JAMES WATTS,
ABNEY HALL, CO. CHESTER.



WILLIAM MAC ADAM, ESQ.
BALLOCHMORRIE, CO. AYR.



ALEXANDER MARSHALL, ESQ. JAMES MAXWELL GRAHAM, ESQ.
BROADWATER, CO. SURREY.



WILLIAMWOOD, N. B.



WILLIAM BENNITT, ESQ.
STOURTON HALL, STOURBRIDGE.

THE ORIGIN AND HISTORY

OF

THE NAME OF

BENNETT.

HISTORICAL AND BIOGRAPHICAL.

THE ORIGIN OF THE NAME OF BENNETT.

The surname is from the personal name of Benedict. In the reigns of Edward II and Edward III, the name is found thus modified: Fitz Benedict, Benediscite, Bendiste, Bendish and Bennett.

Some say the derivation is from the word Benet, which is the name of a minor order of priests.

Benet means a cleric giving benediction.

Bennett is from Benedict, which means blessed.

The Bennets, as an office, once performed the function of exorcists, and by the imposition of hands and the aspersion of holy water expelled evil spirits from those said to be thus possessed.

COATS-OF-ARMS.

ARMS: Quarterly, first and fourth, or on a chevron sa., three lions rampant, arg., armed and langued gu.; second and third, gu., a bezant between three dem-lions rampant, coupé, arg.

CREST: A lion's head, gu., issuing out of a mural crown or.

MOTTO: Dut vitæ ratio, which means, Reason is the guide of my life.

OTHER CRESTS.

CREST: (1.) A ship in full sail, ppr. (2.) Out of a mural coronet, or., a lion's head, gu., charged with a bezant, or.

MOTTO: Deo Gloria, which means glory to God.

GENEALOGY.

The Genealogy of the Bennett family of Ipswich, Mass., was published by John M. Bradbury.

EARLY SETTLEMENT OF BENNETTS IN AMERICA

John Bennett was born in Salem, Mass. In 1637 he was proprietor of Marblehead. He came to New England in 1637. He lived in Marblehead many years, and had one daughter named Mary.

Richard Bennett, lived in Salem in 1635, when he removed to Boston, his wife Sibel dying in 1653. In 1655 he married Margaret Gurgefield, widow. He had three children, Peter, Susanna and Richard.

Samuel Bennett, carpenter, yeoman at the age of twenty-one came in the James in 1635. He settled at Lynn, Mass., where he became a proprietor in 1638. He had one son named Samuel.

THE BENNETTS IN AMERICA.

A thorough perusal of the following life sketches of the Bennetts, eminent in all walks of life, will reveal the fact that the Bennetts have been actively and intimately associated with the ecclesiastical, civil, industrial and commercial affairs of America; and to become conversant with their history naturally create in our children a source of pride in the name of Bennett heretofore unappreciated.

As builders and merchants they have built cities and mined the marts of trade; in the field of science and medicine they have obtained great prominence; in the arena of statesmanship they have produced men of thought and men of action; while at the bar and in the administration of justice they have shown erudition and wisdom. As clergymen, preachers, and lecturers they have occupied high places; as musicians, composers and artists they have contributed profoundly to social life; and as authors and poets they are worthy to be crowned with a laurel wreath of fame. Also as heroes of colonial, Revolutionary and later wars they have rendered patriotic service, each one of whom has added luster to the name of Bennett.

BENNETT, AARON R., lumberman, farmer, was born Jan. 12, 1847, in Columbia County, Ohio. He was educated in the district schools of his native state. He is a successful farmer of Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio. His brother, Charles Bennett, served four years in the Civil war. His grandfather, Peter Bennett, moved to Ohio from Vermont.

BENNETT, ALEXANDER GEORGE, editor, clergyman was born Oct. 24, 1869, in Mineral Point, Wis. He graduated from the High School of his native city; and attended the Northwestern University of Evanston, and the Garrett Biblical Institute.

tate. He has been editor of the North Shore News, and assistant-editor of the Evanston Press. He is an eminent clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church; has filled a pastorate in Kansas and at Manning, Iowa. He now fills a pastorate at Humboldt, Iowa; and is a constant contributor to the religious press.

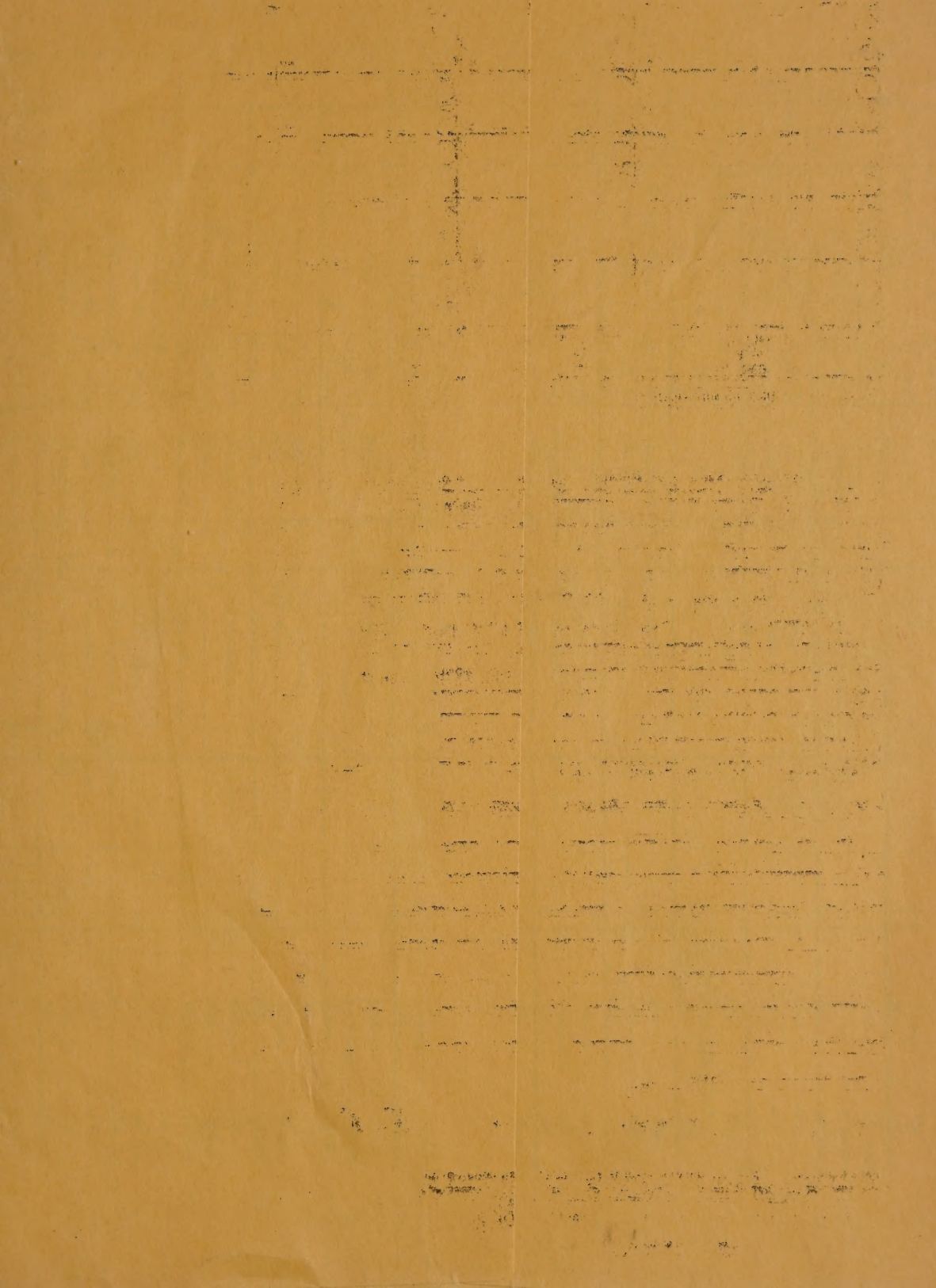
BENNETT, ALBERT DWIGHT, banker, was born March 11, 1858, in Warsaw, N. Y. He was educated at the public schools of Saginaw and Port Huron, Mich., and at private institutions. He is president of The Commercial Bank of Port Huron, Mich., which was established in 1882; it is now claimed to be the largest bank in Eastern Michigan. He is prominently identified with the public, business and financial affairs of Port Huron, Mich.; is interested in various business enterprises; and has filled numerous positions of trust and honor.

BENNETT, ALFRED ALLEN, educator, author, was born Nov. 30, 1850, in Milford, N. H. Since 1885 he has been professor of chemistry at the Iowa State College. He is the author of *Inorganic Chemistry*, in two volumes.

BENNETT, ALFRED SILAS, lawyer, legislator, jurist, was born June 10, 1854, in Dubuque, Iowa. He was school superintendent for Wasco County, Oregon; in 1882 was elected a member of the Oregon State Legislature; and was Circuit Judge in 1882-84. In 1892 he was a Democratic candidate for Supreme Judge of Oregon, and a candidate for Congress in 1896 from the Second District. In 1897 he was caucus nominee for the Fusion forces for United States Senator in the Oregon Legislature. He now practices law at The Dalles, Oregon.

BENNETT, ALONZO J., business man, public official, was born March 3, 1837, in Ludlow, Mass. He was educated in the public schools of his native state. During the Civil war he was connected with the General Hospital at Washington, D. C. For several years he was connected with the postoffice at Lincoln; and has filled various positions of trust and honor. He is now a successful dairyman of Compton, Cal.; and identified with the business and public affairs of his community.

BENNETT, ALVIN, lawyer, public official, was born Oct. 31, 1854, in Norwich, N. Y. He was educated in the public schools of his native state; and graduated from the schools of Unadilla, N. Y. He studied law and was admitted to the bar; and soon became a successful lawyer. He now has a large practice in Buffalo, Wyo.; and for three terms was county attorney of Johnson County, Wyo. He is prominently identified with





NORWELL
YOUTH FOR CHRIST
Post Office Box 117
Ossian, Indiana 46777

CENSUS HISTORY OF: David Eveland

Date of birth: _____ c1793 Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16&up		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45&up	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45&up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: <i>Encircle age group in which this person is listed</i>	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
53	57	David Eveland Nancy David Nancy Orinda Lodica Lorenzo	57 52 33 19 15 12 10			F	1000		NY Mass Ohio " " "				

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post Office: _____

1860 CENSUS — UNITED STATES

State ILLINOIS County EUCLID

Town LIVERPOOL

PA. 6-15-1860

Call No. _____

Page	Dwelling No.	Family No.	Names	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation, etc.	Value - Real Estate	Value - Personal Property	Birthplace	Married in Year	School in Year	Can't Read or Write	Enumeration Date	Remarks
23	405		HERGE, STEPHEN	26			FARMER	300		ILL					
			CLARA	20						"					
			SARAH A.	2						"					
			COOK, ELIZA A.	6						"					
	406		EVELAND, DAVID	46			"	2300	450	NY					
			"	43						OH					
			ELIZABETH	39						KY					
			MARY E.	6						ILL					
			BENJ M F.	8						"					
			Sarah A.	3 1/3						"					
			WILKINS, WM. W.	12						"					
			EVELAND, LORENZO	19			"			OH					

Date of birth: _____ Date of death: _____

[illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	Head of family
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr.	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County: State: Post Office:

[illegible]

1860 - County: _____ State: _____ Post Office: _____

[illegible]

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: **Fulton**

State: **IL**

Post office: **Deerfield**

154		John ^S ? Bennett Eliza Isalina Mary Laura May Sarah Wilson	33 29 7 3 2 80						IL " " " " KY									
-----	--	--	-------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	------------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County:

State:

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County: **Platt**

State: **IL**

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: **Blue Ridge Twp.**

157		John W. Clark Eliza H. Lenard Carrie Zelda Carl Bennett Joshaway O. Bennett				12 3 7 5 10 5 4	60 50 85 87 88 87 89	39		4		11 8	IL IL " " " "	OH IL IL	OH IL				
#76		Marion Bennett l/w Joseph Howe	Serv			8	84						IL	IL	IL				

1920 Platt - Sangamon Sup

11-190-18

1-19-1920

Fm 21-21

Koehn Wm.	R	34	2e	ger	2e	F
Carrie	w	33		2e		
Harold	s	9				
Velma	d	2				

BLUE RIDGE Twp Cem.

MANSFIELD CEMETERY BLUE RIDGE TOWNSHIP MANSFIELD, ILLINOIS

SECTION 4

ROW 10 N. to S.

BURTON, Floyd; b. 1923, d. --
BURTON, Cindy (Ann); (a.4y)b.(Feb.18,)1957(Clinton, Il.)d.(Mar.)1961
 (Champaign, Il.)(d/o Floyd & Wanda)
BURTON, Wanda; b. 1924, d. --
DUNCAN, Earnest F.; b. 1895, d. 1975
DUNCAN, Maria A.; b. 1896, d. 1968
 GAP;
WILLIAMS, Darius; b. Feb.9,1847, d. Feb.18,1911
WILLIAMS, Manerva; b. Aug.11,1857, d. Mar.20,1917, His wife
DAVIS, Harvey F.; b. 1875, d. 1926
DAVIS, Effie M.; b. 1880,d. 1922, Twin sons
DAVIS, Raymond; b. 1913, d. 1917
DAVIS, Howard M.; a. 1y 29d, d. June27,1898, s/o H.F. & E.M. Davis
LEEVEER, Charles W.; b. Nov.28,1859, d. May9,1950
LEEVEER, Emma Jane; b. Mar.11,1869, d. July24,1938
SUMMERS, Louie O.; b. Oct.8,1889, d. June21,1947, At rest.
TIBBETS, Franklin P.; a. 35y 10m 21d, d. Feb.26,1894
 GAP;
 LARGE URN: May mark grave no names.
BROWN, Clara Bell; b. 1871, d. 1926
BROWN, Infant; d. Sep.3,1892, son/o Mr. & Mrs. O.M. Brown

ROW 11 S. to N.

(DOOLEY?), Claudia; b. --, d. --
DOOLEY, Allie M.; a.28y 1m 20d, d. Dec.20,1899, w/o W. E. Dooley
DOOLEY, Little Gladys; b. June17,1894, d. Dec.31,1901, d/o W. E. &
 A.M. Dooley.
 (HENNESS, Mother
HENNESS, Father
HENNES, William B.; Co.F 81 Ohio Inf.
DICKSON, Alberta Miles; (a.67y)b.(Apr.2,)1877(Cisco, Il.)d. 1944
 (d/o David Miller.)
DICKSON, Charlie Clark; (a.92y)b.(Sep.9,)1871, d. (Jan.2,)1964(1063)
 (s/o John & Josephine Lanum Dickson)
 (h/o Alberta Miles, m. Sep.18,1897
DICKSON, L. Josephine; b. June24,1841, d. Apr.28,1926 Mother
DICKSON, John Myers; b. Feb.9,1836, d. May3,1925, Father
McKEE, Sarah I.; a.40 y 8m 17d, d. Apr.13,1902, w/o R.O. McKEE
McKINLEY, George; b. Nov.28,1858, d. Apr.25,1917
McKINLEY, Mary R.; b. June28,1864, d.Mar.18,1908, w/o Geo. R. McKinley
 MOTHER;
McKINLEY, Samuel E.; b.1881, d. (June)1904
McKINLEY, Vera; b. Jan.11,1885, d. Feb.1,1970
McKinley, Frank; b. June26,1882, d. July5,1966
PALMER, G. June; b. Jan.31,1909, d, --
PALMER, W. Lee; b. Mar.27,1903, d. --
Van Syckel, Infant; d. June8,1920,Inf.d/o J.W. & E. Van Syckel
Van Syckel, Infant; b. --, d.Feb.15,1922,Inf. S/o J.W. & E. Van Syckel
Van Syckel, Infant; d. Mar.14,1932, Inf. d/o J.W. & E. Van Syckel

ROW 12 N. to S.

FARR, Large stone no names or dates.
FARR, Olen J.; b. 1891, d. 1922
 GAP;
CLARK, John W.; b. Dec.15,1860, d. Nov.9, 1931
CLARK, Eliza A.; b. Mar.11,1850, d. Aug.30,1921, His wife
BENNETT, Oza; b. 1890, d. 1923,Knights of Pythias Marker
ROWLEN, Lydia A.; b. Nov.11,1880, d. Apr.5,1963, w/o M. I. Rowlen
 GAP;

BLUE RIDGE CEMETERY - Records

MACKEY CEMETERY NE NE 3-19-6

The land where this Cemetery lies was first purchased by Cyrus Mackey in April of 1850. The 1865 plat book shows it was owned by C. & C. Mackey. It is located off a county road about 1/8 mile but has an access road leading to it. It is well kept and fenced and still in use. The cemetery is very visible for a long distance, for it is located on a very high mound.

The earliest stone marker found was that of Pernelia dau of C. & A. Mackey, who died Oct 17 1846 age 1m 26d. There was a Coffin who died in 1852 but by 1853, there were several names : Coon, Hannah, Short, but the Hannah, Wright, and especially Mackey names are the most common. It is first shown on the 1875 plat book but is in the wrong section.

All of these were found in Newspaper obits. and Court House records.

No stones were found for them.

ARGO, Amanda J. - b. May 2, 1846 in Ciscoville, OHIO, Pickaway Co, d. Oct 17, 1927,
dau of James and Matelda Cresap Harvey, wife of Alexander, C. H.,
81y 15m 15d

ARGO, Alex - d. May 5, 1899, hus of Amanda Vangundy Argo, 62y, obit

ARGO, Child - d. Apr 12, 1908, child of Lewis, 6wks, obit

BATES, Lilly - d. Apr 18, 1884 in Mansfield, IL, dau of Edmond, 14ys, obit

? BENNETT, Robert - d. July, 1964 in Crown Point, IND, hus of Geneva Curry Bennett,
92yrs, obit

X BENNETT, William Henry - d. Aug 30, 1881, 8y 5m 15d, C. H.

*No obit Found in Court
House Records*

BUNYARD, Mrs. - d. Oct 3, 1888, mother of James, obit

BURTON, no name - b. Sept 13, 1910, d. Sept 24, 1910 in Lodge, IL, son of
Elsworth and Ellen Walker Burton

DeGROFFT, Lyman - d. Sept 24, 1889, hus of Alice

DeGROFFT, Grandma - d. Nov, 1904, mother of Mrs Sam Brown

HARPER, Edith H. - b. Centerville, IL, d. Oct 2, 1900 in Centerville, IL, C. H.,
2m 6d

HARPER, Hettie M. - d. Sept 12, 1900, C. H. 9m 19d C.H.

HENDRIX, Child - d. Sept 13, 1899, son of James

HENDRICKS, Robert Curtis - b. Mansfield IL, d. Mar 21, 1906 in Mansfield IL,
son of James C. H., 4y 3m 14d C.H.

HATFIELD, Minnie Jane - b. Champaign, IL, d. July 30, 1879 in Sangamon twp,
C. H., 8y 4m C.H.

HANNAH, Dale - a. 2y 1m 4d, b. Jan 25 1909, d. Mar 1 1911 in Galesville, IL, CH

HARMON, John B. - b. Oct 12, 1882 in Sharpschapel, TENN, d. June, 1956, hus of
Nannie Burnett, 73yrs.

HENDRICKS, Child - d. July 25 1907, child of James, C. H., 6m CH

HENNERS, Rolla - b. Sangamon twp, d. Jan 8, 1879 in Sangamon twp, 4m 19d C.H.

JELLY, Infant - d. Apr 29, 1900, inf of John

JELLY, Infant - d. Apr 17, 1904, 1d

KENSER, Sarah H. - d. June, 1909 in Chillicotte, OHIO, dau of John Grove, 83y

KENSER, Edith May - b. Nov 4, 1899 in Fayette Co, IL, d. July 2, 1920 in Deland, IL,
dau of Charles and Lulu Gregory, wife of Frank, 20y 7m 28d

Kirkpatrick, William - b. Mar 30, 1855 in Sangamon Co, d. Nov 17, 1911, son of
William and Margaret Kirkpatrick, 56y

KING, Bertha Irene - d. Jan, 1903, dau of Claude, 11m

McKINLEY, Ida - d. Aug. 1902

MACKEY, - d. July 1876, dau of Samuel Mackey, obit

MACKEY, John C. or G. - b. 1875, d. 1938

KENNEDY, Baby - d. Aug 5, 1901, child of William

KENNEDAY, Carl Edger, - b. Mansfield d. Sept 17, 1904 in White Heath, IL,
10y 11m 17d

KENNEDY, Millie May - b. IL, d. Apr 12, 1905 in IL, wife of William, 28y 4m 16d

Lykins, Clarissa - b. Apr 1, 1918, d. Apr 1, 1918, dau of Harry and Alma Lykins

LYKINS, Harry C. - b. Feb 14, 1919, d. Feb 14, 1919, son of Harry and Alma Lykins C.H

ENTERPRISES
te # 1, Box 79
ilinois 62842



BOOK RATE

Shirley Kammagard
Rt. 2 Box 326
Westville, IN
46795

PIATT COUNTY, ILLINOIS BIRTHS 1877 - 1916

Name	Born	Bk/Pg	Cert #	Name	Born	Bk/Pg	Cert
BAUMANN, Emma Louise	1910	3/37	10496	BECKWITH, Ruth LeDelle	1899	2/118	6667
BAUMANN, Grace Birdelia	1895	2/64	6210	BEDFORD,	1879	1/54	694
BAUMANN, Wayne Howard	1906	2/494	9117	BEDFORD,	1904	2/322	8000
BAUMGARDNER,	1908	2/572	9621	BEDFORD,	1905	2/423	8647
BAUMGARDNER,	1912	3/82	11079	BEDFORD, Edwin Garrard	1902	2/220	7229
BAUMUNK, Ruth	1910	3/16	10225	BEDFORD, Elizabeth Jacoby	1889	9/96	8987
BAUMUNK, Homer Robert	1906	8/373	7992	BEDFORD, Walter	1883	8/360	7954
BAUMUNK, Jesse Lee	1904	2/364	8275	BEDFORD, Walter	1916	8/360	7955
BAUMUNK, John D.	1908	8/373	7993	BEDWELL, Harold Emory	1907	2/538	9401
BAXTER,	1886	1/170	3095	BEEBE,	1908	2/544	9441
BAYNE, Priscilla Ferne	1910	3/18	10244	BEEBE, Carl Edward	1914	3/132	11733
BAYNE, Stanley Harlow	1913	3/108	11420	BEEBE, Dallas Denney	1916	4/10	30
BEADLES,	1878	SB/1	16	BEEBE, Dottie Metta	1915	3/155	12028
BEALE, Kenneth DeWitt	1914	3/124	11627	BEEBE, Helen Edna	1911	3/44	10588
BEALE, William Ross	1914	3/120	11569	BEEBE, Ikes Loleda	1915	3/153	11998
BEALOR,	1901	2/181	7089	BEEBE, Lenora Ellen	1906	2/463	8912
BEALOR, Alma Elvertta	1912	3/78	11031	BEEBE, Ralph Raymond	1881	9/2	8658
BEALOR, Joseph	1898	2/110	6513	BEEKLY, Eugene John	1916	4/131	393
BEALOR, Kenneth William	1908	2/580	9667	BEERY,	1883	1/120	1545
BEALOR, Mary Louise	1904	2/314	7957	BEERY,	1906	3/470	8961
BEALOR, Myrtle Esther	1909	3/34	10457	BEERY, Cora Lucille	1913	3/90	11175
BEALOR, Robert	1905	2/378	8368	BEERY, Leo Dale	1914	3/126	11653
BEALOR, Wayne	1906	2/478	9011	BEERY, Mary Hiser	1905	2/378	8365
BEALOR, Willard Murphy	1897	8/405	8088	BEHNKE, Amanda			
BEALS, Laura Ann	1906	2/432	8721	Friedericke Lina	1902	2/268	7657
BEALS, Phoebe Esther	1911	3/43	10569	BELCIGLIO, Mario Asunta	1915	4/3	7
BEAMAN, Opal Reva	1916	binder		BELL,	1886	1/184	5087
BEAR,	1896	2/83	6333	BELL, Dolly Beatrice	1904	2/357	8226
BEAR, Louis Winfield	1881	1/90	1170	BELL, Elsie Venemore	1903	2/300	7869
BEAR, Myron Stanley	1912	9/150	9179	BELL, Emm Zella	1915	3/135	11766
BEAR, Patricia Lea	1915	3/131	11711	BELL, Herbert Johnson	1892	2/21	5928
BEAR, Pauline Mary	1912	binder		BELL, Kathleen	1893	binder	
BEAR, Ralph Wayne	1893	9/324	9794	BELL, Mattie Carrie	1900	9/7	8671
BEAR, Virginia J.	1913	3/139	11823	BELL, Roy Wilburn	1910	3/36	10480
BEARD,	1884	1/127	1647	BELL, T. Burdell	1910	3/31	10417
BEARD, Eugene Vern	1915	3/154	12015	BELL, Virgil Dwight	1909	9/10	8682
BEARIE,	1879	1/57	740	BELL, Wiley Gordon	1897	binder	
BEASLEY, Chesley Arthur	1915	3/139	11813	BELL, William Channing	1890	1/237	5774
BEASLEY, Hester Oneta	1909	2/596	9770	BELL, William Jefferson	1895	9/400	10022
BEASLEY, Orville Ward	1904	2/346	8165	BELL, William Kenneth	1899	binder	
BEASLEY, Peter Theodore	1911	3/48	10632	BELTON, Demi Guy	1908	2/588	9722
BEASLEY, Vera Lillian	1900	9/237	9497	BENARD, Adaline	1887	1/202	5317
BEAVERS, Alpheus Jackson	1889	8/125	7249	BENARD, Glenn Kizer	1902	2/232	7420
BEAZLY, Ethel Louise	1903	binder		BENARD, Lucille Delores	1911	3/49	10653
BEAZLY, Geoffry	1897	binder		BENARD, Marjorie Louise	1914	3/115	11511
BEAZLY, Mary Georgina	1896	binder		BENDEL, Velma Esther	1911	3/66	10873
BEAZLY, Percy Webb	1899	binder		BENDEL, Wilbur Lawrence	1910	3/25	10332
BECHLER,	1886	1/182	5057	BENDER, Mabel	1878	1/5	62
BECK, Earl Stuart	1886	1/179	5017	BENDER, Maud	1886	1/171	4008
BECK, Fletcher C.	1884	1/139	1802	BENDURER, Mary Jane	1879	1/53	688
BECK, Homer	1891	2/24	5953	BENFORD,	1878	1/8	100
BECK, Orville James	1901	8/182	7420	BENJAMIN/BENGIMAN,	1904	2/338	8113
BECKENHOLDT, John Henry	1904	2/310	7930	BENJAMIN, Fred Everett	1901	9/51	8830
BECKER,	1916	4/8	23	BENJAMIN Grace	1906	2/448	8822
BECKER, Clara Margaret	1901	9/45	8814	BENJAMIN, Harold G.	1902	2/232	7426
BECKER, Mary Margaret	1903	2/279	7720	BENJAMIN, Hattie	1896	2/87	6356
BECKER, Roy Leonard	1907	2/550	9480	BENJAMIN, Oliver J.	1909	3/2	10039
BECKER, Ruby Don	1914	3/122	11595	BENJAMIN, Remmer	1911	3/63	10833
BECKET, Florence Marie	1916	4/15	44	BENJAMIN, Wessell	1898	8/485	8329
BECKETT,	1892	2/49	6103	BENNER, Blanche Adelle	1883	7/515	6649
BECKETT,	1911	3/58	10768	BENNER, Dorothy Elizabeth	1916	4/10	29
BECKETT, Ardith	1908	2/574	9637	BENNETT,	1879	1/62	804
BECKETT, Edna	1906	2/470	8966	BENNETT,	1894	2/53	6127
BECKETT, Myrtle	1913	3/140	11827	BENNETT,	1904	2/336	8091
BECKETT, Opal Loleta	1904	2/360	8254	BENNETT,	1904	2/316	7967
BECKHART,	1900	2/146	6846	BENNETT,	1905	2/394	8472
BECKHART, Carleton Allen	1902	2/190	7152	BENNETT,	1906	2/432	8722
BECKHART, Helen Pauline	1903	2/282	7746	BENNETT, Altha Pearl	1912	3/80	11050
BECKHART, Mary	1904	2/366	8295	BENNETT, Coyner A.I.	1877	1/1	11
BECKHART, Wayne E.	1907	2/490	9097	BENNETT, Jesse LeRoy	1886	8/398	8067
BECKWITH,	1880	SB/3	40	BENNETT, Lela Marie	1897	binder	
BECKWITH, Gracie Bell	1882	1/107	1388	BENNETT, Marion Allen	1884	9/142	9155

PIATT COUNTY, ILLINOIS BIRTHS 1877 - 1916

Name	Born	Bk/Pg	Cert #	Name	Born	Bk/Pg	Cert
BENNETT, Robert Joseph	1907	2/516	9260	BICKEL, Elda Laura	1879	1/61	793
BENNETT, Roy	1906	2/478	9009	BICKEL, Harry Earl	1889	1/224	5595
BENNETT, Russel Burk	1900	2/164	6984	BICKEL, Herbert Elmer	1891	2/17	5986
BENNETT, Troy Clifford	1892	8/298	7769	BICKEL, Joseph Claude	1884	1/129	1662
BENSKIN, Eunice Melinda	1904	2/360	8247	BICKEL, Lola Fern	1894	2/61	6180
BENSKIN, Ivan	1905	2/378	8362	BICKEL, Mary	1886	binder	
BENSON,	1887	1/198	5259	BICKEL, William R.	1881	1/95	1224
BENSON,	1899	2/116	6554	BICKES, Linn Louis	1890	1/237	5771
BENSON,	1910	3/30	10401	BICKLE,	1887	1/196	5235
BENSON, Beatrice Mae	1915	3/136	11780	BIDDLECOM,	1882	1/101	1302
BENSON, Chester Calvin	1905	2/386	8421	BIDDLECOME,	1878	1/12	149
BENSON, Dorothy Helen	1903	2/284	7764	BIDDLECOME,	1883	1/128	1659
BENSON, Edgar Everett	1912	3/83	11088	BIEBINGER, Leo	1882	7/472	6520
BENSON, Edna Mae	1908	2/612	9884	BIEBINGER, Marguerite	1873	7/473	6519
BENSON, Everett Harold	1916	3/153	12007	BIESECKER, Clara Ettie	1884	binder	
BENSON, George Irwin	1916	4/7	20	BIESECKER, Etta Arlene	1912	3/76	11004
BENSON, George Wm.	1913	3/90	11183	BIESECKER, Hiram Lewis	1898	binder	
BENSON, Hattie Viola	1890	9/69	8889	BIESECKER, James Arthur	1892	9/284	9672
BENSON, Hester Jane	1914	3/125	11635	BIESFCKER, Julia Mae	1896	binder	
BENSON, John Franklin	1909	2/622	9942	BIESECKER, Madie Belle	1889	9/137	9140
BENSON, Leo Leonard	1900	binder		BIESECKER, Myrtle Ethel	1894	2/59	6171
BENSON, Letha Janette	1907	2/496	9128	BIESECKER, Otis William	1900	8/503	8383
BENSON, Nannie Belle	1881	9/110	9032	BIESECKER, Sarah Anna	1882	binder	
BENSON, Nettie Ann	1897	binder		BIESECKER, Wilbur Leo	1910	3/20	10268
BENSYL,	1887	1/196	5235	BIESECKER, William Elmo	1914	118	11540
BENSYL,	1909	2/630	9995	BIGGS,	1878	SB/2	19
BENSYL, Charles Homer	1893	binder		BIGGS,	1888	1/200	5293
BENSYL, Donald Lee	1901	2/182	7101	BIGGS, Eva Lee	1884	1/135	1738
BENSYL, Frances Mildred	1912	3/85	11114	BIGGS, Hazel Mae	1912	3/71	10936
BENSYL, Kenneth Basil	1901	binder		BIGGS, Helen Juanita	1914	3/129	11687
BENSYL, Lula Opal	1899	2/134	6771	BIGGS, Mildred Elizabeth	1907	2/490	9088
BENSYL, Ruby Pauline	1906	2/432	8723	BILL, Echelene	1882	1/99	1274
BENTLEY,	1916	binder/525	15	BILLMAN, Edna Alberta	1903	2/259	7591
BENTLEY, Hallie Franklin	1873	9/81	8938	BILLMAN, Lola Marie	1899	binder	
BENTLEY, Harriett Maria	1881	9/370	9932	BILLMAN, Loyd Evert	1902	binder	
BENTLEY, Marion Leonard	1894	8/314	7816	BILLMAN, Ralph	1912	3/87	11136
BENTLEY, Robert R.	1906	2/450	8830	BILLMAN, Robert James	1915	8/209	7501
BENTLEY, Samuel Byron	1883	binder		BINGMAN, Clarence Orral	1909	576	8602
BENTON, Mildred Elizabeth	1906	2/440	8770	BINGMAN, Margaret Arlene	1912	binder	
BENZ, Howard Benjamin	1913	3/140	11839	BINKLEY,	1883	1/115	1489
BENZ, Mary Hazel	1911	3/48	10637	BINNS, Robert Gerald	1915	binder	
BERCHER, William Stanley	1915	3/135	11764	BINNS, Russell Wayne	1913	binder	
BERKLER,	1912	3/64	10848	BIRCH, Jennie	1880	1/72	932
BERKLER, Max Lyle	1913	9/283	9670	BIRCHER,	1879	1/42	538
BERKLEY,	1879	1/53	683	BIRCHFIELD, Jessie			
BERKLEY,	1882	1/106	1370	Winifred	1882	1/107	1382
BERKLEY,	1888	1/204	5334	BIRCHFIELD, Lena Elizabeth	1889	binder	
BERKLEY, Cyrus G.	1886	1/174	4048	BIRD, Elmer Clark	1887	1/179	5011
BERKLEY, Olive Imo	1888	8/2	6879	BIRKHEAD,	1896	2/89	6363
BERREIS, John	1902	2/212	7288	BIRKHEAD, Bessie	1894	8/375	7998
BERRIOT, Margaret E. J.	1878	1/36	462	BIRKHEAD, Harry Franklin	1889	8/374	7997
BERRY,	1895	2/64	6211	BIRKHEAD, Laura Maud	1911	3/59	10772
BERRY, Earl Franklin	1901	2/179	7076	BISHOP,	1878	1/5	59
BERRY, Harry Lloyd	1894	9/62	8941	BISHOP,	1879	1/43	557
BERRY, Joseph Lewis	1916	4/6	17	BISHOP,	1887	1/202	5310
BERRY, Josephine	1895	8/159	7351	BISHOP,	1880	1/82	1057
BERRY, Martha Irene	1916	4/8	22	BISHOP, Alberta May	1909	2/606	9838
BERRY, Thomas Durham	1897	8/159	7352	BISHOP, Anna Fay	1908	2/542	9431
BERRY, Virgil	1886	1/180	5025	BISHOP, Edward Irvin	1884	8/193	7452
BESLY,	1902	2/208	7264	BISHOP, Harry	1888	7/578	6837
BETTNER,	1880	1/65	836	BISHOP, John Mathias	1892	9/344	9853
BETTNER, Bessie Lillian	1884	7/501	6606	BISHOP, Kenneth	1916	4/4	10
BETTNER, John Eugene	1913	3/100	11314	BISHOP, Mary Frances	1911	3/66	10871
BETTNER, Russell	1907	2/552	9491	BISHOP, Nina	1886	binder	
BETTNER, Virgil Claud	1882	7/560	6784	BISHOP, Nina Katherine	1913	3/104	11359
BETTS, Blanche Talitha	1891	8/88	7138	BIVEN,	1882	1/111	1437
BETTS, George V.	1893	8/85	7129	BLACK,	1908	3/7	10108
BETTS, Merle	1894	2/55	6143	BLACK,	1911	3/56	10737
BEUGGERT, Bertha	1900	2/158	6941	BLACK, Ceil Otis	1909	3/5	10078
BEUHUKE/BEHNKE, Amanda	1903	2/268	7657	BLACK, Gerald	1916	4/4	13
BICKEL, Alberta Opal	1900	9/44	8810	BLACK, Helen Roberta	1909	3/4	10066
BICKEL, Daisy Ethel	1885	1/157	2032	7 BLACK, Lucille Mildred	1907	9/290	9692

BENDER, Lucy A. Aug. 15, 1857	m. Elias Yound by Andrew Fry, J.P.
BENDEN, Maria Mar. 1, 1855	m. Jacob Benden by Perley H. Kilbourne, J.P.
BENEY, Samuel P. Mar. 25, 1843	m. Anna Ragan by O. Balls, J.P.
BENNER, John Apr. 27, 1862	m. Eliza Spicher by J. Stuck, M.G.
BENNET, David Sept. 22, 1853	m. Susan Jane Tucker by Joseph C. Shepherd, J.P.
BENNETS, James Jan. 7, 1857	m. Susan Zumbrum by Thomas B. Wenrick, M.G.
BENNETT, John N. Jan. 24, 1856	m. Lucinda Vandersech by P. V. Banta, J.P.
BENNETT, Abraham Feb. 15, 1848	m. Elizabeth Aregood by Abraham Keltner, J.P.
BENNETT, Hannah Jan. 24, 1847	m. Lewis E. Wolf by C. G. Philips, M.G.
BENNETT, James Oct. 27, 1864	m. Lavina Dixon by J. Stuck
BENNETT, John H. Apr. 24, 1856	m. Mary Ann Knife by Harrison L. Buff, J.P.
BENNETT, Joseph S. Feb. 1, 1857	m. Cynthia Clay by Joseph C. Shepherd
BENNETT, Judy A. Dec. 31, 1857	m. Jacob Wilt by J. T. Geeker, J.P.
BENNETT, Mary May 22, 1853	m. William K. Matquess by Riley Gard, J.P.
Bennett, Nancy J Aug. 12, 1851	m. Isaac E. Lambart by John F. Rosser, J.P.
BENNETT, Weltha A. July 12, 1859	m. Lewis Cullers by Isaac Newton
BENNETT, William N. Jan. 2, 1851	m. Elizabeth Sunk by J. F. Reser, J.P.
BENSON, Elijah Apr. 9, 1859	m. Margery A. Bowers by H. T. Daff, M.G.
BENSON, Harriet Feb. 15, 1855	m. John E. Harrison by Harrison Vinson M.G.
BENSON, James Oct. 5, 1854	m. Sarah A. Richards by H. Vinson

Augusta Co. Va MR 1785-1813

8-21 ^{Doct} Jesse Bennett - Betsey Jogg Rock Bridge 4-5-1792

no Runyan, Eelworth

Goodhope
comm Harrison Co. (Continued)

Keath, James m. Leile Bennett d/o Wm ^{Rebecca} 25-6-1815
 Ripley, John m. Rachel Bennett 3 Jan 1814
 Bennett Reuben m. Patsy Plummer d/o Joel 6 Nov 1824
 Bennett ~~Samuel~~ m. Martha Radcliff d/o Wm 5 Apr 1797
 Strader Michael, m. Sarah Bennett d/o Jacob 8 July 1821
 Winters James m. Sarah Bennet d/o John 5 June 1828
~~Aspwick Wm~~ m. Sarah Bennett 31 Dec 1829
 Bonnet, ^{d/o John} Silas m. Lucinda Wink d/o Suannah 23-4-1818
 Bennett Stephen m. Catherine Huff d/o John 23-1-1814
 Bennett, Thomas m. Nancy Corbin d/o Anderson 21-10-1827
 Bennett William m. Elizabeth Runyan d/o Wm 2 Oct 1799
 Bennett William m. Corbora Harpole 12 Mar 1799
 Bennett, William R m. Mary A. Swigert d/o Jacob 20-11-1817
 Bennett William m. Eleanor Selmon 19 March 1831
 Burnsides, Robert m. Rebecca Bennet 11 Aug 1825
 Shaul, John m. Susanna Bennett d/o Jacob Elworth 9 Feb 1802

Cheuvron, Aaron m. Sarah Richards 11 July 1803
Cheuvront, Amos m. Sarah Joseph 11 Sept 1819
Stanley Thomas m. Catherine Cheuvront d/o Joseph 29-5-1800
 X Runyan William m. Elyzabeth Cheuvront 29 March 1801
Cheuvront, Enoch m. Rosa Patton 26 Dec 1827
Cheuvront, Lideon m. Rebe Post d/o Martin 28-2-1819
Powers, John m. Priscilla Chenevort 23-9-1816
Cheuvront, Thomas m. Belinda Grant 28-10-1828

From
Verna
Riggs

Runyan, Abraham m. Sophia Litch d/o Peter 12 ^{Apr} 1801
Morison, Archibald m. Bridget Runyan 19-1-1790
Wolfe, Jonathan m. Bridget Runyan 13-10-1812

Runyan George s/o Susanna

Luick, Susanna d/o Peter 25-1-1810

Runyan Henry M. Abigail Luick d/o Peter 23-11-1796

Runyan Isaac m Mary Elsworth d/o Moses 10 Nov. 1797

Piper, George m Jane Runyan d/o John 11 Apr 1805

Runyan, John m Catherine Richards d/o Conrad 17-1-1797

Runion, Samuel m Annoche Bettes 26-5-1810

Waggoner, John m Susanna Runyan 19-2-1799

Runyan William s/o Elijah M. Sine (Shurey?)

Hannah d/o Guardian Francis King 15-8-1803

Runyan William m Lydia McEloughlin d/o Henry 24-2-1814

Runyan, Wm. Jr. s/o Elijah M. Shurey, Hannah

Frances King (Guardian) 13 June 1803

Elsworth, Aaron m. Margaret Bungardner 29-6-1791

West, Edmond m. Catherine Elsworth 11-Apr 1791

Harpole, Daniel m. Hannah Elsworth d/o Jacob 7 Oct 1807

Elsworth, Elijah m. Sarah Brown 29 Nov. 1807

Elsworth Jacob m. Rachel Bibbey 10 Apr 1793

Elsworth Jesse m. Anna (Ennis?) Elizabeth 21 Mar 1805

Elsworth John m Mary Richards d/o Jacob 20-1-1809

Elsworth John m. Susanna Bungardner d/o Godfrey 28-6-1792

Col Joseph m. Lydia Elsworth 8 Sept 1800

Corran Simon m. Margaret Elsworth 18-6-1797

Collins, Jacob m. Mary Elsworth 25-3-1795

Richards, Benjamin m Rebecca Elsworth d/o Jacob 9 Jan 1794

Richards, Jacob m Sarah Elsworth d/o Moses 6 Jan. 1789

1818-1821 mn clark Co. OH

BENNETT REBECCA APR 25 1818 JACOB SHAUL

" RACHEL JAN 21 1819 MOSES SHAUL

" JOHN JUNE 17 1819 POLLY BENNETT

" POLLY " " " JOHN " "

" JESSE SEPT 2 1824 POLLY HAYBERT

" BENJAMEN FEB 3 1825 SUSAN IRWIN

" LAURA SEPT 30 1824 CALVIN HAMMOND

" SARAH MAR 4 1826 NOAH ENDLER

" " NOV 27 1826 WILLIAM CORNELL

" LUCY MAY 3 1830 JOHN GOODFELLOW

" ERASTUS DEC 23 1830 ELIZABETH DICKSON

" THOMAS OCT 4 1832 MARGARET FARR

" ANNA RICHARD FEB 18 1821 MARY GRAYHAM

" LYDIA JUNE 25 1826 NATHAN HAMMOND

" SYLVESTER MARCH 7 1833 ELIZABETH FOREMAN

" MARY MAY 25 1833 MATTHIAS CAFFERY

" MARY ANN JULY 4 1833 JOHN BAIRD

" EZRA JULY 10 1834 MARY ANN BRYANT

" HENRY JAN 17 1836 MARY ANN GOODFELLOW

" LEVI OCT 21 1838 MRS NANCY DOW

" REBECCA AUG 30 1837 JACOBS YEAGER

" JACOB FEB 27 1838 JULIA ANN HAXEY

~~JOSEPH APR 9 1839 JANE RODGERS~~

" MARY ANN FEB 11 1840 ABNER WHITELEY

" SYLVESTER OCT 3 1841 ISABELLA JONES

" ELEEZER JR. DEC JAN 4 1844 ELLEN WHITE

" MAHALA DEC 25 1845 NOBLE CLEMENS

Barriela Bennett m.

Elij
Nannah

Wester

m. 1803

Saura

Nancy

Sarah

Ebley

Rachel

James Clark

David N. Smith

Henry Doughman

Morris Osborn

George Collins

Wm. House

Berj Thompson

Amos Collins

Clint Barrutn

842-5846
wmo telephone
number

Marion Co. WV Marriages
~~Cheeront~~
~~Cheeront~~, Joseph B. 28 Harrison &

McHarvey, Oma 23 Butta Co. Pa 22 Sept. 1896

Bennett, L.E. 35 Harrison s/o Wm. R. & Mary Ann

Sandy, Mary Ann 28 Marion d/o John & Nancy 21 Feb 1856

Harrison Co. Marriages

Bennett, Abraham m Mary Collins d/o John 24 Jan. 1793

Bennett, Abraham m. Martha Hull d/o Samuel 26 Nov. 1801

Bennett, Abraham m. Rachel Furr 5 June 1807

Bennett, Abraham m. Rachel Loar 15 Jan. 1810

Kester, George m. ^{s/o Jacob} Bennett Abigail d/o Joseph 7 Oct. 1815

Bennett, Albert M. 22 Gilmer Co. s/o Jacob & M. J.

David, Ida V. 18 Harrison d/o M. W. & M. E. 30 Aug 1823

Bennett Alva H (W) 38 Harrison s/o Wm. & Mary

Cor, Nancy J. 24 Lewis Co. res. Harrison d/o James & Rebecca 31 May 1868

Jacksley, Henry C 28 Pittsylvania Co VA res. Harrison Co
s/o William & Lucinda

Bennett Amanda M (W) Page Co VA d/o Colman & Eliza Sims 27 Dec 1865

Copenhaver, James E 20 Harrison s/o James W. & Sena

Bennett Amanda L. 20 Harrison d/o Oliver R. & Nancy 13 Feb 1880

Talkington, Albert 24 Doddridge Co. s/o John & Mary

Bennett, Amida P. 17 Harrison d/o Lemmon E. & Mary A 20 Feb 1862

Bennett, Berryman m. Nancy Plummer d/o Jail 13 Dec. 1821

Hall, Eliza m. Catherine Bennett d/o Abraham 26 Mar 1807

Bennett David m. Catherine Tungardner d/o John 5 Apr 1791

Cruse (Crouse?) Joseph m. - Elender Bennett d/o Jacob 18 Sept 1800

Bennett, Eliza m. Eliza m. Elizabeth Maple d/o John & Barbary 19 Jan 1825

Martin, Levi m. Elizabeth Bennett d/o Leazy 9 March 1825

Tedrek, Henry m. Elizabeth Bennett 17 Jan. 1822
 Shingleton, Jeremiah m. Bennett (Bennett?) Elizabeth 25-9-1827
 Golden, Willis m. Elizabeth Bennett 30-12-1828
Bennett, John s/o Mary m. Prichard Mary, Do ^{8 Nov} ~~Hetty~~ 1827
 Carpenter Thomas m. Frances Bennett 1827
Jackson, William m. Hannah Bennett 8 April 1796
Bennett, Jacob Jr. m. Nancy Matthews d/o Lacey 18 Dec 1820
Bennett Jacob m. Margaret Richards d/o Conrad 180x
Bennett Jacob m. Mary Sprungston 2 Feb 1807
Bryan Thomas m. Eloner Bennett d/o Wm. 9 Aug 1805
Bennett Jefferson m. Elizabeth Denham 8 Jan ¹⁸²⁴ ~~1824~~
 Carpenter, ^{s/o John} Joseph m. Jemima Bennett 30 9 1805
Starkey, Shedrick m. Jemima Bennett d/o John ^{11 May} 1822
Bennett Joel m. Jane Decker d/o George 25 Aug 1817
Bennett John m. Jane Wilson d/o Joseph 11 Feb. 1792
Bennet John s/o Mary m. Mary Prichard d/o Hetty ^{8 Nov} 1827
Bennett John m. Elizabeth Cambridge 27 March 1834
Bennett Joseph m. Abigail Collins 4 Feb 1804
Bennett Lemon ~~Em~~ m. Mary A. Ruck 20 Aug 1840
Wine Abel m. Lydia Bennett d/o John 23 Feb 1818
Stahley (Starkey?) John m. Margaret Bennett 24-12-1816
Armstrong, Edward m. Margaret Bennet 13 Nov. 1828
Taylor, Henry m. Margaret Bennett d/o Richard 16-1-1804
Mc Bloughlin, Thomas m. Mary Bennett d/o Jacob 5 Feb 1811
Swager, George m. Mary A. Bennet 2 Nov. 1820
Jackson, Stephen m. Mary Bennett d/o Stephen 10 Mar 1825
Guller, James m. Mary Bennett d/o Wm. 21-7-1802
Bennett Moses m. Mary Green 7 Aug 1806
Wards Conrad m. Naomi Bennett d/o Jacob 24-12-1801
Richardson

from
 Ferna
 Regge

11-35-1810 Rock, Co. Va MR Bennett

Browning, J. A. Wood C. FA

1812 Jno Bennett - Hanna Hoke - Andrew Hoke / Wm - Sandy

1796 Dred Brock - Eliz Dutweiler - Leonard Anth. yest

1143-00 Alton " Caly Withelm - John Dred Fair

1806 Dom Beck (Hok) Eric Brock - Rudolph Rudolph

1805 Dred Stumback Saily " Dred

Beck
Stumback
yest

1782 Jacob Custar Phily Cutner Jaco Island Henry Barlow

1789 Bolin Custice Mary Lee, orphan Jno McDonald

1788 Rich. Custice Janet Humble Conrad Humble same

1789 Jacob Custard^{my} Susan Cook Jno "

1799 Conrad Custard Eliz. Chrusman Geo "

1811 Rich. Custice Eliz. Drumbo Jacob, ^{annet note} en Mathias Drumbo

1813 Paul " Delilah Johnson Sam, died Ben. Snider

1814 Gabriel " Louise Slater Jacob Slater

1781 Arnold Custard Marg. Woodredy H.R.C. Co.

1794 James Beggs Mary Custice Paul, en Conrad Custice

1795 Mch Book Barly. " Anth. James Beggs

1802 Chas Chrusman Cath. Custard Jacob Same

1806 Wm Cochran Deborah " Mc Wm

1814 Wesley Harrison Peggy Custard Jacob Joe

1814 Wm Weaver Johannah Custice Rich. Custice

1782 Ferdinand Fair Johannah Custard Paul Mathias

1787 Jno Fair Sarah Custice Isaac Fair

1794 George Muller Sarah Custard Isaac Fair

1

1

53

Ohio Rec #2

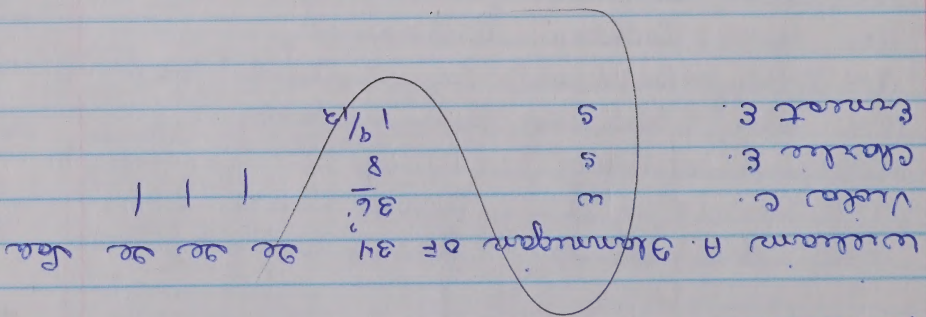
Ohio MR.

11-25-1810 Bally Beebe - Jos. 1. Bennett by Wm
Browning, J.B. Wash Co.

16-168-78

1920 with 10 Round Chassis

X 151-152



Gen. Library

Colonial America 1607-1789 Census p. 17

Joseph Bennett Fairfax Co. Va 1782

Colo. of Source Rec. Ind. of Wills & Inven. Vol. 1 p. 339

Joseph S. Bennett 1813 will

Fairfax -

Jos. will 1793

Elij. " 1787

Va. Tax Payers

Joseph ¹ ^{slave} Lou
" 1-4 Brun

Other Belee max. Wash. Co.

Elij. Belee - Wm. Dord 12-1803

Eunice " John Hating 7-3-1803

Wm. " Mary Spring 2-17-1817

410
nota
admission

end -
p. 32

Chauncey Sobar

b. 1894

d.

Bur:

Car: Lawrence Sobar

Alice Cherry

m. 27 Aug 1914 White Co. Ill Vol. 3-162

Gertrude Wanks 4118

b. 1895

d.

Bur:

Car: Wm. S. Wanks ✓

Alice Miller ✓

1920 White Phillips

16-186-7A

FM 152-156

Chauncey E. om 25 2e 2e 2e F

Gertrude 23 " " "

Bennett

Pendleton Co. MR.

Elijah	-	Barb. Bible	1-14-18
"		Louisa Jeter	
George	-	Phoebe Cowger	10-18-14
Joseph	-	Hannah Ellsworth	1775
Moses	-	Phoebe Casto	1800
"		Mary Queen	8-2-1806
"		Cath Crites	8-27-1835

Pendleton Books

Elijah	1792	Joseph + Hannah Starnes
Jos.	5-10-1732	" " Mary Vernon
Moses	1776	" + Hannah Starnes

P. (101)

no Behee/Byllee in ch-Va

Waxton Co O M R 1803-1834 Union

3473	Mount, Rachel	Winnell, Dimpel	2-9-1836	273
3093	Thomas	Sarah Jackson	12-17-1829	359
1241	Mounts, John	Winnell, Eliza	1-14-1818	144
33	" Jacob	Eliza Wright	10-2-1804	4
1306	Gravins	Charles Smith	5-14-1818	141
1519	" Watson	Elizabeth, Nancy	5-14-1820	173
3315	Craig, Thomas	Mount, Emma	3-29-1832	490
4250	Barnett, Benj	" Eliza	2-5-1834	466
2508	Barber, Eliza	" Mary	3-16-1826	278
2819	Barnett, Isaac	" "	4-13-1828	323
730	Brate, John	S Delila	2-28-1815	93
2532	Lytle, David	" Dorcas	5-23-1826	282
1236	Wood, Stephen	Eliza	6-15-1818	144
113	Shaulan, David	Eliza	12-18-1806	14
336	Baker, Jacob	Nancy	12-7-1809	38
523	Eltyre, Valentine	Esther	10-29-1812	67
2386	McNair, Wm	"	4-28-1831	396
680	Gerard, Matilda	Rebecca	9-22-1814	88

the New World, and located in New Jersey, previous to the breaking Revolutionary troubles. Himself being imbued with the spirit that ized the French under the leadership and influence of the immortal, took up arms against the minions of George the Third, and in the homes and liberties of the oppressed colonists. During the battle Hill, he bore aloft the colors of his regiment, and during the received wounds from which he never recovered. After the close of the married Adria Ann Britton, in his adopted State, who was born in H came to America during her infancy. Eventually, they moved was located in Ligonier Valley, Westmoreland Co., Penn., where were be six sons and one daughter, and whose names are as follows: John Nicholas, Abram, Mary, David and Isaac. In 1815, he followed the empire westward, and on the northwest quarter of Sec. 33, in Tu Township, Warren Co., Ohio, he made another and his last home. came five of his children—John and Abram remaining in the Ligonier which they loved too well to leave. The children who came with the chose their own localities, and we note their respective places of William, in Jackson Township, Montgomery Co., Ohio, of whom more notice is given in the sketch of D. E. Bennett, in this work. Nicholas first in Hamilton Co., Ohio, but afterward removed to Warren County up his abode on the southeast quarter of Sec. 33, in Turtle Creek David located upon land in the southeast quarter of Sec. 2, in Deer ship, in Warren County; Isaac, on land owned by William Bennett Creek Township. Mary, the only daughter of William Bennett, wife of James Enos, who, after their marriage, removed to the vicinity, Ind. At this time (1881), not one of the above children of William survivors, and it remains for history to correctly perpetuate the those who were prominently identified in the settlement of this country and Abraham, the sons who remained in Pennsylvania, served in 1812—the latter a Color-Bearer, thereby filling the position his father so creditably to himself in that unequal and sanguinary contest at Br To Nicholas and Rachel (Anderson) Bennett were born twelve whom eight survive, viz., William, Abraham, Enos, Mary (Mrs. Catherine (Mrs. Bennett), Nancy (Mrs. Phillips), Hannah J. (ter), and Andrew J.; the deceased are Adria Ann Morgan, net; Hiram, and two who died in infancy. Abraham, fourth son ian Bennett, was born Nov. 19, 1789. He was married to Sarah H native of Ireland, in 1811. As above stated, he clung to his old valley which the years of his life—three score and fifteen—were nearly run disease occurring in September, 1864. Thirteen children were the Abraham's union with Sarah Huston, of whom nine are living, and (1881) are located as follows: Mary E. (Mrs. Hutchinson), New ton, Penn; Richard H., the subject of this memoir; David B., Oreg garet (Mrs. Ferguson), Pike Co., Ill.; John B., California (since 185 Hamilton, Butler Co., Ohio; Agnes B. (Mrs. La Feyer), Montgor Ohio; Elizabeth (Mrs. Suters), Missouri; Rachel J. (Mrs. Meno resides on the old Bennett homestead in the Ligonier Valley. The are William, who was a prominent physician; two, bearing the Samule and Sarah, who died in childhood. R. H. Bennett, the of this memoir, was born in Westmoreland Co., Penn., Aug. 29, 1 was married to Catherine Bennett, of Warren County, Aug. 1, 1 has borne him one son and two daughters, viz., John C., whose date of

HENRY COUNTY ILLINOIS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Ann Bennett to Thomas Rook 6 Feb 1866 (A-22 $\frac{1}{2}$)

CHAMPAIGN COUNTY ILLINOIS *MR* Wilson 12 Sept. 1869 (B 213)

21 Apr 1867	Daniel Bennett	to	Martha E. Perry
11 Dec 1867	Amos "	"	Mary S. Wyman
21 Mar 1872	Emily A. "	"	John N. Kennedy
16 Apr 1885	Harvey J. "	"	Homer to Flora E. Ewin, Homer by John Harrison MG

Other Bennetts: Albert

Eliza
 George M.
 Hattie
 John B.
 Mary R.
 Charles
 Eleavis
 Effie
 James Fletcher
 James H.
 Lydia
 Minnie
 Nora
 Annie
 Ethel
 Myrtle
 William
 William Lee

HENRY COUNTY ILLINOIS MARRIAGE RECORDS

Ann Bennett to Thomas Rook 6 Feb 1866 (A-22 $\frac{1}{2}$)

Mary L. Bennett to Nathaniel B. Wilson 12 Sept. 1869 (B 213)

MARRIAGE LICENSE

No. 213

Nathaniel B. Wilson

AND

Mary L. Bennett

Issued, Sep 7 1869

Married, 186

Registered, 186

on Page of Marriage Register.

CLERK.

Cutler, Page & Rogers, Stationers, Chicago.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Illinois,

COUNTY OF



THE PEOPLE OF THE

STATE OF ILLINOIS,

To any Person Legally

Authorized to Solemnize Marriage,

GREETING:

Henry
You are Hereby Authorized to join in the Holy Bands of Matrimony, and to celebrate within this County the Rites and Ceremonies of Marriage, between Mr. *Nathaniel B. Wilson* and *Mary L. Bennett* of *Henry* County, and this shall be your good and sufficient warrant; and you are required to return this License to me within thirty days from the celebration of such Marriage, with a Certificate of the same appended thereto and signed by you, under the Penalty of One Hundred Dollars:

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and the seal of said County this *2^d* day of *Sept* A. D. 1867

STAMP.

L. Bonar County Clerk.

Burns Henry County, Ill., *September 12th 1867*
I, the subscriber, a Justice of the Peace, hereby certify that on this day I joined in Marriage Mr. *Nathaniel B. Wilson* with *Mary L. Bennett* agreeably to the authority given in the above License.

Geo W Snow J P

STAMP.

Culver, Page & Hoyme, Stationers, 128 and 129 Lake Street, Chicago.

STATE OF ILLINOIS	} SS.
COUNTY OF HENRY	
I, EBEN C. JOHNSON, County Clerk in and for, said County, in State aforesaid, and Keeper of the records and files Thereof, as provided by statute, do hereby certify the foregoing to be true, perfect and complete copy of <i>Marriage Record</i>	
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my name and affixed the seal of said County, this <i>31st</i> day of <i>March</i> 1867	
<i>Eben C. Johnson</i> Clerk	

8047
MARRIAGE LICENSE.

No. 213

Nathaniel B Wilson

AND

Mary L Bennett

Issued, Sep 9 1867

Married, 186

Registered, 186

on Page of Marriage Register.

CLERK.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago.



MARRIAGE LICENSE.



ISSUED TO

Mr. Ralph C. Cook

AND

Miss Anna Bennett

1866

Filed and Registered,

1866

State.

The People of the State of Illinois,
To any person authorized to solemnize Marriage

FREEBLY &c.

You are hereby authorized to celebrate and solemnize

THE RITES OF MARRIAGE OF



NOW OF THIS COUNTY ACCORDING TO THE

Usual Custom and Laws of the State of Illinois

W.D. Books

Wm. Bennett

Witness Daniel Bonar Clerk of the County Court in and for the County
of Henry and the Just of said Court have appeared at Cambridge, this
6th day of Feb. 19th 1866 D. Bonar Clerk
State of Illinois, Henry County, s.s.

I hereby certify That on the 6th day of Feb. 19th 1866 I joined
in the Holy State of Matrimony Thomas Beck and Ann Bennett
according to the Custom & Laws of the State of Illinois.
Given under my hand and seal this 6th day of Feb. 19th 1866



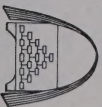
M. Underwood J.P.

STATE OF ILLINOIS } ss.
COUNTY OF HENRY }
I, EBEN C. JOHNSON, County Clerk in and for, said
County, in State aforesaid, and Keeper of the records
and files Thereof, as provided by statute, do hereby
certify the foregoing to be true, perfect and complete
copy of Marriage Record
IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have here unto set my
name and affixed the seal of said County, at my office
in Cambridge, in said County, this 9th day
of March 19th 1866
Eben C. Johnson Clerk

EDITH M. BENNETT	DOAN GAYNE	F	123	203	8-10-1892
HENRY	DELONA HARR	"	124	224	8-27-1892
GEORGE	AMELIA E. SMITH	"	125	294	11-11-1894
JOHN R.	EMMA SANE CHLOS	"	216	190	7-15-1894
C	CLARA SLACK	"	223	332	12-1-1898
ELMER S.	BENJIE HOFFMAN	G	11	206	8-23-1898
HENRY	OLIVE STONE	G	110	262	10-7-1903
	EDITH ELMAN	G	112	312	11-15 1903
	SARA GARRETT - DAWKINS - mother				

TO RE-ORDER STLGS NO. 106A

Gulston G. & J. MP





Monday - 8:30 P. M.

Betty called last night - she's indexing the m. c. 'brides' in alphabetical order...don't we envy her, being in those books, able to see everything any-time she wants? She's just on the B's..

FULTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Marriages - 1829 - 1857 - These would be in chronological order.

CATHERINE BENNETT/JOHN ALLEN

JOHN K. BENNETT/ELIZA MADISON

GEORGE W. BENNETT/MARY WILLIAMS

JOHN BENNETT/LUCY A. WILLIAMS

GEORGE BENNETT/ E. WILLIAMS

JAMES or JOSEPH BENNETT/NANCY PIERSON (PAIRSON)

GEORGE BENNETT/ELIZA ELLIS

GEORGE BENNETT/ELIZABETH A. HOLT

SALLY BENNETT/CHANCEY BIRGE

None of these look familiar to me - how about you?

I sent an ad into the Tri-State Trader on JOHN ICENOGLE/PRUDENCE BOOTH. So when those names are published you'll know from whence they came. I have no idea, right now, where to start since Coshocton didn't have anything on them. I figured since my gr. gram, supposedly, was born there that was where they were married. Anyhow, they're such unusual names I figured just MAYBE the TST ad wouldn't hurt anything.

I sure don't envy you with all that snow. At least it would cover this darned ice that we have. We DID get about $\frac{1}{2}$ inch yesterday - but Bryant and Lewistown, just south of here, have about 3 more inches. Tom said Peoria has about 4 more. Watch out tomorrow - we're supposed to get a good one if it tracks as they say it will....it's a wait and see game right now on the maps. (Wish I was giving you all sorts of goody research info. instead of the weather forecast!)

Till later.....

Monday - 8:30 P. M.

Betty called last night - she's indexing the m. & 'brides' in alphabetical order...don't we envy her, being in those books, able to see everything any-time she wants? She's just on the B's...

FULTON COUNTY, ILLINOIS

Marriages - 1829 - 1857 - These would be in chronological order.

CATHERINE BENNETT\JOHN ALLEN

JOHN K. BENNETT\ELIZA MADISON

GEORGE W. BENNETT\MARY WILLIAMS

JOHN BENNETT\JULY A. WILLIAMS

GEORGE BENNETT\E. WILLIAMS

JAMES or JOSEPH BENNETT\NANCY PIERSON(PAIRSON)

GEORGE BENNETT\ELIZA ELLIS

GEORGE BENNETT\ELIZABETH A. HOLT

SALLY BENNETT\CHANCEY BIRGE

None of these look familiar to me - how about you?

I sent an ad into the Tri-State Trader on JOHN ICEHOGIE\PRUDENCE BOOTH. So when those names are published you'll know from whence they came. I have no idea, right now, where to start since Coahoma didn't have anything on them. I figured since my gr. gram, supposedly, was born there that was where they were married. Anyhow, they're such common names I figured just MAYBE the TST ad wouldn't hurt anything.

I sure don't envy you with all that snow. At least it would cover up this darned ice that we have. We DID get about 1/4 inch yesterday - but Bryant and Lewistown, just south of here, have about 3 more inches. Tom said Peoria has about 4 more. Watch out tomorrow - we're supposed to get a good one if it tracks as they say it will.....it's a wait and see game right now on the maps. (Wish I was giving you all sorts of good research info. instead of the weather forecast!)

Till later.....

Am. Jay

ILLINOIS — FULTON COUNTY COURTHOUSE — 5/10/82
(1829-1857)

Prepared By	Initials	Date
Approved By		

MARRIAGES

		1	2	3	4	
	BOOK —					
	PAGE					
1	A-63 ALLEN, JOHN					1
2	CATHERINE BENNETT					2
3						3
4	B-377 BETSON, THOMAS					4
5	LUCY A. BENNETT					5
6						6
7	A-47 JONES, WILLIAM					7
8	MARGARET BENNETT					8
9						9
10	B-139 KIRKBRIDE, DAVID					10
11	SARAH J. BENNETT					11
12						12
13	A-83 MEEKER, JACOB					13
14	RUBY BENNETT					14
15						15
16	B-35 PRINE, JOS. W.					16
17	HARRIETT A. BENNETT					17
18						18
19	A-108 VANDYKE, MINARD					19
20	MARY BENNETT					20
21						21
22	B-273 WATSON, JOHN					22
23	CATHERINE BENNETT					23
24						24
25	B-330 WILLIAMS, RICHARD					25
26	ELIZABETH BENNETT					26
27						27
28	(— 1874-1886 —)					28
29						29
30	E-16 BOWMAN, OLIVER					30
31	MARY E. BENNETT					31
32						32
33	E-70 JONES, JOHN F.					33
34	MARTHA SORL. BENNETT					34
35						35
36	E-184 HAGANS, WILLIAM R.	✓				36
37	MRS. LUCY A. BENNETT					37
38						38
39						39
40						40
41						41

	Initials	Date
Prepared By		
Approved By		

	1	2	3	4
1				1
2				2
3				3
4				4
5				5
6				6
7				7
8				8
9				9
10				10
11				11
12				12
13				13
14				14
15				15
16				16
17				17
18				18
19				19
20				20
21				21
22				22
23				23
24				24
25				25
26				26
27				27
28				28
29				29
30				30
31				31
32				32
33				33
34				34
35				35
36				36
37				37
38				38
39				39
40				40
41				41

1840 Vermillion County Indiana Census

Vermillion County Illinois Marriage Records 1826-1850

Elizabeth Bennett	to	William Cammack	29 Dec 1836
Susan	"	" Nathaniel Swim	25 Sep 1841 ^{no}
Mary Ann	"	" John R. Miller	25 Jun 1840

males
females

males
females

1850 Vermillion County Indiana Census

First only Bennett in Bell Top

BENNETT RECORDS IN VERMILION COUNTY INDIANA

Bennett's located in Howard Chapel Cemetery - 2-3 miles north of Lewis, Highland Twp.
Cemetery no longer in use.

Vermillion Co. Ind. Marriage Records by Newton 1826-1844

Captain Bennett to Elizabeth Cannon 20 Aug 1833 by Alexander Warner Jr.
1826-1844

John Bennett	to	Elizabeth Herbert	14 Jan 1841	17 Dec 1840	3-184
"	"	Abelina Moore	27 Jan 1842	18 Jul 1841	3-184
William	"	Thomas W. Bell	23 Apr 1843	24 Apr 1842	3-184
Mary C.	"	Andrew J. Vassar	23 Dec 1844	1844	3-184
William	"	Nancy J. Doyle	26 Feb 1845	28 May 1844	3-184

only dated to 1844

1830 Vermillion County Census
no Bennetts
1840 Vermillion County Indiana Census

BENNETT

Highland Twp. 5 6/10 10/15 15/20 20/30 30/40 40/50 50/60 60/70 70/80

Bennett, George R. 1 males
1 females

Bennett, Abram 1 males
2 1 1 females

1850 Vermillion County Indiana Census

Abram only Bennett in Helt Twp.

BENNETT RECORDS IN VERMILLION COUNTY INDIANA

Bennetts buried in Howard Chapel Cemetery - 2-3 miles north of Gessie, Highland Twp.
Cemetery no longer in use.

Vermillion Co. Ind. Marriage Records by Newton 1824-1850

Crayton Bennett to Elizabeth Cahoon 20 Aug 1833 by Alexander Florer Jr.
1850-1904

John Bennett	to Elizabeth Harbert	14 Feb 1850	17 Feb 1850	3-196
" "	" Adeline Moore	30 Jun 1852	1 Jul 1852	3-274
Malinda "	" Thomas W. Bell	23 Apr 1853	24 Apr 1853	3-306
Mary C. "	" Andrew J. Baker	23 Dec 1859		3-515
William "	" Nancy J. Doyle	26 Feb 1852	26 Feb 1852	3-264

only copied to 1860

Backmark

VERMILLION COUNTY, INDIANA

Compiled by Lowell M. Volkel

LAND AND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Bennett, Abraham Helt Twp. 1838
" James " " 1817

Marriages (this is not the complete record of marriages)

Vol. 2 page 43

1 June 1840 White, Michael to Hannah Bennett

page 29 -

20 June 1838 Frazier, William to Elizabeth Ann Snowden

page 101 -

13 Apr 1843 Sears, George H. to Harriet Snowden

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF VERMILLION COUNTY INDIANA Volume 3 1844-1861 Volkel

page 58 9 Apr 1847 John Bennett to Hannah E. Armour

2 109 13 Jan 1848 Elisha Bennett to Mrs. Margaret Fennimore

" 180 23 Oct 1849 Ambrose Quick to Hulda Bennett

" 194 17 Feb 1850 John Bennett to Elizabeth Harbert

" 264 26 Feb 1852 William Bennett to Nancy C. Doyle

" 274 1 July 1852 John Bennett to Mrs. Adeline Moore

2 306 24 Apr 1853 Thomas W. Bell to Malinda Bennett

" 515 25 Dec 1859m Andrew J. Baker to Mary C. Bennett

" 558 21 Apr 1861 A.W. Weaver to Gilliann Bennett

LAND AND MARRIAGE RECORDS

Hennett, Abraham
" James
" " 1817
" " 1828

Marrriages (this is not the complete record of marriages)

Vol. 2 page 43

1 June 1840 Walter, Michael to Hannah Bennett

page 39 -

20 June 1838 Premier, William to Elizabeth Ann Snowdon

page 101 -

18 Apr 1843 Sears, George H. to Harriet Snowdon

MARRIAGE RECORDS OF VERMILLION COUNTY INDIANA Volume 2 1844-1861 Volkel

page 38 9 Apr 1847 John Bennett to Hannah A. Amour

" 108 15 Jan 1848 Eliza Bennett to Mrs. Margaret Tennant

" 180 23 Oct 1848 Amos Galt to Eliza Bennett

" 194 17 Feb 1850 John Bennett to Elizabeth Herbert

" 204 26 Feb 1852 William Bennett to Nancy C. Doye

" 274 1 July 1853 John Bennett to Mrs. Abeline Moore

" 308 24 Apr 1855 Thomas W. Bell to Malinda Bennett

" 318 26 Dec 1856 Andrew J. Baker to Mary G. Bennett

" 328 21 Apr 1861 A.W. Weaver to William Bennett

Verm. Co-In MR

Bennett, Sarah	- Andrew Dennis	4-4-1833	James Groenendyke JP
Lannah	Michael White	6-1-1840	
Hilda	Ambrose Quick	10-23-49	
John	Lannah C. Amow or E	4-7-46	
Elisha	Marg. Summors	—	(1848)

FAMILY SHEET

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

RHODA ALLEN

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

Date _____

②

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

8

HUSBAND'S NAME JAMES TRAOR City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth _____ Place _____

Day Month Year

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet _____ Place _____

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When? _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME B HODA ALLEN (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Page 4 of 10

Date of Birth _____ Place _____
Day Month Year

Date of Death _____ Place _____

Present Address (or) Place of Burial _____

Her Father JOHN ALLEN Her Mother's Maiden Name HEIDEL

Items of interest should include: hobbies; achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if

СОВЕТСКОЕ РАДОВОЕ И ДОУЖАТ

Worris sent -

Marriage Search: 1790-1897

State: Ohio

2

Surname: BENNETT

Samuel Bennett & Hannah Nelson m 09 Nov 1823 by Jesse Justice, Minister, Clermont County.
Stephen Bennett (wid) & Rachel Armstrong m 17 Dec 1835 by Timothy Rardin, Clermont County.
Stephen Bennett & Margaret Rarddin m 08 Apr 1841 by Enoch (Tracy, JP?), Clermont County.
Stephen Bennett, 23 & Sarah Brush, 18 m 09 May 1848 by Zachariah Wharton, Minister, Clermont County.
Susannah Bennett & William Doan m 03 Nov 1816 by James Wood, JP, Clermont County.
William Bennett & Bethine Cord m 23 Jul 1835 by Chapman Archer, Clermont County.
Catherine Bennit & John Burk m -- Mar 1815 by Jeremiah Beck, JP, Clermont County.
Frances Bennitt & Mary Ann Prible m 28 Nov 1839 by Shadrack Medaris, JP, Clermont County.

Variations Searched: Benett
Benit
Benitt

*No results are Flucharty - But not all
counties records in their files so far -*

Butler Co. Ohio

Bennett, Nicholas
" JamesSally Drybread
Mary Round10-18-1815
9-04-1816

Champaign Co. Ohio

Bennett, John
" GeorgeSusanna Valentine
Mary Thompson11-16-1807
304-1819

Clark Co. Ohio

Bennett, John

Polly Bennett

1-17-1820

Miami Co. Ohio

Bennett, Joshua

Rachael Tulle

12-5-1816

Wayne Co. Ohio

Bennett, Lindsay

Rachel Oakley

1-23-1817

Warren Co. Ohio

Bennett, James

Anne Clark

1-20-1807

Perry Co. 1818-1865 Vol. 1 Thomas Bennett - Cecelia Flanigan (sent by Erma) 1 Jan 1832
 John Bennet - Rebecca Benelsen 12 Oct 1833
 VIRGINIA MARRIAGES - 36 Vol. 1700-1850

Abraham Bennett to Catherine - no listing

Senator, Ohio

James H. Hays 10-1-1910
" 10-1-1910

Senator, Ohio

James H. Hays 10-1-1910
" 10-1-1910

Senator, Ohio

James H. Hays 10-1-1910
" 10-1-1910

Senator, Ohio

James H. Hays 10-1-1910
" 10-1-1910

Senator, Ohio

James H. Hays 10-1-1910
" 10-1-1910

Senator, Ohio

James H. Hays 10-1-1910
" 10-1-1910

Party Col. 1818-1820 Vol. 1 Thomas Bennett - Cassius M. Ewing (sent by Hays)
James Hays - Rebecca Hamilton 18 Oct 1823
VIRGINIA MARRIAGES - 38 Vol. 1700-1820

James Hays to Catherine - no listing

(1)

Isaac Bennett - M - Elizabeth Ruggles - 1800Kg

Marriage Search: 1790-1897

State: Ohio

Surname: BENNETT

Darias Bennet & Phebe Nickleson m 03 Aug 1821 by Richard Courtright, Franklin County.
Elijay Bennet & Mabel Smothers m 20 Dec 1816 by Thomas B. Patterson, JP, Franklin County.
Elizabeth Bennet & Robert Blakesly m 04 May 1817 by Emmor Cox, Franklin County.
Elizabeth Bennet & Robert McEntire m 12 Mar 1818 by Thomas B. Patterson, JP, Franklin Co.
Iray Bennet & Cathrin Rose m 10 Feb 1818 by Thomas B. Patterson, Franklin County.
Polly Bennet & John Pancake m 28 Feb 1822 by Nicholas Goetschius, JP, Franklin County.
Anny Bennett & Martin Borer m 29 Aug 1816 by William Badger, JP, Franklin County.
Hiram Bennett & Peggy Scott m 07 Sep 1812 by Jacob Tharp, Franklin County.
Jane Bennett & Stephen Short m 27 Oct 1803 by William Bennett, JP, Franklin County.
John Bennett & Anne Stockham m 17 Jan 1816 by D. Mitchell, JP, Lick Tp., Jackson Co.
Joseph T. Bennett & Polly Beebe m 25 Nov 1810 by William Browning, JP, Washington Co.
Lucy A. Bennett & John T. Nelson m 05 Sep 1878 by Rev. John Boyd, St. Luke's Church, Marietta Washington County.
Patsey Bennett & Daniel Straw m 18 Mar 1822 by Reuben Carpenter, Franklin County.
Myers Bennit & Soloma Slusser m 17 May 1818 by Michael J. Steck, Minister, Franklin County.
Elizabeth Benet & Samuel McCord m 30 Aug 1827 by Chapman Archer, JP, Clermont County.
Abraham Bennet (wid) & Ackey Carter (wid) m 11 Mar 1835 by A. F. Morrison, JP, Clermont Co.
Catherine Bennet & Thomas Grey m 31 Mar 1833 by James Ward, JP, Clermont County.
Jesse Bennet & Elizabeth Manning m 23 Jan 1823 by Elijah Fee, Clermont County.
Lewis Bennet & Hannah Murphy m 31 Aug 1813 by Timothy Rardin, JP, Clermont County.
Nancy Bennet & Robert Glenn m 21 Aug 1814 by Jacob Light, JP, Clermont County.
Richard Bennet & Elizabeth Jane Lindsey m 27 Dec 1844 by John Brunaugh, Minister, Clermont Co.
Rodan Bennet & Isaac Vannosdol m 19 Apr 1832 by Moses Warden, Minister, Clermont County.
Samuel Bennet & Elizabeth West m 25 Jun 1812 by George C. Light, Minister, Clermont Co.
Samuel Bennet & Mary Grey (Withamsville) m 28 May 1832 by James Ward, JP, Clermont County.
William Bennet & Sarah Barngrover m 20 Apr 1842 by William McLean, JP, Clermont County.
Abigail Bennett & Louis T. Martin m 02 Jul 1826 by George McMahon, JP, Clermont County.
Elisha Bennett & Hannah Smith m 27 Aug 1836 by John Meguiet, JP, Clermont County.
Elizabeth Bennett & Levi Tingley m 12 Jan 1820 by Moses Edwards, Minister, Clermont Co.
Fanny Bennett & Timothy Rardin m 19 Dec 1830 by David White, JP, Clermont County.
Hannah Bennett & Otis Prebble m 24 Aug 1824 by Ichabod Temple, Minister, Clermont County.
James Bennett, Jr. & Kitty Ann Cook m 28 Oct 1842 by John T. Powell.
Jane Bennett & Jonathan Boys m 20 Apr 1820 by Elijah Fee, Clermont County.
John Bennett (wid) & Susannah Newberry m 30 Jul 1818 by George C. Light, Minister, Clermont County.
John Bennett & Mary Lasby m 16 Mar 1820 by Timothy Rardin, JP, Clermont County.
Margaret Bennett & Joseph Wood m 06 Aug 1829 by Elijah Larkin, JP, Clermont County.
Mary Ann Bennett & William D. Iler m 28 Mar 1839 by John Davis, JP, Clermont County.
Mary Ann Bennett & William Johnston m 17 Dec 1840 by James McNeill, Minister, Clermont Co.
Moses Bennett & Julian Butler m 24 Aug 1823 by Ichabod Temple, Minister, Clermont County.
Nathaniel Bennett & Elizabeth Walker m 05 Oct 1836 by A. Knowles, Elder C. of Christ, Clermont County.
Omalim Bennett & Robert Donham m 28 Jun 1844 by W. B. Hancock, Clermont County.
Robert Bennett & Rhoda Crecraft m 04 Feb 1813 by Timothy Rardin, JP, Clermont County.
Robert Bennett & Zabitha Laycock m 18 Aug 1836 by W. B. Hancock, Clermont County.
Rodan Bennett & Isaac Vannosdol m 19 Apr 1832 by Moses Warden, Minister, Clermont County.

BUTLER COUNTY, OHIO,

MARRIAGES

1803-1823



A-Mc

A-Z

17142

ROBERT D. CRAIG

Butler Co. Ok Marriages 1803-1823

Robert D. Craig

Beeler, Elizabeth	Miles Dollohan	12 Sept 1820
Beeler, George	Rosanna Dellahan	25 Mar 1813
Beeler, George	Delilah Sheely	18 Oct 1823
Beeler, James	Betsey Kyger	21 Aug 1808
Beeler, Mary	William Henry	13 May 1819
Beeler, Ovinda	Dyer Williams	31 Jan 1821
Beeler, Sally	Robert Delahand	30 Apr 1812
Beeler Samuel	Sarah Dollohan	10 Dec 1818
Beeler, Thomas	Hannah Drybread	14 Sept 1809
Beestan, Lydia	Leonard Filson	17 Aug 1815
Belch, Eliza	Evan Tod Hunter	17 Sept 1822
Bell, George P	Susan Watkins	12 June 1820
Bell, Hannah	John Brown	10 Sept 1805
Bell, Henry	Eliza. Porter	18 May 1818
Bell, Isaac	Amy Craig	12 Oct 1814
Bell, James	Nancy Hull	11 May 1815
Bell, Jane	Levi Mann	24 May 1818
Bell, Jane	John Brady	26 June 1804
Bell, Jane	Samuel Brown	12 Mar 1807
Bell, Lydia	William Smith	21 May 1809
Bell, Mary	Robert Smith	15 Nov 1821
Bell, Nancy	Elihu Line	6 May 1810
Bell, Nenian	Peggy Wilson	12 Apr 1820
Bell, Polly	Joseph Embree	29 Dec 1819
Bell, Rebecca	Thomas Keenan	23 Dec 1823.
Bell, Ruth	Nicholas Craig	12 Nov 1820
Bell, Sarah	James Lowry	7 Dec 1820
Bell, Sarah	Joseph Williams	21 Jan 1815
Bell, William	Violet Brown	21 June 1820
Bell, Sally	Charles Porter	18 Aug 1814
Benham, Joseph	Isabella Greer	15 Nov 1814
Bennet, George	Nancy Allen	20 Sept 1813
Bennet, Leonard	Susanna Plummer	18 Aug 1818
Bennet, Nancy	George B. Morrison	13 Oct 1818
Bennett, Anna	Andrew Smith	16 Jan 1823
Bennett, James	Betsey Richards	10 July 1817.
Bennett, James	Sophia Paugh	18 Feb 1819
Bennett, Peggy	Isaac Richards, Jr.	10 July 1817
Bennett, Sarah	Solomon Hittle	20 Aug 1821
Bennett, William	Sarah Ball	4 Mar 1819
Bensley, Elizabeth	Samuel Alexander	5 Oct 1815
Bentley, William	Sarah Howe	20 Dec 1821
Bercaw, Cornelius	Polly Snodgrass	9 May 1822
Berchim, Abraham	Agnes Galbreath	27 Jan 1820
Bergaw, Hannah		
Bering, Mahala L.	Johanthan Buffington	13 June 1819
Berry, Elizabeth	Jonathon Simpson	25 Dec 1806
Berry, Elizabeth	Hiram Rockefelly	15 Oct 1818
Berry, Joseph	Charlotte Winans	4 Dec 1823

Butler Co. MA Vol. III
Ohio 1835-1847

- James, John and Mary, Children
Married May 5, 1841 A.D. Rev. Thomas T. Hughes
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married November 30, 1842 A.D. Rev. Thomas T. Hughes
- John, John and Mary, Children
Married September 5, 1836 A.D. Rev. Thomas T. Hughes
- Robert, Robert and Mary, Children
Married June 27, 1841 A.D. Rev. Thomas T. Hughes
- Elizabeth, John and Mary, Children
Married May 23, 1845 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- Elizabeth, Robert and Mary, Children
Married March 14, 1840 A.D. Rev. Jacob Benbowen
- James, Alexander and John, Children
Married February 25, 1841 A.D. Rev. Jacob Benbowen & P.
- James, Robert and John, Children
Married November 26, 1837 A.D. Rev. Jacob Benbowen
- James, Elizabeth and Mary, Children
Married August 10, 1837 A.D. Rev. Thomas T. Hughes
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married January 9, 1840 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married July 27, 1836 A.D. Rev. Thomas T. Hughes
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married August 7, 1842 A.D. Rev. William T. Hughes
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married August 2, 1840 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married January 6, 1841 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married February 27, 1842 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married May 3, 1839 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married September 13, 1845 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas
- James, John and Mary, Children
Married July 10, 1842 A.D. Rev. John A. Thomas

Ezra Vogel - Comback

JAPANESE VIEW OF AMERICAN BUSINESS

- 1) Poorly motivated managers & workers
- 2) Poor workmanship
- 3) Lack of knowledge of world
- 4) Outdated equipment
- 5) Short-range perspective
- 6) See creative & talented Americans
but see abilities channeled in paper
entrepreneurship rather than strengthen-
ing government and business organizations
- 7) Large American organization are seen as
tired and weighted down with rules and
lack an entrepreneurial spirit

- Buller, John and Mary, Ann
Married November 9, 1847 A.D. Rev Daniel C. Buller
- Bull, John and Sarah, Ann
Married January 13, 1844 A.D. Rev Daniel A. Buller
- Bull, William and Mary, Elizabeth
Married July 7, 1836 A.D. Rev Daniel C. Buller
- Bull, William J. and Betsey, Ann
Married November 23, 1843 A.D. Rev Benjamin Lawrence
- Bull, William and Anna, Daniel
Married November 24, 1842 A.D. Rev Daniel C. Buller
- Bull, William and Mary, John H.
Married May 7, 1843 A.D. Wm L. Lawrence J.P.
- Bull, William and Mary, Henry A.
Married June 25, 1846 A.D. Rev Samuel L. Adams
- Buller, Christian and Rattler, Joseph
Married March 6, 1841 A.D. Richard Boston J.P.
- Buller, William and Sally, Daniel
Married April 2, 1839 A.D. Rev Peter Knapp
- Buller, Mary Ann and Joseph, George
Married March 21, 1842 A.D. Hugh M. Lawrence J.P.
- Burnet, William and Binner, Jacob
Married May 3, 1839 A.D. Joseph McCloskey J.P.
- Burnet, George and Fiddler, Kenneth
Married July 16, 1840 A.D. William Weaver J.P.
- Burnet, Joseph and Adams, William A.
Married September 9, 1836 A.D. Rev Robert H. Bishop
- Burnett, William and Zephania, Joseph
Married October 15, 1843 A.D. Wm C. Harper J.P.
- Burnett, Charlotte and Lewis, Curtis
Married April 4, 1836 A.D. Richard Boston J.P.
- Burns, Henry A. and Shew, Henry
Married September 13, 1842 A.D. Isaac McKinney J.P.
- Burns, John and Palmer, Deborah
Married November 15, 1835 A.D. Rev John B. Gilliland
- Burns, John and Elizabeth, William
Married March 5, 1846 A.D. Rev Orange Nett

The World's 100 Largest Banking Concerns

Ranked by assets as determined by Worldscoop. Figures are based on each banking company's 1986 fiscal-year results.

(In millions of U.S. dollars at Dec. 31, 1986, exchange rates; percent change based on home currency)

RANK	1986-1985*	COMPANY (COUNTRY)	ASSETS	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1985	CAPITAL	NET INCOME
1	2	Dai-ichi Kangyo Bank (Japan)	\$215,428	11%	\$ 1,073	\$ 443
2	1	Citicorp (U.S.)	196,124	13	32,443	1,058
3	3	Fuji Bank (Japan)	190,445	0	13,144	273
4	4	Sumitomo Bank (Japan)	184,706	3	9,084	509
5	5	Mitsubishi Bank (Japan)	180,763	9	7,047	447
6	6	Sanwa Bank (Japan)	169,320	5	17,066	428
7	7	Credit Agricole (France)	154,435	7	22,654	240
8	11	Norinchukin Bank (Japan)	153,558	14	869	128
9	12	Industrial Bank of Japan (Japan)	148,205	11	83,879	318
10	8	Banque Nationale de Paris (France)	141,540	0	12,463	468
11	10	Credit Lyonnais (France)	132,231	1	9,789	282
12	16	Deutsche Bank (W. Germany)	130,762	9	25,854	543
13	14	Tokai Bank (Japan)	123,855	1	2,406	216
14	13	National Westminster Bank (U.K.)	122,404	15	10,530	903
15	13	Mitsui Bank (Japan)	119,312	4	11,295	230
16	15	Societe Generale (France)	116,148	3	8,862	357
17	17	Barclays Bank (U.K.)	115,980	21	10,694	930
18	21	Mitsubishi Trust & Banking† (Japan)	112,290	5	1,477	212
19	24	Sumitomo Trust & Banking† (Japan)	111,078	14	14,693	213
20	20	Bank of Tokyo (Japan)	109,955	1	22,596	296
21	23	Long-Term Credit Bank of Japan (Japan)	109,901	5	44,880	187
22	25	Taiyo Kobe Bank (Japan)	107,099	11	1,893	139
23	9	BankAmerica (U.S.)	104,189	12	8,647	518
24	23	Mitsui Trust & Banking† (Japan)	103,686	13	1,333	159
25	26	Dresdner Bank (W. Germany)	100,761	4	20,274	252
26	19	Chase Manhattan (U.S.)	94,766	8	7,813	585
27	33	Union Bank of Switzerland (Switzerland)	93,641	9	13,594	478
28	29	Compagnie Financiere de Paribas (France)	93,349	9	11,613	261
29	30	Daiwa Bank† (Japan)	92,506	5	1,292	111
30	32	Hongkong & Shanghai Banking (H.K.)	90,771	32	6,609	392
31	36	Swiss Bank Corp. (Switzerland)	84,816	8	14,120	415
32	37	Yasuda Trust & Banking† (Japan)	84,331	12	1,211	116
33	22	Midland Bank (U.K.)	78,105	8	6,699	355
34	31	J.P. Morgan (U.S.)	76,039	10	7,464	873
35	38	Westdeutsche Landesbank (W. Germany)	75,426	4	34,642	63
36	41	Commerzbank (W. Germany)	75,266	8	22,959	208
37	27	Manufacturers Hanover (U.S.)	74,397	3	11,123	377
38	42	Bayerische Vereinsbank (W. Germany)	71,488	6	45,656	133
39	35	Lloyds Bank (U.K.)	70,261	9	6,556	730
40	43	Nippon Credit Bank (Japan)	69,613	4	44,912	116
41	45	Toyo Trust & Banking† (Japan)	69,524	6	831	107
42	34	Royal Bank of Canada (Canada)	68,041	3	5,182	354
43	46	Algemeene Bank Nederland (Netherlands)	66,658	3	3,519	240
44	49	Kyowa Bank (Japan)	66,197	6	2,742	119
45	58	Credit Suisse (Switzerland)	63,840	17	12,216	348
46	53	Rabobank (Netherlands)	63,489	6	9,503	311
47	51	Amsterdam-Rotterdam Bank (Netherlands)	63,201	4	10,488	188
48	56	Shoko Chukin Bank (Japan)	62,901	8	46,549	37
49	44	Security Pacific (U.S.)	62,606	17	7,528	386
50	57	Bayerische Hypo-Bank (W. Germany)	61,884	7	41,187	123

*1985 rankings are adjusted to reflect change in calculating assets of Japanese trust banks

†Excludes custody assets and investment trusts 111985 figures

RANK	1986-1985*	COMPANY (COUNTRY)	ASSETS	PERCENT CHANGE FROM 1985	CAPITAL	NET INCOME
51	39	Chemical New York (U.S.)	\$60,564	6%	\$ 4,576	\$402
52	52	Banca Nazionale del Lavoro† (Italy)	59,506	N.A.	1,476	108
53	40	Bank of Montreal (Canada)	59,375	6	3,965	255
54	59	Istituto Bancario San Paolo (Italy)	58,876	12	10,813	435
55	55	Saitama Bank (Japan)	57,984	-1	1,237	105
56	48	Bankers Trust New York (U.S.)	56,420	12	4,884	428
57	50	First Interstate (U.S.)	55,422	13	6,186	338
58	54	Banca Commerciale Italiana (Italy)	55,074	4	2,705	295
59	47	Canadian Imperial Bank of Commerce	54,331	5	3,669	247
60	64	Bayerische Landesbank (W. Germany)	52,323	7	29,370	75
61	62	Cie. Financiere de Suez (France)	51,012	-12	7,158	368
62	65	Banco do Brazil (Brazil)	49,858	N.A.	4,033	260
63	66	Japan Development Bank (Japan)	48,862	5	48,031	372
64	69	Banco di Roma (Italy)	48,602	10	1,013	56
65	67	Hokkaido Takushoku Bank (Japan)	48,250	4	1,510	69
66	68	Norddeutsche Landesbank (W. Germany)	47,371	4	5,196	19
67	60	Standard Chartered Bank (U.K.)	47,338	-12	4,427	209
68	70	Bank of Yokohama (Japan)	47,124	-9	1,844	94
69	73	Credito Italiano (Italy)	46,059	13	1,881	205
70	82	Wells Fargo (U.S.)	44,577	52	6,754	274
71	75	Kreditanstalt für Wiederaufbau (W. Ger.)	44,483	-11	6,280	84
72	80	Banco di Napoli (Italy)	44,348	20	4,424	40
73	61	Bank of Nova Scotia (Canada)	43,855	5	2,882	243
74	84	Chuo Trust & Banking† (Japan)	42,867	19	294	32
75	81	Cassa di Risparmio, Lombard (Italy)	40,447	9	2,595	133
76	74	Banque Indosuez (France)	39,969	5	3,829	128
77	79	Groupe des Banques Populaires (France)	39,211	-11	5,065	129
78	63	First Chicago (U.S.)	39,148	1	3,301	276
79	83	Banque Bruxelles Lambert (Belgium)	37,271	2	4,780	64
80	77	Export-Import Bank of Japan (Japan)	37,026	-3	35,886	187
81	76	Westpac Banking (Australia)	36,664	-23	4,770	187
82	72	Mellon Bank (U.S.)	34,499	3	3,679	183
83	71	Toronto Dominion Bank (Canada)	34,177	0	2,472	291
84	85	Bank of Boston Corp. (U.S.)	34,045	20	3,333	233
85	92	Monte Dei Paschi di Siena (Italy)	32,999	-11	1,873	163
86	78	Continental Illinois (U.S.)	32,809	8	3,193	165
87	88	Australia & New Zealand Banking	32,784	30	5,723	109
88	90	NMB Bank (Netherlands)	32,505	2	4,432	88
89	100	Credit Commercial de France (France)	32,076	27	2,748	56
90	89	Bank für Gemeinwirtschaft (W. Germany)	30,585	-6	3,253	23
91	86	State Bank of India (India)	28,415	14	3,061	27
92	-	Creditanstalt-Bankverein (Austria)	28,056	5	6,278	63
93	91	First Bank System (U.S.)	28,012	10	2,636	203
94	-	Hokuriku Bank (Japan)	27,819	4	773	57
95	-	NCNB Corp. (U.S.)	27,472	39	1,862	199
96	-	First Union (U.S.)	26,820	62	2,223	274
97	96	Skandinaviska Enskilda Banken (Sweden)	26,447	8	3,233	49
98	98	Banco Central (Spain)	26,317	4	2,308	214
99	87	Bank Hapoalim (Israel)	26,241	-1	8,153	17
100	-	Suntrust Banks (U.S.)	26,165	35	1,911	245

Note: For comparative purposes, assets are calculated without contingent liabilities and loan-loss reserves; operational trust assets of Japanese trust banks are added to consolidated assets if they are presented separately

- Bennett, Maria L. m. Bennett, George W.; William Connell, J.P.
September 7, 1829
- Bennett, Sally m. Hunter, Felix; Thomas Mitchell, J.P.
August 5, 1827
- Bennett, Susan m. Scudder, John; Rev. Adam W. Gilliland
August 28, 1829
- Bennett, Smith m. Junifer, Charlotte; Rev. John A. Laughman
December 25, 1828
- Benton, Arnold m. Randolph, Frances F.; John Burr, J.P.
December 14, 1829
- Benton, Eliz. Mary Reilly m. Lacy, Thomas; Jonathan Pierson, J.P.
February 21, 1831
- Bercaw, Abraham m. Yentis, Lydia; Rev. Henry Kusler, Jr;
March 31, 1831
- Bercaw, Ida m. Yeryin, William; Reuben Blackford, J.P.
September 4, 1828
- Berry, Joseph m. Winans, Charlotte; William Kerr, J.P.
December 4, 1828
- Berry, Sally m. Huff, Isaac; William Kerr, J.P.
July 14, 1825
- Berry, Thomas m. Randolph, Elizabeth F.; Rev. John A. Laughman
May 20, 1829
- Betchtile, Polly m. Zinn, John; Rev. D.C. Kusler
January 29, 1829
- Bevington, Elizabeth m. Taylor, James; William Hunter, J.P.
September 8, 1828
- Bigelow, Ira P. m. Keely, Ann E; Rev. Moses Cruise
October 2, 1828
- Biggs, Elizabeth m. Null, George; Rev. Benjamin Swinner
May 14, 1828
- Biggs, Rachel m. Baker, John; Abraham W. Darr, J.P.
October 1, 1828
- Bigham, James m. Dick, Patty; Rev. David Monfort
January 18, 1827
- Bigham, James m. Scooby, Catharine; Rev. David Monfort
February 12, 1827
- Billingsley, Nancy m. Hamilton, William; Rev. David Layman
April 18, 1828
- Birch, Nancy m. Crews, William; James O'Connor, J.P.
September 27, 1828
- Birch, Tamar m. Crews, James H.; Rev. Francis Monfort
January 11, 1827
- Birdsall, Aaron m. Legg, Polly; Rev. John Stewart
September 22, 1829
- Bishop, Ebenezer B. m. Churchill, Laura W.; Rev. Thomas Armstrong
August 21, 1827
- Bishop, Eliza m. Judd, William B.; Rev. Jacob Mulford
September 8, 1828
- Bishop, Elizabeth m. Worth, Joseph; Rev. Loyal Fairman
November 23, 1828
- Bishop, Mary Ann m. Robertson, William W.; Rev. Robert H. Bishop
September 16, 1824
- Bishop, William F.; m. Bogus, Maria; Rev. Jacob Mulford
September 8, 1825

By Roberta Maynard

MADE IN THE U.S.A.

**Is national loyalty
still a factor
in car sales?**

Not so long ago, American consumers cared very much where the family car was built. To many it was a matter of loyalty to buy from Detroit. After all, the automobile came into its own in this country, and, 75 years after the world's first continuous moving assembly line was installed at Ford's Highland Park plant, the private passenger vehicle is more central to the American way of life than to any other.

But life was simpler in those days. People knew what they were getting. A German automobile was made in Germany. It represented quality, precision, and high-tech—before anyone called it that. British, French, and Italian cars had their own identity and appeal. In the United States, cars ran the gamut from affordable to luxurious. No one knew or cared about Japanese cars, although the first Japanese trial car was built in 1902, and with an American motor, no less. Cars weren't built in Yugoslavia, Korea, Brazil, or Mexico—not until the mid-1950s, anyway.

Now, Japanese cars are made in America and American cars are made everywhere. In 1985, the Big Three produced 4.5 million cars in eight countries other than the United States. Auto manufacturing has become a global enterprise. A Mazda-designed Ford plant in Hermosillo, Mexico, builds the Mazda-designed Mercury Tracer. The Festiva is being produced from Mazda components by South Korea's Kia Motors Corp., which will share with Ford the 130,000 cars it produces. Ford also produces the Festiva in Japan, for sale there.

The emphasis has shifted from the country of origin to the company of origin. After all, a Ford built in Belgium is still a Ford, and a Nissan built in Tennessee is still a Nissan. If it is the company reputation that counts, the importance to the consumer of the national origin of a product may eventually be eliminated. The significance of domestic versus import is bound to fade.

Transplant production

This year, there are 28 so-called transplant models in the United States. The first transplant production began only ten years ago by Volkswagen of America, followed by Honda in 1982. Then, in 1985, came both Nissan and the Nova by NUMMI (New United Motor Manufacturing, Inc.). A year later came NUMMI's Corolla. Last fall, Mazda began production in Flat Rock, Mich. Toyota's new plant in Georgetown, Ky., is under construction.

By the end of the 1980s, Toyota plans to be building 300,000 cars annually in North America. Beginning this summer, its Kentucky plant will build Camrys, which are expected to have about 73 percent American content. The \$800 million facility, on 1,300 acres, will employ 3,000.

Mazda is building the Ford Probe and the MX-6 in Flat Rock. The 400-acre plant represents an investment of \$550 million and at full production will employ 3,500 and produce 240,000 vehicles annually. Earlier this year, Ford announced that it will begin exporting the Probe to Japan this summer.

In March 1987, Honda shipped its first 200 Marysville, Ohio-assembled Accords to Taiwan, circumventing Taiwan's ban on Japanese imports. A year later, the first shipment of U.S.-made Accord coupes set sail from Oregon for Japan. About 4,000 are expected to be shipped to Japan this year. By 1991, 70,000 will be shipped from Honda's U.S. plants to Japan, with another 20,000 to be sent to other locations, including Europe.

Construction began in February on the company's \$380 million East Liberty, Ohio, plant, which is scheduled to begin operations in the fall of 1989. Honda plans to build a total of 500,000 Accords and Civics at its two U.S. auto plants by 1991 (360,000 at Marysville, and 150,000 at East Liberty), and export about the same number from Japan to North America. Domestic content of the vehicles is expected to increase 15 percent to 75 percent by that time.

Nissan's U.S. plant, located on a 782-acre site in Smyrna, Tenn., represents an investment of \$848 million. Production of light trucks there began in 1983. In early 1985, the plant began producing Sentras as well. The facility, which employs 3,200, has the capacity to produce 265,000 vehicles annually. Local content of the Smyrna vehicles—currently 61 percent—will increase to 70 percent by mid-1989.

It appears that, with this second generation of production facilities, the Japanese are here to stay. Does that matter to the American car-buyer? Many U.S. dealers who sell Nissans, Hondas, and Mazdas have inventories that include both Japanese- and American-made cars. Theoretically, this enables them to satisfy both the staunch import buyer and the dyed-in-the-wool American buyer. Yet, there seems to be either little awareness or little concern on the consumer's part about which cars are which. Even increased domestic content of imports does not seem to create a selling dilemma for dealers. Would it make a difference if the cars weren't the same?

Belt, John m. Mcqueston, Margaret; Rev. Burrell M. Estlake
 November 13, 1833
 Bemis, Arbia m. Davis, Nancy; Rev. Joseph Hill
 October 28, 1834
 Benedict, Joseph m. Du Rust, Mary Clair; William Hunter, J.P.
 August 10, 1834
 Bennam, James m. Irwin, Lydia; Rev. Peter Monfort
 December 20, 1837
 Benham, John m. Dinsmore, Fanny; Rev. David Layman
 November 14, 1833
 Bennet, David m. Barnes, Eleanor; William D. Jones, J.P.
 November 15, 1837
 Bennet, Henry W. m. Sharp, Lucinda; Griffin Holstead, J.P.
 May 27, 1839
 Bennet, Jacob m. Kinf, Hannah L.; James Hill, J.P.
 December 20, 1830
 Bennet, Jacob m. Powell, Elizabeth; Griffin Holstead, J.P.
 February 16, 1832
 Bennet, Lydia m. Portelow, John H.; John Clark, J.P.
 November 1, 1832
 Bennet, Phebe m. Burk, Lewis; John Clark, J.P.
 February 2, 1834
 Bennet, Sophia m. Ashcraft, John; John Clark, J.P.
 November 3, 1833
 Bennet, William m. Osle, Mary; Rev. David McDill
 September 12, 1834
 Bennett, Catharine m. Smith, Peter; Gideon S. Howe, J.P.
 March 10, 1833
 Bennett, Edward m. Allhands, Elizabeth; Rev. Adam B. Gilliland
 December 20, 1833
 Bennett, Elizabeth m. Conner, Joseph H.; Russell Burrow, J.P.
 October 6, 1831
 Bennett, Elizabeth m. Bridge, Joseph; Reuben Blackford, J.P.
 December 25, 1831
 Bennett, George W. m. Bennett, Maria L.; William Cornell, J.P.
 September 7, 1830
 Berry, Thomas m. Randolph, Elizabeth F.; Rev. John A. Laughman
 May 20, 1830 (out of place)
 Bennett, Jane m. Wilson, William; Peter Sutton, J.P.
 March 29, 1833
 Bennett, John m. Bloomfield, Nancy; Rev. Adam B. Gilliland
 December 4, 1838
 Bennett, John D. m. Burns, Sarah; Rev. Benjamin Lawrence
 October 28, 1833
 Bennett, John S. m. Adkins, Elizabeth C.; Isaac P. Van Hagen, J.P.
 February 12, 1838
 Bennett, John W. m. Smith, Margaret; Walter P. Mead, J.P.
 July 17, 1831
 Bennett, Kitty m. Cohee, Thomas; William Cornell, J.P.
 August 20, 1838
 Bennett, Lydia m. Moore, Rufus; William Kerr, J.P.
 February 14, 1833
 Bennett, Landon m. Grant, Elizabeth; James Jenkins, J.P.
 September 3, 1839

The World's 100 Largest Public Companies

Ranked by market value as of June 30, 1988, as determined by Morgan Stanley Capital International Perspective

(In millions of U.S. dollars; financial data at Dec. 31, 1987, exchange rates; percentage change based on home currency)

RANK 1988	RANK 1987	COMPANY (COUNTRY)	MARKET VALUE	FISCAL 1987 SALES ¹	PCT CHGE FROM 1986	FISCAL 1987 PROFIT	PCT CHGE FROM 1986
1	1	NTT (Japan)	\$276,840	\$46,639 ^{1,2}	6%	\$2,414 ^{1,2}	52%
2	2	IBM (U.S.)	76,049	54,200	6	5,260	10
3	4	Sumitomo Bank (Japan)	65,335	300,933	14	437	-35
4	3	Exxon (U.S.)	62,572	82,100	10	4,840	-10
5	8	Dai-Ichi Kangyo Bank (Japan)	61,971	325,206	14	780	34
6	9	Fuji Bank (Japan)	59,746	293,103	17	680	89
7	6	Tokyo Electric Power (Japan)	57,318	32,456 ^{1,2}	1	1,187 ^{1,2}	-27
8	10	Mitsubishi Bank (Japan)	53,934	296,063	14	997	26
9	5	Industrial Bank of Japan (Japan)	52,170	225,909 ²	15	461	10
10	7	Nomura Securities (Japan)	51,154	28,707	18	2,232	56
11	13	Royal Dutch/Shell* (Netherlands, U.K.)	49,312	78,312	-8	4,740	14
12	14	Toyota Motor (Japan)	46,334	54,984	0	2,150	-25
13	12	Sanwa Bank (Japan)	46,136	262,051 ²	19	690	*
14	11	General Electric (U.S.)	39,617	39,300	12	2,120	-15
15	23	Matsushita Electric (Japan)	34,852	39,696 ¹	*	1,343 ¹	*
16	77	Nippon Steel (Japan)	32,252	19,276	-19	-91	*
17	32	Hitachi (Japan)	31,721	40,980 ¹	3	1,127 ¹	38
18	27	Tokai Bank (Japan)	31,288	194,270	19	371	31
19	16	Long-Term Credit Bank (Japan)	30,078	156,087 ²	7	419 ^{1,2}	21
20	20	Mitsui Bank (Japan)	29,351	185,106 ²	17	502 ^{1,2}	20
21	17	AT&T (U.S.)	28,855	33,600	-2	2,040	43
22	24	Ford Motor (U.S.)	28,585	71,600	-14	4,630	41
23	15	British Petroleum (U.K.)	27,441	51,589	2	2,598	70
24	22	British Telecom (U.K.)	26,612	19,073 ¹	8	2,654 ¹	13
25	19	Mitsubishi Trust (Japan)	25,621	99,750 ²	31	538 ^{1,2}	9
26	25	General Motors (U.S.)	25,050	102,000	-1	3,550	21
27	21	Sumitomo Trust & Banking (Japan)	23,517	94,590 ²	29	519 ^{1,2}	8
28	40	NEC (Japan)	22,986	22,362 ¹	11	209 ¹	69
29	38	Kansai Electric Power (Japan)	22,744	16,573 ^{1,2}	-2	972 ^{1,2}	-12
30	31	Mitsubishi Estate (Japan)	22,647	2,076 ¹	6	253 ¹	16
31	30	Daiwa Securities (Japan)	22,282	361,606	41	1,227	33
32	18	Du Pont (U.S.)	22,182	30,500	13	1,790	16
33	26	Merek (U.S.)	22,162	5,061	23	906	34
34	46	Tokyo Gas (Japan)	21,431	6,013	-9	540	107
35	98	Mitsubishi Heavy (Japan)	21,297	14,788	*	226	*
36	82	Toshiba (Japan)	21,151	29,425 ¹	8	500 ¹	78
37	41	Bank of Tokyo (Japan)	21,055	153,363	5	390 ¹	-14
38	37	Nikko Securities (Japan)	20,801	24,077	27	1,087	44
39	44	BellSouth (U.S.)	20,763	12,300	8	1,660	4
40	42	Tokio Marine & Fire (Japan)	20,155	6,244 ^{1,2}	6	297 ^{1,2}	15
41	35	Philip Morris (U.S.)	19,817	27,700	9	1,840	24
42	91	Fujitsu (Japan)	19,335	16,862 ¹	14	347 ¹	95
43	83	Amoco (U.S.)	18,743	22,400	11	1,360	81
44	69	All Nippon Airways (Japan)	18,140	4,217	6	38	623
45	89	Mobil (U.S.)	17,946	56,700	14	1,260	-11
46	99	Nissan Motor (Japan)	17,919	34,957 ¹	-1	531 ¹	216
47	64	Chubu Electric Power (Japan)	17,490	13,452 ^{1,2}	-2	568 ^{1,2}	-57
48	47	Wal-Mart Stores (U.S.)	17,307	15,959 ¹	34	628 ¹	40
49	60	Dow Chemical (U.S.)	17,186	18,377	20	1,245	68
50	58	Takeda Chemical (Japan)	17,170	5,214 ¹	11	313 ¹	34

¹1988 fiscal year figures

*Figures are based on consolidated operating data

²Sales and profit figures as published in annual report

*Based on pounds

^{1,2}13-month period ended March 1987

¹Assets are used instead of sales for financial companies, and are calculated without contingent liabilities and treasury stock items

*Not meaningful; switch from profit to loss

**Percentage change figures for Unilever PLC are based on pounds; sales -3%, profit +13%. Unilever N.V. figures are based on guilders; sales -1%, profit +17%.

RANK 1988	RANK 1987	COMPANY (COUNTRY)	MARKET VALUE	FISCAL 1987 SALES ¹	PCT CHGE FROM 1986	FISCAL 1987 PROFIT	PCT CHGE FROM 1986
51	73	Asahi Glass (Japan)	\$17,056	\$ 7,109	3%	\$ 237	21%
52	57	Taiyo Kobe Bank (Japan)	16,977	159,952 ²	13	340 ^{1,2}	33
53	—	Yamaichi Securities (Japan)	16,761	17,306	-1	1,030	51
54	52	Mitsui Trust & Banking (Japan)	16,704	78,557	7	359	57
55	—	Kawasaki Steel (Japan)	15,594	8,229	-19	-65	*
56	34	Chevron (U.S.)	15,523	28,100	7	1,010	40
57	76	Seibu Railway (Japan)	15,479	2,479	-13	40	43
58	84	Ajinomoto (Japan)	15,308	3,982 ¹	1	137 ¹	15
59	55	Nippon Credit Bank (Japan)	15,168	106,852 ²	10	182 ²	19
60	61	3M (U.S.)	15,015	9,429	10	918	18
61	62	Daiwa Bank (Japan)	14,884	9,341 ¹	10	223 ¹	53
62	—	Unilever* (Netherlands, U.K.)	14,882	30,948	**	1,413	**
63	28	Daimler-Benz (W. Germany)	14,809	42,706	3	1,131	3
64	45	Eastman Kodak (U.S.)	14,678	13,305	15	1,178	58
65	—	NKK (Japan)	14,612	9,645	-13	-170	*
66	54	Coca-Cola (U.S.)	14,522	7,658	10	916	-2
67	36	Digital Equipment (U.S.)	14,496	9,389	24	1,137	84
68	83	Japan Air Lines (Japan)	14,389	8,007 ¹	11	160 ¹	*
69	66	Hewlett-Packard (U.S.)	14,342	8,090	14	644	25
70	56	Atlantic Richfield (U.S.)	14,304	16,800	12	1,220	97
71	79	Bell Atlantic (U.S.)	14,274	10,300	4	1,240	6
72	48	Sears Roebuck (U.S.)	13,974	48,400	9	1,650	22
73	—	Mitsubishi Electric (Japan)	13,938	19,508 ¹	12	183 ¹	110
74	67	Kirin Brewery (Japan)	13,871	11,178 ¹	4	292 ¹	4
75	50	Flat (Italy)	13,760	32,933	31	2,033	11
76	75	Nynex (U.S.)	13,695	12,100	7	1,280	5
77	89	Mitsubishi Corp. (Japan)	13,651	110,092 ¹	6	257 ¹	13
78	63	Johnson & Johnson (U.S.)	13,581	8,012	14	833	17
79	61	Generali Group (Italy)	13,410	9,391	40	361	5
80	—	Yasuda Trust & Banking (Japan)	13,321	70,665 ¹	9	267 ¹	75
81	59	Procter & Gamble (U.S.)	13,100	17,000	10	786	11
82	—	Sumitomo Chemical (Japan)	12,865	6,639	10	136	114
83	70	Nestle (Switzerland)	12,834	27,596	-7	1,428	2
84	97	Pacific Telesis (U.S.)	12,814	9,131	2	950	-12
85	94	British Gas (U.K.)	12,749	13,790 ¹	-3	1,628 ¹	28
86	87	GTE (U.S.)	12,737	15,421	2	1,119	-6
87	90	AmeriLech (U.S.)	12,546	9,540	2	1,190	4
88	43	Glaxo Holdings (U.K.)	12,520	3,234	27	927	24
89	—	Dai Nippon Printing (Japan)	12,409	6,911	6	231	9
90	—	Kinki Nippon Railway (Japan)	12,332	4,942	7	116	9
91	65	Imperial Chemical (U.K.)	12,317	20,791	*	1,421	*
92	—	Sumitomo Metal Ind. (Japan)	12,214	7,892	-21	-115	*
93	81	Allianz Aktie (W. Germany)	12,180	6,709	6	257	8
94	95	Southwestern Bell (U.S.)	11,993	8,003 ¹	1	1,047	2
95	80	RJR Nabisco (U.S.)	11,780	15,766	4	1,081	0
96	—	Ito-Yokado (Japan)	11,752	11,302 ¹	7	368 ¹	25
97	—	Honda Motor (Japan)	11,699	27,702 ^{1,2}	*	886 ^{1,2}	*
98	78	Eli Lilly (U.S.)	11,672	3,644	10	411	-24
99	72	Bristol-Myers (U.S.)	11,649	5,401	12	710	20
100	68	American Express (U.S.)	11,572	116,500	17	530	*

Champaign Co. Oh

- 260 - Bassinger, Peggy, m., Shaefer, Abraham, Dec. 26th,
1812 by James Montgomery, J.P.
- 780 - Bathel, John, m., Wilson, Lydia, Aug. 15th, 1816
by Joshua Howell, J.P.
- 812 - Bates, Jesse, m., Owen, Hannah, Mch. 5th, 1819
by Benjamin Cheney, J.P.
- 1005 - Bay, James, m., Corbett, Julian, July 25th, 1822
2812 by James Daniels, J.P.
- 226 - Bay, Jean, m., Hazel, Jacob, Apr. 30th, 1812
by Sam'l Woods
- 122 - Bay, Robert, m., Mc Cann, Mary, Feb. 1st, 1810
by William Robinson, M.G.
- 42 - Bay, William, m., Huston, Susannah, July 17th,
by John Thomas, M.G.
- 182 - Bayles, Elizabeth, m., Wilson, Ebenezer, Jan. 29th,
1811 by D. Norcutt, J.P.
- 179 - Bayley, Reason, m., Long, Susannah, Mch. 23rd,
1811 by Samuel Cattrele
- 685 - Baylis, John, m., Smith, Esther, Feb. 7th, 1817
by James Hughes, M.G.
- 95 - Beachem, William, m., Stevens, Nancy, Jan. 22nd,
1809 by James Bishop, J.P.
- 792 - Beal, David, m., Cummings, Sopenia, Apr. 10,
1817 by John Britten, J.P.
- 640 - Beardsly, Abba, m., Page, Ira, Aug. 4th, 1816
by Saul Hinkle
- 753 - Beatty, Hannah, m., Ross, Alexander, Dec. 29th,
1818 by Benjamin Cheney, J.P.
- 764 - Beatty, John, m., Valentine, Joanna, Aug. 5th,
1818 by James Dunlap, M.G.
- 660 - Beaty, Mary, m., Saffy, William, Feb. 20th, 1817
by James Dunlop, M.G.
- 814 - Beaty, Miles, m., Runyon, Mary, Mch. 12th, 1818
by James Hughs, M.G.
- 1003 - Beaty, Sarah, m., Jones, John, July 25th, 1822
2011 by James Daniels, J.P.
- 440 - Beck, St. Leger, m., Richardson, Rebecca, Aug.
17th, 1815 by St. Leger Meal, J.P.
- 129 - Beckman, George, m., Rouze, Abigail, Mch. 20th,
1810 by James Montgomery, Esq.
- 658 - Bell, Nancy, m., Perren, Joseph, Apr. 7th, 1817
by Saul Hinkle
- 189 - Bennet, Anna, m., Henrick, William, Jan. 29th,
1811 by Joshua Baldwin
- 917 - Bennett, George, m., Thompson, Mary, Sept. 23rd,
1819 by John Owen, J.P.
- 624 - Bennett, Sarah, m., Sprague, Hubble, Dec. 26th,
1816 by Solomon Scott
- 231 - Benson, Andrew, m., Renick, Sally, Mch. 26th,
1812 by Nathaniel Pinckard, J.P.
- 977 - Berry, David, m., Harshman, Catherine, Nov. 9th,
1085 1820 by John Hamilton, J.P.
- 603 - Berry, Eliaha, m., Lamb, Nancy, Oct. 1st, 1816
by Saul Hinkle
- 583 - Berry, Malachia, m., Taylor, Polly, May 20th,
1816 by John Thomas
- 165 - Best, Elizabeth, m., Boyse, John, Sept. 6th,
1810 by Nathaniel Pinckard

- 1551 - Bayles, William, m., Corwine, Eliza C., Feb. 28th,
1827 by W. M. Hinkle, V.D.M.
- 1723 - Bayley, Bassil, m., Hullinger, Catharine, Nov. 27th,
1828 by John Hamilton, J.P.
- 1710 - Bayley, David, m., Lippincott, Elizabeth, Oct. 9th,
1828 by John Thompson, J.P.
- 1547 - Baylor, Adam, m., Terrell, Sarah, Feb. 22nd, 1827
by Samuel Mc Corn, J.P.
- 1308 - Baylor, Jacob, m., Haynes, Dorcus, Feb. 4th, 1825
by John Inskeep, M.G.
- 1702 - Baylor, Jane, m., Osborne, Andrew, Sept. 2nd,
1828 by Joseph Ford, J.P.
- 994 - Beal, Ann, m., Baker, Peter, Nov. 29th, 1821
by Samuel Hitt, M.G.
- 1197 - Beal, Daniel, m., Westover, Olive, Oct. 10th,
1823 by James Cowan, J.P.
- 1563 - Beard, Robert, m., Henning, Margaret, Apr. 5th,
1827 by J. Fuson, E.C.C.
- 1740 - Beard, Thomas, m., Mc Ilvain, Anna, Jan. 3rd,
1829 by Jer. Fuson, E.C.C.
- 1318 - Beaty, Elizabeth, m., Michaels, William, Feb. 3rd,
1825 by James Dunlap, M.G.
- 1724 - Beaty, Jane, m., Edmiston, David, Dec. 4th, 1823
by Miles C. Beaty, J.P.
- 1265 - Beaty, Margaret, m., Lowry, John, June 11th,
1824 by John Cutridge, M.G.
- 1439 - Beaty, Sarah, m., Alexander, John, Feb. 19th,
1826 by Joseph Woods, J.P.
- 1613 - Berry, Kerilla, m., Colwell, Abram R., Oct. 25th,
1827 by John C. Pearson
- 1328 - Bell, Sarah, m., Smith, William, Nov. 8th, 1825
by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 1748 - Bendure, Sally, m., Cochran, Nathan, Jan. 17th,
1829 license issued
- 1492 - Bennet, Candis, m., Cratty, William, Oct. 2nd,
1826 by John Robinson, V.D.M.
- 975 - Bennet, Christina, m., More, George, Sept. 24th,
1821 by Martin Hitt
- 1400 - Bennett, Laura, m., Smith, Dexter, Nov. 10th,
1825 by Sam Mc Cord, J.P.
- 1518 - Bennet, Susana, m., Davis, James, Nov. 23rd,
1826 by Sylvanus Smith, J.P.
- 1292 - Benson, Mathew, m., Carson, Rachel, Nov. 4th,
1824 by Joseph M. Woods, J.P.
- 1358 - Berry, Ann, m., Smith, Joseph, June 9th, 1825
by Samuel Hitt, M.G.
- 1525 - Berry Elijsa, m., Jones, Polly, Dec. 28th, 1826
by John C. Pearson
- 1278 - Berry Elisha C., m., Thompson, Mary Ann, Aug. 19th,
1824 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 1282 - Berry Elizabeth, m., Mason, Samuel, Sept. 23rd,
1824 by John C. Pearson
- 1746 - Berry, Orliitha Fitton, m., Fithian, William, Jan.
9th, 1829 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 1413 - Bevington, Phebe, m., Voorhuss, David, Jan. 1st,
1826 by Sam'l Hitt, M.G.
- 1189 - Bicknell, Jesse, m., Cline, Elenor, June 29th,
1823 by John Thomas, J.P.

- 2022 - Beekun, Elizabeth, m., Putman, Ambrose, May 26th,
1831 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 2066 - Beekun, Lemuel, m., Watt, Margaret, Sept. 25th,
1831 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 2728 - Beekun, Matilda, m., Decious, Ammon P., July 7th,
1836 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 1858 - Beekun, Polly, m., Pence, Daniel, Mch. 4th, 1830
by John Dagger, J.P.
- 3338 - Beggs, Mary, m., Pearl, Frank, S., Apr. 8th,
1840 license issued
- 2874 - Bell, Aaron, m., Mitchell, Elizabeth, May 9th,
1837 by James Dunlap, M.G.
- 1874 - Bell, Eliza, m., Hendricks, James, Apr. 11, 1830
by James Mc Can, M.G.
- 2324 - Bell, Mary, m., Gullet, Andrew N., Nov. 13th,
1833 by Wm. H. Raper, M.G.
- 3190 - Bell, Mary, m., Jamison, David C., May 2nd, 1839
by David Merrill, M.G.
- 2185 - Bell, Mary Ann, m., Gorden, Wallace, Sept. 5th,
1832 by David Merrill, M.G.
- 2955 - Bell, Reuna D., m., Crabill, Anna, Oct. 19th,
1837 by Samuel Williams, M.G.
- 2107 - Bell, Susan M., m., Downs, Jacob, Feb. 13th, 1832
by Joshua Boucher
- 3140 - Bell, William, m., Tuttle, Leah, Jan. 4th, 1839
by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 2308 - Belt, Henry, m., Greer, Elizabeth, Sept. 14th,
1833 license issued
- 2428 - Belt, Henry, m., Greer, Elizabeth, July 17th,
1834 by Jacob Coverstone, J.P.
- 2942 - Benjamin, Elizabeth, m., Madden, Samuel N., Sept.
24th, 1837 by John Thomas, J.P.
- 2170 - Bennet, Ann Maria, m., Lapham, Pazzi, Aug. 1st,
1832 by Wm. H. Raper, M.G.
- 2026 - Bennet, Priscilla, m., Byers, John, June 12th,
1831 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 3277 - Benton, Hiram, m., Cranston, Phoebe, Nov. 28th,
1839 by Amos Stevens, M.G.
- 3092 - Berkley, Thomas W., m., Jack, Elizabeth, Sept.
5th, 1838 by Ebenezer Owen, M.G.
- 3207 - Berkshire, Edward, m., Smith, Mary, June 27th,
1839 by Wm. B. Mc Crea, J.P.
- 1860 - Berry, Aaron, m., Johnston, Anna, Mch. 4th, 1830
by Levi White
- 1861-Berry, David, m., Maginnis, Elizabeth, Mch. 19th,
1830 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 3327 - Berry, Elizabeth, m., Harbour, Jesse, Mch. 15th,
1840 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 2369 - Berry, Elizabeth, m., Johnston, John, Feb. 27th,
1834 by Asaph Boutelle
- 2183 - Berry, Jemima, m., Huffman, Abram, Aug. 30th,
1832 by William Fuson, M.G.
- 3144 - Bevington, Mary, m., Bowen, Joseph H., Jan. 10th,
1839 by John C. Pearson, M.G.
- 2184 - Bickman, Rebecca, m., Franklin, Tid, Aug. 29th,
1832 by John Dagger, J.P.
- 1940 - Biddle, Henry, m., Sybert, Sarah, Oct. 27th,
1830 by William Fuson, M.G.
- 2757 - Bidwell, Harriett, m., Paul, Robert, Sept. 20th,
John C. Pearson, M.G.

Bennett

Clark Co. of MR

1865-1866

John 52 1-A 1818-1821

3/1845-1854

Amanda J. 391

Elen 29

John F. 195

Sydia A 194

Mahala A 18

Mary E 416

Wm 70

1 B 1821-1832

Abraham 176

Anna 9

Benj 98

Edw S 254

4 1854-1858

Lucius 104

Sydia 474

Nancy J 434

Erastus 272

James 253

Sauia 82

My 256

Sydia 138

Sarah 128

Thomas 335

5 1858-1863

Eliz 400

James M 536

Mary B 341

Matilda 150

Mollie 464

Ruth 531

2 1833-1845

Ebenezer Jr 437

Ezra 77

Henry 140

Jacob 257

Levi 277

Mary 28

Ann 319

Rebecca 228

Sylvester 22

" 368

6 1863-1866

Rhoda Ann 60

Seneca B 240

2473	Mount, Ralph	Hannah Templen	2-9-1826	273
3093	" Thomas	Sarah Jackson	12-17-1829	359
1241	Mounts, John	Elizabeth Wambough	1-14-1818	144
33	" Joseph	Elizabeth Ligget	10-2-1804	4
1206	" Providence	Isabelle Smith	5-14-1818	141
1519	" Watson	Lindsley, Nancy	5-14-1820	173
3345	Craig, Thomas	Mount, Anna	3-29-1832	420
4250	Bennett, Benjamin	" Elizabeth	2-5-1834	466
2508	Barber, Elisha	" Mary	3-16-1826	278
2819	Bennett, Isaac	" "	4-13-1828	323
730	Brate, John	Mounts, Delila	2-28-1815	93
2532	Lytle, David	" Dorcas	5-23-1826	282
1236	Wood, Stephen	" Eliza	6-15-1818	144
113	Shawhan, David	" Elizabeth	12-18-1806	14
326	Baker, Jacob	" Nancy	12-7-1809	38
523	Eltzroth, Valentine	" Patience	10-29-1812	67
2386	Meeker, William	" "	4-28-1831	396
680	Leonard, Mathew	" Rebecca	9-22-1814	88

2851 HAWN, Samuel
 1137 MOONY, Jonathan
 2573 RAPP, Matthias
 2253 NORTON, Jesse
 2506 FRAZIER, Asberry
 3095 PATTON, Robert
 426 GLASFORD, William
 455 GLASFORD, William
 171 BAKER, John
 4166 HILIMAN, John
 2399 THOMAS, Edward
 51 BEDLE, Jacob
 672 GILLISPIE, Enos
 1330 MORTON, Samuel
 2010 SMITH, Nathan
 2131 SHAVER, Henry
 1637 PATTERSON, Isaac
 1475 CLARK, James
 2269 SMITH, David H.
 1609 DOUGHAM, Henry
 244 ORSBORN, Morris
 2285 COLLINS, George
 3294 HOUSE, William
 1194 THOMPSON, Benjamin
 1453 COLLINS, Amos
 1718 BARNUM, Pliny
 2491 BENNETT, John
 1255 LOLLIS, Masen
 1298 STEPHENSON, Joseph
 1886 BEEL, Jacob
 4215 VOORHIS, John
 218 SHINN, George
 3049 SOULE, Joshua Jr.
 2267 LITTLE, Richard
 1748 WOOD, William
 311 PRILL, John
 1143 JONES, John
 2165 CAMPBELL, Eleazer
 2806 PAYNE, Thomas J.
 2174 CLIFTON, Thomas
 1445 EBERHART, Frederick
 479 LEONARD, James
 293 FARIS, James
 4061 CONNOR, John H.
 351 RHONAMAS, Jacob
 279 HUTCHINSON, Joseph
 473 HART, Samuel
 4097 MIGUEL, John
 1552 CRAIG, Samuel

Warren Co. OH MR

BELL, Anna Aug 27, 1828 327
 BELL, Catharine Jan 19, 1818 133
 BELL, Elenor Nov 2, 1826 289
 BELL, Jemima Oct 31, 1831 407
 BELL, Mary June 28, 1826 278
 BELL, Matilda Dec 17, 1829 360
 BELL, Nancy June 27, 1811 55
 BELL, Nancy June 27, 1811 59
 BELLER, Mary July 20, 1807 20
 BELLINGER, Ann June 21, 1833 453
 BENHAM, Abigail Dec 20, 1825 262
 BENHAM, Elizabeth Apr 23, 1805 7
 BENHAM, Elizabeth Aug 11, 1814 87
 BENHAM, Elizabeth Jan 28, 1819 155
 BENHAM, Martha May 15, 1823 221
 BENHAM, Mary Apr 21, 1824 231
 BENHAM, Sarah Feb 20, 1821 184
 BENNET, Barsilla Sept 23, 1819 168
 BENNET, Elizabeth Feb 20, 1825 243
 BENNET, Hannah Dec 11, 1820 181
 BENNET, Hester Dec 24, 1808 28
 BENNET, Laura Jan 25, 1825 246
 BENNET, Nancy Dec 11, 1831 412
 BENNET, Sarah Mar 12, 1818 139
 BENNETT, Abby Dec 10, 1819 167
 BENNETT, Rachel Sept 17, 1821 193
 BENNETT, Rebecca Apr 3, 1826 275
 BENSON, Margaret Sept 3, 1818 146
 BENSON, Mary Ann Jan 7, 1819 152
 BENSON, Sarah Sept 12, 1822 209
 BERCAW, Maria Nov 20, 1833 460
 BERRY, Anne June 12, 1808 25
 BEST, Ann Oct 21, 1829 354
 BEST, Caroline Sept 9, 1830 377
 BEST, Elizabeth Nov 8, 1821 195
 BEST, Sarah Dec 31, 1809 36
 BEVERLY, Sarah Jan 29, 1818 134
 BICKMORE, Hannah June 8, 1824 234
 BICKMORE, Lavina Apr 3, 1828 321
 BICKMORE, Sarah June 7, 1824 235
 BIGAM, Jane Jan 13, 1820 166
 BIGGS, Jane Feb 13, 1812 62
 BIGGS, Mary Sept 4, 1809 34
 BIGGS, Mary Ann Jan 17, 1833 438
 BIGGS, Rachel Mar 22, 1810 41
 BIGHAM, Ann Mar 17, 1808 32
 BIGHAM, Jane Dec 10, 1811 61
 BIGHAM, Jane Aug 16, 1832 443
 BIGHAM, Sarah Apr 6, 1820 176

Warren Co. Ohio Marriages

1803-1834

By Weiss

13, 1816 112
20, 1816 108
6, 1825 261
22, 1817 123
12, 1825 252
17, 1821 193
11, 1832 423
12, 1812 71
5, 1820 221
16, 1824 238
15, 1832 434
1, 1821 185
19, 1818 149
1, 1807 20
12, 1833 460
11, 1812 64
31, 1815 105
1, 1816 108
8, 1817 122
7, 1829 355
31, 1833 465
19, 1826 271
9, 1830 385
29, 1823 222
22, 1832 429
26, 1827 304
7, 1825 251
815 92
823 227
1, 1827 306
19, 1835 467
23, 1817 128
4, 1830 374
3, 1829 360
13, 1823 215
7, 1828 319
29, 1818 148
13, 1828 316
23, 1805 7
16, 1811 62
23, 1832 416
28, 1809 33
12, 1822 209
14, 1826 284
16, 1832 432
18, 1833 464
17, 1823 219
25, 1831 417
28, 1830 364

125
2360
2216
1239
585
2500
2435
1154
2261
649
630
3115
105
221
2991
1193
2241
2101
2819
130
891
2716
920
4034
3362
4250
1027
1487
2077
2491
3335
2263
2861
411
1946
1302
190
2919
1094
1816
412
1101
1030
2527
2284
2348
1987
2444
942

BELL, John
BELL, John E.
BELL, Samuel R.
BELLAR, Peter
BELLER, Jacob
BELSFORD, James
BENEMAN, Henry
BENHAM, James
BENHAM, James
BENHAM, John
BENHAM, Peter
BENHAM, Robert
BENHAM, Robert
BENHAM, Robert Jr.
BENKSOR, Edward
BENNET, David
BENNET, Eads
BENNET, Elijah
BENNET, Isaac
BENNET, James
BENNET, John
BENNET, Nicholas
BENNET, Nicholas
BENNET, Silas
BENNETT, Abraham
BENNETT, Benjamin
BENNETT, David
BENNETT, Isaac
BENNETT, Jeremiah S.
BENNETT, John
BENNETT, John
BENNETT, Jonathan
BENSON, Arthur
BENSON, Henry
BENSON, James
BENSON, Samuel
BENSON, William
BERCLAW, Abraham
BERRY, Abraham
BERRY, Abraham
BERRY, Samuel
BERRY, Seamer
BERRY, William
BERRYHILL, John
BETS, Nathaniel
BEWLEY, Oliver H.
BICKELHAMER, Jacob
BIGGER, John
BIGGS, Josiah

DUNAWAY, Elisabeth
FORD, Susanna
CRAWFORD, Margaret
KING, Margaret
MALOY, Elizabeth
THROCKMORTON, Jane
CARSON, Sarah
ROBERTSON, Mary
RUSSEL, Mary
MC FARIAND, Narcissa
STRIKER, Magdaline
BROWN, Sarah Ann
PRICE, Polly
PRICE, Nancy
TURNPAW, Margaret
TANNER, Catharine
KEYS, Nancy
SHEPHERD, Mary
MOUNT, Mary
CLARK, Anne
LITTLE, Elizabeth
ANDERSON, Rachel
ENOS, Catharine
WALLACE, Mary
RUNYAN, Katherine
MOUNT, Elizabeth
FUGATE, Elizabeth
CORY, Joanna
COULTER, Elizabeth
BENNETT, Rebecca
BUNYAN, Priscilla
WATSON, Mary
FRENCH, Hannah
WALKER, Elizabeth
SNIPES, Mary
MARTINDALE, Patsey
STEWART, Mary
ULUM, Jane
BODLEY, Hannah
WITHAM, Catharine
DUNLAP, Mary
DURBIN, Keziah
HERVEY, Prelina
BOHEN, Nancy
EVANS, Mary
TURREL, Charlotte
MC NEAL, Priscilla
CLARK, Ann
PORTER, Mahaliah

Sept 22, 1807 15
Apr 2, 1831 392
Apr 22, 1830 269
Dec 24, 1817 144
May 20, 1813 76
Jan 18, 1827 292
Sept 27, 1831 405
Feb 26, 1818 135
Dec 29, 1824 242
Apr 12, 1814 84
Jan 4, 1814 81
Jan 13, 1830 362
July 3, 1806 13
Aug 17, 1808 25
May 7, 1827 346
May 7, 1818 139
June 24, 1830 372
Feb 19, 1824 228
Apr 13, 1828 323
Jan 20, 1807 16
Jan 30, 1816 110
Oct 4, 1827 309
Aug 12, 1816 113
Nov 14, 1832 435
June 14, 1832 425
Feb 5, 1834 466
May 29, 1817 122
Dec 16, 1819 169
Mar 29, 1823 227
Apr 3, 1826 275
Feb 18, 1832 418
Sept 8, 1831 409
Oct 5, 1828 328
Feb 14, 1811 53
Feb 13, 1823 216
Jan 10, 1822 200
Jan 14, 1808 22
Dec 18, 1828 335
July 10, 1817 129
Jan 10, 1822 202
Mar 8, 1811 53
Nov 20, 1817 130
Aug 27, 1829 351
Aug 3, 1826 281
Jan 20, 1825 246
Oct 27, 1830 390
Nov 19, 1822 209
Oct 18, 1831 406
Sept 5, 1816 115

BENHAM, Rebecca	1-9-1853	Ephraim Snook	2.495
BENHAM, Rebecca	1-9-1853	Ephraim Snook	2.495
BENNET, Mary E.	11-19-1851	L. M. Williamson	2.478.1883
BENNETT, Abigail	6-8-1843	Alexander Shawhan	2.223.5990
BENNETT, Adrian	1-19-1843	James Smith	2.215.5927
BENNETT, Ann	2-15-1853	John Graft	2.497
BENNETT, Caroline	9-3-1845	Andrew Dudley	2.280.7314
BENNETT, Deadman	5-5-1848	Bartlett Goodpasture	2.366.6577
BENNETT, Eliza	5-17-1835	Frederick Snider	2.30.4464
BENNETT, Eveline	3-22-1838	Friend Devill	2.105.5080
BENNETT, Frances J.	12-17-1837	Roland R. Sherwood	2.95.5003
BENNETT, Hannah A.	11-22-1853	Cyrus A. King	2.505
BENNETT, Margaret	11-5-1851	James Ware	2.467.1863
BENNETT, Mary	3-20-1830	John R. Conyers	2.105.5077
BENNETT, Mary	9-19-1849	Stephen Jackson	2.411.6879
BENNETT, Nancy	7-10-1852	Charles H. Phillips	2.409
BENNETT, Prudence	11-7-1851	Andrew Melatt	2.450.8041
BENNETT, Rachel	12-16-1841	Milton Kelch	2.128.5730
BENNETT, Sarah J.	10-31-1842	Peter C. Harter	2.201.5826
BENTON, Elenor	2-1-1845	James Swank	2.266.7206
BERCAW, Catharine	1-7-1854	Eli Monison	2.1.4263
BERCAW, Magdeline	2-1-1845	Michael Bercaw	2.219.5955
BERCAW, Sarah	3-6-1854	Samuel Coulson	2.2.4267
BERGER, Elizabeth	7-2-1851	Richard P. Evans	2.485.1956
BERNEY, Mary	1-3-1835	William Leyman	2.28.4447
BERRY, Mary	11-3-1836	James Stephenson	2.66.4777
BERRY, Mary	7-1-1846	William Stick	2.304.7489
BERRY, Mary E.	1-21-1841	William H. Runyan	2.167.5564
BERRY, Reauphany	5-8-1845	William A. Mills	2.274.7264
BETSON, Angeline	12-25-1842	John H. Snyder	2.213.5912
BETTIS, Ann	2-12-1839	Joseph Lewis	2.130.5283
BETTER(?), Sophia	7-31-1853	John Warring	2.501
BIGAN, Mary A.	2-22-1839	Samuel Walker	2.137.5342
BIGGER (Boggs?), Ann	7-22-1851	Nathan Corry	2.473.1847
BIGGER, Mary	10-21-1834	John Robinson	2.27.4441
BIGGS, Amy	9-3-1840	Samuel Myers	2.160.5512
BIGGS, Anne	9-13-1840	William Myers	2.157.5495
BIGGS, Catharine A.	9-13-1845	Isaac C. Yale	2.279.7297
BIGGS, Jane	2-12-1845	John Butler	2.269.7226
BIGGS, Thisby J.	10-17-1840	William H. Snell	2.161.5518
BILDERBACK, Mary	8-16-1848	John S. Margerson	2.339.6600
BILLINGER, Eliza	10-3-1851	John A. Redinbo	2.478.1884
BILLINGS, Lucinda	3-26-1842	Jacob Hefferman	2.197.5795

d/o. SAMES

41-4518	Barney, Catherine	9-19-1835	Beaman, Ariel
214-5923	Evans, Elizabeth	12- 8-1843	Bean, John
73-4724	Eggers, Rachel	3- 4-1837	Beard, William
92-4975	Akers, Nancy	11- 3-1837	Beason, Ed.
14-4358	Eargood, Catharine	9- 7-1834	Beatty, David
184-5692	Athey, Lucinda	9-29-1841	Beatty, George
184-5692	Athey, Lucinda	9-29-1841	Beatty, George
113-5151	Paine, Mary	9- 6-1838	Beaty, John T.
186-5713	Brandenburg, Sarah Ann	10-23-1841	Beatty, William
202-5839	Baxter, Eliza J.	5-13-1842	Becket, James C.
332-6367	Smith, Rebecca Ann	4-24-1847	Beckman, John
120-5201	Murry, Mary Ann	10- 9-1838	Bedford, Samuel
18-4393	Hearn, Catherine	11- 6-1834	Bedford, Thomas R.
253-7115	Dearth, Elizabeth	9-19-1844	Bedford, William S.
217-5941	Bishop, Amanda	3- 8-1843	Beedle, Hiram
476-1868	Keeler, Elizabeth Ann	9-25-1851	Beeker, Samuel
502-	McArthur, Asetra J.	8-23-1853	Bell, Francis
212-5904	Liggett, Charlotte	11-15-1842	Beeman, Ethel
61-4752	Carr, Catharine	6- 9-1836	Beeman, John
117-5180	Babb, Rebecca	11- 7-1838	Belear, Ephraim
443-7086	Billingsby, Barbara	10-10-1850	Beller, Asa
358-6518	Hollingshead, Eliza	3-12-1848	Beller, Eli
283-7336	Hollingshead, Mahala M.	10-15-1845	Beller, Isaiah
493-	Clark, Rachel	11-21-1852	Benford, Thomas
331-6360	Evans, Sarah	5- 5-1847	Benford, Wyatt
55-4708	Johnson, Mary	3- 3-1836	Benham, James
473-1848	Pierson, Mary Agnes	3-24-1851	Beniah, Wm.
119-5197	Cassart, Sarah	12-20-1838	Benner, Jacob
114-5154	Shareman, Elizabeth	9-20-1838	Bennett, Abner S.
132-5296	Anderson, Rachel	6-30-1839	Bennett, Abraham
204-5854	Peck, Catherine	6- 7-1842	Bennet, Amos
39-4505	Snyder, Angelina	10-11-1835	Bennett, Amos M.
242-7030	Gould, Mary	2-15-1844	Bennet, Cornelius
104-5075	McConnell, Eliza Ann	4- 5-1838	Bennett, David P.
217-5942	Brown, Matilda	3-15-1843	Bennett, George
377-6651	Runyan, Catherine	10- 5-1848	Bennett, George
234-6067	Witham, Sarah	12-17-1843	Bennet, Henry J.
176-5631	Anderson, Mary Jane	5- 6-1841	Bennet, Isaac
184-5697	Tyler, Sarah	9-25-1841	Bennet, Isaac
176-5631	Anderson, Mary Jane	5- 6-1841	Bennett, Isaac
349-6469	Muster, Catherine	12-21-1847	Bennett, Isaac N.
502-	Stout, Rowena	7-28-1853	Bennett, Andrew J.
467-1861	Hamison, Alma	10-27-1851	Bennett, James
164-5542	McConnel, Margaret	12-10-1840	Bennet, Jonathan B.
499-	Rice, Sina	5-10-1833	Bennett, Samuel L.
192-5757	Keever, Susan	2- 3-1842	Bennet, William

123	BELL, John	DUNAWAY, Elisabeth	Sept 22, 1807	15
1162	BELL, John E.	FORD, Susanna	Apr 2, 1831	392
1116	BELL, Samuel R.	CRAWFORD, Margaret	Apr 22, 1830	269
1139	BELLAR, Peter	KING, Margaret	Dec 24, 1817	144
103	BELLER, Jacob	MALLOY, Elizabeth	May 20, 1813	76
1100	BELSFORD, James	THROCKMORTON, Jane	Jan 18, 1827	292
1135	BENEMAN, Henry	CARSON, Sarah	Sept 27, 1831	405
1134	BENHAM, James	ROBERTSON, Mary	Feb 26, 1818	135
1161	BENHAM, James	RUSSEL, Mary	Dec 29, 1824	242
6-9	BENHAM, John	MC FARLAND, Narcissa	Apr 12, 1814	84
610	BENHAM, Peter	STRIKER, Magdaline	Jan 4, 1814	81
1115	BENHAM, Robert	BROWN, Sarah Ann	Jan 13, 1830	362
105	BENHAM, Robert	PRICE, Polly	July 3, 1806	13
121	BENHAM, Robert Jr.	PRICE, Nancy	Aug 17, 1808	25
1191	BENKSOR, Edward	TURNPAW, Margaret	May 7, 1827	346
1193	BENNET, David	TANNER, Catharine	May 7, 1818	139
1241	BENNET, Eads	KEYS, Nancy	June 24, 1830	372
1101	BENNET, Elijah	SHEPHERD, Mary	Feb 19, 1824	228
1819	BENNET, Isaac	MOUNT, Mary	Apr 13, 1828	323
130	BENNET, James	CLARK, Anne	Jan 20, 1807	16
691	BENNET, John	LITTLE, Elizabeth	Jan 30, 1816	110
1216	BENNET, Nicholas	ANDERSON, Rachel	Oct 4, 1827	309
920	BENNET, Nicholas	ENOS, Catharine	Aug 12, 1816	113
4314	BENNET, Silas	WALLACE, Mary	Nov 14, 1832	435
1362	BENNETT, Abraham	RUNYAN, Katharine	June 14, 1832	425
4250	BENNETT, Benjamin	MOUNT, Elizabeth	Feb 5, 1834	466
1027	BENNETT, David	FUGATE, Elizabeth	May 29, 1817	123
1487	BENNETT, Isaac	CORY, Joanna	Dec 16, 1819	169
1077	BENNETT, Jeremiah S.	COULTER, Elizabeth	Mar 29, 1823	227
1491	BENNETT, John	BENNETT, Rebecca	Apr 3, 1826	275
1335	BENNETT, John	BUNYAN, Priscilla	Feb 18, 1832	418
1263	BENNETT, Jonathan	WATSON, Mary	Sept 8, 1831	409
1861	BENSON, Arthur	FRENCH, Hannah	Oct 5, 1828	328
411	BENSON, Henry	WALKER, Elizabeth	Feb 14, 1811	53
1946	BENSON, James	SNIPES, Mary	Feb 13, 1823	216
1302	BENSON, Samuel	MARTINDALE, Patsey	Jan 10, 1822	200
190	BENSON, William	STEWART, Mary	Jan 14, 1808	22
1919	BERCLAW, Abraham	ULUM, Jane	Dec 18, 1828	335
1094	BERRY, Abraham	BODLEY, Hannah	July 10, 1817	129
1816	BERRY, Abraham	WITHAM, Catharine	Jan 10, 1822	202
412	BERRY, Samuel	DUNLAP, Mary	Mar 8, 1811	53
1101	BERRY, Seamer	DURBIN, Keziah	Nov 20, 1817	130
1030	BERRY, William	HERVEY, Prelina	Aug 27, 1829	351
1527	BERRYHILL, John	BOWEN, Nancy	Aug 3, 1826	281
1284	BETS, Nathaniel	EVANS, Mary	Jan 20, 1825	246
1348	BENLEY, Oliver H.	TURREL, Charlotte	Oct 27, 1830	390
1887	BICKELHAMER, Jacob	MC NEAL, Priscilla	Nov 19, 1822	209
1444	BIGGER, John	CLARK, Ann	Oct 18, 1831	406
942	BIGGS, Josiah	PORTER, Mahaliah	Sept 5, 1816	115

From Dorothea Sweiger

DAVID BENNETT	- CHRISTIANA BUMGARDNER	1798	JOHN
JOHN	" - JANE WILSON		JOSEPH
ABRAHAM	" - MARY COLLINS	1799	JOHN
SAMUEL	" - MARTHA RADCLIFF		WILLIAM
HANNAH	" WMI. JACKSON		
ELIZABETH	" - JOHN MACK	1790	
MARY	" - PETER FLESHER	1793	
ELIZABETH	" - GEORGE STALEY	1796	
WILLIAM	" - BARBARA HARPOUL	1799	
WM. ELIZABETH	" ELIZABETH RUNYON	"	
JACOB	" HANNAH SUTTON	"	
JACOB	" JR. - NANCY MATTHEWS	1799	
ABRAHAM	" JR. MARTHA HALL	1801	
NAOMI	" CONRAD RICHARDS	"	
SUSANNA	" JOHN SHAUL	1802	
MARY	" JAMES FOLLER	"	
MARGARET	" HENRY TAYLOR	1805	
JOSEPH	" - ABIGALE COLLINS	"	
ELIZABETH	" - LEVI MARTIN	"	
ELENDOR	" - THOMAS BRYAN	"	
JEMIMA	" - JOSEPH CARPENTER	"	
MOSES	" - MARY QUEEN	1806	
JACOB	" - MARY SPRINGSTON	1807	
CATHERINE	" - ELISHA HALL	"	
ABRAHAM	" - RACHEL HALL FURR	"	
"	" - " LOAR	1810	

BRIDGET RUNYAN

1-18-1780

ARCHBALD MORRISON

ISAAC RUNYON - MARY ELSWORTH 1796

HENRY " - ABIGAIL LYNCH "

JOHN " - CATHERINE RICHARDS 1797

SUSANNA " - JOHN WAGGONER 1799

WM. " - ELIZABETH CHEAUVRENT 1801

ABRAHAM " - SOPHIA LINES "

MARSHALL " - SARAH MORRISON "

WM " JR. - HANNAH SHIRREY 1803

GEORGE " - SUZANNAH LYNCH 1810

SARAH " - ANOKE BETTS 1810

BENNETT, Clara M., wf. of John R. b. May 1, 1876; d. July 20, 1963, Sec. B.
BENNETT, George, 1898 - 1971, Sec. G. (Dwayne's dad)(Son of Henry)
BENNETT, John R., b. Aug. 14, 1874; d. Feb. 12, 1913, Sec. B.

In case you happen to get to make a surprise visit to Warren Co., O. - - - - -
In the 1879 Fulton County History - Waterford Twp. P. 937; Findley Kruzan, b. Ohio
29 April 1818 - s/o Joseph and Eleanor (Bennett) K. - natives of Va. - left an orphan
age 11 yrs., etc.

I think I sent this to you and questioned the possibility of relation to Abraham.

Findley's son, Hiram, was the 4th husband of my Rebecca Catherine Matney-Hensley-
Harris-Wilcox-Kruzan. (I'm sure glad ALL my grams didn't do THAT!!!)

Researching at the court house last Friday was a FARCE. Guess I had my hopes too
high - got to spend just one half hour - no more - no less but I did get some m. c.s
on Matney/Kidd/Hensley lines that I'd researched numbers on last fall - also did a
coupla pages of the Original 1870 Census - found Benjamin Logan Hensley's age as 30 -
it shows 80 on the microfilm and right next door to he and Rebecca Catherine is a
FLUHARTY, Joshua. I compared data with that on Bennett Fluharty but can't tell if
it relates. Had you picked up on that information or is it of interest to you?

Today, at the court house, I was working with a lady on the Bricker line but I'll
bet she got disgusted with me 'cause I kept finding so many things on my other lines.
Found my g. g. g. grandfather Vincent Goldsmith - made a positive connection through
his will with James F. and Sarah (Goldsmith) Jones as heirs. I felt sure he WAS
in my line but hadn't had the time to make the connection. It's really interesting
going through the folders - lots and lots of things to read and never enough time
to do it in. I did review all of the 1857-61 and part of the 1861-74 marriage
indexes but didn't come up with any Bennett girls -

Picked out BURTON, Isaac/Angeline Grigsby - D-201 (1861-1874) - any of yours?

FRAZIER, Charles S. Anna Bennett - C-554 (1857-1861) - AGES DON'T GO WITH THIS

It'll take me a coupla or three days to sort what I have and put them in prospetive.
Right now it's 11:30 - Dave just went to work and this has really been a lo - ong
day. Drove to Lewistown in a rain and wind storm - bout had a worm before I got
there. Does that make me a good member of the 'researching team'?

Back to the will of Vincent Goldsmith - I sure had a ball in my 1850 Census after
finding names of his heirs. Things like that can really open doors, can't they?
Now if I can only find the time to get my books in order.

Dave wants to go down to do some more on his dad's house tomorrow - so - I think
I really should help him this time. He went alone today - don't know whether that's
good or not...but I had promised that Bricker line lady I'd meet her in Lewistown
today.

Now, if there's something specific that you want me to do for you when I go after
my glasses - please let me know and I'll just concentrate on that and hope that
doctor doesn't keep me practically the whole time I can spend there - like last
Friday. Dave 'bout had a fit - I went into the office at 10:15 - got out at
12:10 - ate lunch with Betty and Kenny - picked up a coupla things at their house -
back to town and the court house for that 1/2 hour - back to the doctor at 2:20 and
didn't get out that time till 3:30 - are you with me? I guess you know my heart
wasn't in spending THAT much time with that man and my eyes....them glasses better
do wonders!!!

And I've just about said too much...till next time - hope all's well with you.

Love, *Kiki*



Page 1
History

The first part of the document discusses the early history of the region, focusing on the settlement patterns and the role of the local government. It mentions the establishment of the first town in the area and the subsequent growth of the community. The text also touches upon the economic activities of the early settlers, such as agriculture and trade.

The second part of the document provides a detailed account of the political and social changes that took place in the region during the 18th and 19th centuries. It describes the impact of the American Revolution on the local population and the subsequent efforts to establish a more democratic form of government. The text also discusses the role of the local government in the development of the region's infrastructure and the promotion of economic growth.

The third part of the document focuses on the cultural and educational developments in the region. It mentions the establishment of the first schools and the role of the local government in the promotion of education. The text also discusses the influence of the local culture on the development of the region's identity and the role of the local government in the preservation of the region's heritage.

The fourth part of the document discusses the economic and social challenges that the region faced during the 19th and 20th centuries. It mentions the impact of the Industrial Revolution on the local economy and the subsequent efforts to address the social and economic problems that arose. The text also discusses the role of the local government in the promotion of economic development and the improvement of the region's infrastructure.

The fifth part of the document provides a summary of the key findings of the study and offers some suggestions for further research. It mentions the importance of the local government in the development of the region and the need for continued efforts to improve the region's infrastructure and promote economic growth. The text also discusses the role of the local government in the preservation of the region's heritage and the promotion of cultural and educational development.

Lebanon on pages in history

By Benjamin Kline

Metropolitan Staff Writer

SIDNEY — Lebanon is well known for its old Golden Lamb Hotel, probably little known for its cemetery gate, six-sided house and a one-time sanitarium for Victorian opium addicts.

But that began to change Friday as the Ohio Historic Site Preservation Advisory Board approved a preliminary nomination of those and nine other Lebanon sites for the National Register of Historic Places.

The state board, meeting at Sidney, also gave its preliminary blessings to a large, downtown section of Piqua, the commercial area of Hillsboro in Highland County and two groupings of significant old buildings in Dayton.

Following final approval by the state board Dec. 2 and the state preservation officer, the nominations would go to the Interior Department. Placement on the National Register provides federal income tax incentives for redevelopment of historic properties.

Rita Walsh, architectural historian for the Miami Purchase Association, of Cincinnati, was hired by Lebanon to document its nomination. She researched 350 buildings in four specific areas of Lebanon in addition to the 12 sites deemed eligible for national recognition on their own merits.

Walsh said the "multiple resource area" approach — nominating virtually everything eligible within the city instead of going at it piecemeal — is relatively new. In Ohio, only Worthington, north of Columbus, has the same distinction, she told the board.

Her nomination includes the Floraville area south of downtown Lebanon, site of the Glendower mansion already on the National Register. It and 34 other houses were the homes of Lebanon's wealthiest citizens.

She also mapped out an East End historic district, about 240 buildings in the area where the middle-class business families lived; a 25-building North Broadway district of residences, and the 50-building commercial district downtown, including the already-registered Golden Lamb.

Maplewood, a looming 1879 structure at Maple Street and Deerfield Road, was a sanitarium where well-to-do people from a wide area came to try to kick their opium habits and other health problems, she said. Although the building now has disapproved aluminum siding, board members accepted it for its historical significance.

There's also the six-sided Goldsmith Coffee house, built by a doctor in 1860, and the Romanesque limestone entrance arch to Lebanon Cemetery, built in 1909 by two local black stone masons, Charles Henderson and John Mills.

Cemetery structures are not normally eligible, Walsh said. The one at Lebanon is significant because "at that time, masonry was one of the few occupations permitted for blacks in Lebanon, even though they had a black community very early," Walsh said.

The Hillsboro business district nomination includes most structures branching from the city's Main-High streets intersection, location of Ohio's oldest county courthouse (1832) still in use. The newest structure

in the proposed district is the 1895 Bell Opera House. Hillsboro officials hope to launch an economic redevelopment of the entire area.

The 23-block Piqua-Caldwell (pronounced "Cowell") district features structures dating from 1822 to 1921. It includes about three commercial blocks and the imposing homes of old Piqua families who became millionaires in the manufacture of linseed oil and underwear. The former Atlas and Superior Underwear factories are part of it.

In Dayton, the board approved nomination of eight, early 20th-century commercial structures in the vicinity of Ludlow and West Fifth streets, notable for their terra cotta ornamentation, and 12 turn-of-the-century buildings in the area of East Third and McDonough streets where the old Stoddard Manufacturing Co. made farm machinery, and then Dayton's first automobiles.



Photo by Flor

THEN AND NOW. Mr. and Mrs. John E. Bennett, 1217 W. Park Ave., are pictured on their wedding day of 50 years ago and now, as they approach their Golden Wed-

ding Anniversary. The occasion will be celebrated with a reception from 2 to 5 p. m. Sunday in the parlor of the First Methodist Church.

John E. Bennetts To Celebrate Anniversary

Mr. and Mrs. John E. Bennett, 1217 W. Park Ave., will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary on Sunday, April 17. A reception from 2 to 5 p.m. in the parlor of the First Methodist Church will celebrate the occasion.

Mr. and Mrs. Bennett were married in Jackson County, Ind., in 1905 by the Rev. Jacob White, retired United Brethren minister. Mrs. Bennett's parents were Henry and Maggie Herman.

Both Mr. and Mrs. Bennett attended local schools and moved to Saybrook on Jan. 12, 1912, returning to Champaign on Aug. 1, 1923. Mr. Bennett served as a member of the Champaign School Board of Education for six years.

At present, he is employed by Eisner Food Stores in the building at 507 S. Neil St. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett are both active members of the First Methodist Church. Mr. Bennett is also a Mason and a member of the United Commercial Travelers.

Three children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Bennett. They are Harold Bennett, St. Joseph, Mich.; Virgil Bennett, Benton Harbor, Mich., and Violet Bennett Ong of Bedford, Ohio. The Bennetts also have seven grandchildren.

Pratt Co. Ill.

6-16-1880 Sangamon Sup

Bennett, Seth	36	Farmer	000
Sydia	25		See 00
Charles	7		{ }
Oscar	5		
Viola	2		
Ida M	3/12		



Ray Eyerly - 1967

About the Artist

"I'd heard about the mountains, and that was what I was waitin' to see. I spent a lot of time dreamin' about how I was going to get me a horse and maybe paint a picture or two."

Such were the thoughts of a 15-year-old boy at the turn of this century, as the train in which he was a passenger left his birthplace of Canton, Illinois, and pushed westward. Ray Eyerly saw the mountains, and has painted them with incomparable beauty ever since. He got his horse - a pretty little bay he called Peggy - and she re-appears regularly in his magnificent animal canvases. And he painted more than a picture or two. But the fulfillment of his aspirations and the recognition of his talent would be obscured for over half a century of adventure, humour and pathos.

Raymond Leslie Eyerly was born on August 22, 1894, the second child and second son of John and Lorena Bennett Eyerly. At an early age he displayed a unique artistic awareness. He earned his only formal art training at the age of 13 at

the Beam School of Art in Canton by performing janitorial duties.

Hard work and a man's responsibility to his family and country became the primary concern of Ray Eyerly's life. He worked as a wheat farmer, sheepherder, ranch hand and cowboy in the Judith Basin of Montana. His steps often retraced those of the cowboy artist, Charles M. Russell, whom he greatly admired and from whom he received personal encouragement in his art. World War I interrupted Ray's itinerant labor in the Basin. He served with the 315th Field Signal Battalion of the 90th Division, and following the armistice was assigned to the Athletic Circuit, becoming the light heavyweight champion of his division.

Following service separation, Ray moved his family to the state of Oregon in 1919. Although art continued to be a compelling avocation for him, vocationally he was employed at various jobs. He worked as a mechanic and road superintendent for the State of Oregon, a salesman, deep sea fisherman, gold mine superintendent, paint contractor and color technologist to his brother, Lee, in

the Eyerly Enterprises. Ray's diversified vocations have provided much of the subject matter for his art.

Ray Eyerly married Lois Seits of Waldport, Oregon, in 1926. A son, Raymond Jr., and daughters, Germaine and Paddy Sue, were born of the union. Mrs. Eyerly died of a tragic, extended illness in 1970.

From 1927 to the present, Ray Eyerly has been the recipient of countless awards and honors in regional and national exhibits. He is the co-founder of the **Realistic Artist's Guild** of Salem, Oregon, and founder of **The Exhibitors**, a professional artist's organization. His art has been featured on calendars, and in national newspapers and periodicals. Ray has been the subject of numerous television specials. His original work hangs in prominent museums, national parks and businesses as well as private collections throughout the United States. His personal collection has been displayed at **The Gallery** in Sisters, Oregon, since 1963. Ray has created more than a thousand works of art in the media of pastel, pen and ink, water colors and oil.

Ray Eyerly is a conversant, friendly man - more reserved than aggressive - whose reverence and celebration of life is expressed with masterful draftsmanship and meticulous attention to detail. His color genius is **non pareil**. His independent study and instinctive comprehension of value and quality have produced masterpieces of universal appeal. Since 1964 Ray has devoted his entire time to his art and his avocation, the banjo.

On June 3, 1971, Raymond Eyerly received a standing ovation from the Oregon State Legislature as the first artist in the state's history to be so memorialized. The memorial reads in part, "(to) Ray Eyerly...who has been rightfully accorded national and international recognition...and has preserved with his perceptive eye, skilled hands and artistic talents much of the tradition of the American West... (we express) our appreciation for his devotion and dedication to portraying the color, custom, form, texture and sweep of this, our Oregon."

Excerpted from,
A Picture or Two: The Story of Ray Eyerly
By Beverley Blodgett

FROM: ILL. STATE GEN. SOC. JOURNAL - SUMMER 1986

Voters in Rock Island Co. Ill., 1842

Bennett, Barton - Stephenson (Now Rock Is.
Bennett, HAZARD - " "

Convicts in Ill. State Penitentiary, Alton, Ill.
JAN. 1, 1857

Bennett, Boler C. 27 yrs. Cook Co. Ill, Robbery, born VA.
" John 27 yrs. Fulton Co. Ill. LARCENY, b. Ohio

From

FERN TAYLOR ?? Fulton Co. Larceny, b. Ill.

Town of

35

Fulton Co. Kansas, 1871

John 27y. Fulton Co. Kansas, 1871
 Sarah 27y. Fulton Co. Kansas, 1871

Nov. 1, 1871

Parents in Ill. State Penitentiary, Alton, Ill.

Prisoners -
 Prisoners -

Prisoners in Rock Island Co. Ill. 1872

Prisoners in Ill. State Pen. 200

to will of
Index Inlet Co. Ill. 1871-1963

Abraham Bennett 125

Charles W. Moore 1531



INDIANAPOLIS, 46204

INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

MARCELLE K. FOOTE, *Director*140 North Senate Avenue
(317) 633-5440

ARCHIVES DIVISION
CATALOG DIVISION
EXTENSION DIVISION
GENEALOGY DIVISION
INDIANA DIVISION
REFERENCE DIVISION
DIVISION FOR THE PHYSICALLY HANDICAPPED

June 10, 1975

Mrs. Maurice E. Hannaford
1609 Lindberg Road
Anderson, Indiana 46012

Dear Mrs. Hannaford:

The following entries were located in the original Tract Books of the Vincennes Land Office district:

Tract book #5

James Bennett Parke County, Indiana

NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 3 Township 15 North Range 10 West 156.19 June 7, 1817
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 3 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres " "
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 3 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres " "
NE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 14 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres Feb. 12, 1818
SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 14 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres Feb. 12, 1818
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 14 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres June 7, 1817
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 14 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres June 7, 1817
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 11 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres Sept. 5, 1818
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec 11 Township 15 North Range 10 West 160 acres Sept. 5, 1818
NW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 34 Township 16 North Range 10 West 160 acres
SW $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 34 Township 16 North Range 10 West June 7, 1817

Tract book #5

Abraham Bennett, Vermillion County, Indiana

W $\frac{1}{2}$ SE $\frac{1}{4}$ Sec. 35 Township 15 North Range 10 West December 14, 1838

Our records indicate only where they were living when they purchased the land. You will note that James Bennett was living in Parke County, Indiana at the time of the earlier 1817 purchases.

I am returning your \$2 as there is no charge for the search.

Sincerely,

Helen S. Morrison

(Mrs.) Helen S. Morrison
Archives Division

C P Newston

BENNETT

EVENT

COUNTY OR TOWN

A.	S.O. Alix	IO Age	1850	Adair
A.	Margaret E. Reid	m	30 Sept. 1871	Ohio
A.	Benjamin Raley	m	30 July 1855	"
Abraham/Jane Potts	m	19 Oct. 1803		Shelby
Abraham/Martha Jane Chism	m	4 July 1850		Meade
Abram/Elizabeth Pollard	m	13 June 1837		Mason
Adaline/Preston McCrocklin	m	4 Feb. 1839		Nelson
Adelia Evaline	b	25 Feb. 1853		Ohio Mocreek
D.O. Alexander BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton				
Adelia Evaline/Alexander A. Hoover	m	7 April 1870		Ohio
Agnes/Israel Carter	m	4 June 1801		Mason
Agnes/David Bell	m	1833		Mason
Adelia/D.O. Wm. Bennett	Age 6	1860		Meade
Alexander Barnett/Frances A. Benton	m	4 Oct. 1838		Ohio
Alexander Barnett	b	10 Sept. 1819		"
S.O. Samuel/Lucretia Barnett				
Altha/John T. Leizure	m	26 Aug 1871		"
Altha	b	27 June 1831		" Mocreek
D.O. Joseph Bennett/Frances H. Chapman				
Altha Lucretia	b	6 Dec. 1838		"
D.O. Alexander B./Frances Ann Benton				
Altha Lucretia/George B. Stevens	m	29 Nov. 1856		"
Alvin Hardin	b	6 June 1882		Meade Battletown
S.O. Hardin H./Mary Francis Bullock				
Amanda/John Douglas	m	14 Nov. 1837		Ohio
Ambrose/Milanda Martin	m	1844		Nicholas
Amelia Ann/Henry D. Iglehart	m	10 Dec. 1834		Ohio
America-D.O. Jas.	Age I	1860		Muhlenberg
Amos/Judith Lloyd	m	12 March 1832		Daviess
Amos/Nancy Perkins	m	Sept. 1852		Whitley
Amy/Hays Campbell	m	30 July 1806		Barren ?
Andrew-S.O. Amos	Age 5	1860		Muhlenberg
Ann/Samuel Brian	m	28 June 1827		Ohio
Ann/Alexander t. Remmo ?	m	29 Sept. 1840		Shelby
Ann/Edward Buckban	m	8 Feb. 1847		Nelson
Anne/Thomas Stone	m	19 Aug. 1795		Mercer
Archibald/Martha Buteal	m	24 July 1790		Mason
Annie Mae	b	8 Nov. 1907		Meade Battletown
D.O. Edward Lee/Cora Ada BENNETT				
Asa/Anna Wright	m	3 Aug. 1800		Shelby
Asa	b	1815		Caldwell
S.O. Thomas D./Mary Borrom ?				
Asa/ Delilah Woodward	m	10 Feb. 1818		Ohio
Asa/ Polly Lane	m	8 Feb. 1827		Spencer
Asa/Anny Wright	m	3 Sept. 1800		Shelby
B.B./Nancy Wiatt	m	9 Jan. 1844		Anderson
Barby or Betsy/Jerrard Tichener	m	4 Jan. 1803		Nelson
Barsheba/John Brants	m	24 June 1803		Mercer
Bascomb Winfield	b	20 Dec. 1854		Ohio Mocreek
S.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton				
Bezel ?/Ellen Twiddles	m	26 Jan. 1856		"
Belenda/Thomas Hobbs	m	27 Feb. 1816		Payette
Benjamin/Josephine Peace	m	1 Nov. 1855		Whitley
Benjamin/Eleanor Smith	m	13 April 1789		Nelson
Benjamin/Elizabeth Moore	m	11 July 1800		Washington
Benjamin/Harriet French	m	28 Feb. 1831		Franklin

Mason Co Ky. Tavern Licenses co clerk.

Bennett masie -	Jan 28 1799 -	Oct 25 1796
Wilson Samuel -	Jan 28 1799 -	July 29 1795
Wilson James -	April 23 1798	Jan 22 1798

Lynn - Nathan Jan 1808 ^{Feb Rejected} nulls Page 105

SEE REVERSE SIDE OF CARD FOR INSTRUCTIONS

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Benjamin	b 5 March 1854	Whitley
S.O. William B. BENNETT/Sussanah Rose		
Benjamin-S.O. Charles BENNETT Age 5	1860	Mercer
Betsey/Isham Pinkston m	12 July 1813	Tayette
Betsey/George Gully m	4 March 1815	"
Betsey A./Terry Thompson m	12 March 1866	Ohio
Bobby/James Hamilton m	8 April 1824	Estill
Bryan B./Nancy Wilson m	18 Oct. 1838/9/40	Caldwell
Bryan W./Jubah Burton m	5 March 1818	"
Bryan W./Mrs. Nancy White m	10 Aug. 1843	"
Bryan C./Sally Watkins m	3 April 1820	Muhlenberg
C.C./Martha Johnson m	30 Jan. 1872	Ohio
Caroline M./D.O. Thomas BENNETT Age I	1860	Muhlenberg
Cassy/Pleasant Ellison m	19 March 1848	Whitley
Catherine/James R. Berry m	24 Aug. 1842	Butler
Charles/Eliza Teeples m	28 Sept. 1847	Mason
Charles	b 10 May 1853	Meade Brandenburg
S.O. Micagan/Manala BENNETT		
Charles C./Manerva Ellen Decker m	14 Oct. 1873	Russell
Charles H./Agnes Owens m	9 Aug. 1855	Adair
Charles W./Sallie Ann Leach m	20 Jan. 1872	Ohio
Charlotte Ann/Samuel K. Wallace m	6 Dec. 1853	"
Charles H./S.O. Alix BENNETT Age 15	1850	Adair
Cherry/Edward Jarvis m	17 Aug. 1815	Muhlenberg
Coleman/Ann Scott m	20 Dec. 1810	Caldwell
Coleman M./Mary Jane Brooks m	23 Oct. 1840	"
Cordelia	b 26 May 1879	Adair Columbia
D.O. Tim BENNETT/Nancy Dulworth		
Cordelia/John W. London m	31 Dec. 1870	Ohio
Daniel/Elizabeth Lucas m	14 June 1792 —	Nelson
Daniel/Elizabeth Car m	11 Aug. 1832	"
Daniel/Adaline Hughbanks m	23 Aug. 1851	Mason
David-S.O. Samuel BENNETT Age 8	1850	Madison
Delilah G./John T. Lazure m	1 June 1864	Ohio
Delilah Y.	b 17 May 1833	"
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances H. Chapman		
Duane/Joseph Taylor m	3 Aug. 1809 —	"
E.A.- S.O. A. BENNETT Age 16	1850	Allen
E.A./Mary A. Nelson m	25 Sept. 1867	Ohio
E./Asa Briant m	16 Nov. 1830	"
Ebeta/D.O. Wm. BENNETT Age 4	1860	Meade
Edmund/Elizabeth Clark m	20 Nov. 1844	Nelson
Edward D./Elizabeth McFarland m	27 Jan. 1836	Daviess
Edward Lee	b 25 May 1879	Meade Battletown
S.O. Hardin H. BENNETT/Mary Frances Bullock		
Elijah/Patsy Davis m	4 May 1792 —	Madison
Elijah/Ann Brown m	16 Feb. 1816 —	Caldwell
Elijah/Lucinda Thornberry m	28 Feb. 1816 —	Mason
Elijah/Deborah Dennis m	20 Aug. 1816 —	Caldwell
Elijah/Polly Tisdale m	31 March 1817 —	"
Elijah	b 18 April 1853	Ohio
S.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Denton		
Elijah/Sarah Turner m	2 July 1865	Muhlenberg
Eliza/Thomas Garvis m	21 April 1823	"
Eliza/Henry B. Asbell m	8 Nov. 1838	"
Eliza/Humphry Jones m	20 Oct. 1844	Madison

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Eliza/Robert Honhollen	? m II Sept. 1881	Whitley
Eliza A./Wm. B. Davis	m IO April 1843	Caldwell
Eliza F./Wm. A. Foster	1784	Henry New Castle
Eliza Jane/Idrington Wells	m II Aug. 1837	Nelson
Eliza Jane/Jefferson Miller	m 20 Dec. 1865	Muhlenberg
Eliza Jane/Gabe Keith	m I3 Sept. 1911	Clay
Elizabeth/Wm. Hatford	m 22 Dec. 1787	Nelson
Elizabeth/John Hawkins Phillips	m 24 Oct. 1797	"
Elizabeth/Joseph Fulton	m 25 Jan. 1808	Mason
Elizabeth/Lewis Sullavan	m 9 April 1809	"
Elizabeth/Isaac D. McElroy	m 4 Feb. 1810	Caldwell
Elizabeth/Mathew Wright	m 14 April 1810	Mason
Elizabeth/Jennings May	m April 1811	Estill
Elizabeth/Peter Snow	m 3 Aug. 1820	Ohio
Elizabeth/Wm. Standiford	m 9 Sept. 1823	"
Elizabeth/Gilles Mercer	Jan. 1827	Muhlenberg
Elizabeth/Micajah Martin	m 14 July 1828	Shelby
Elizabeth/Robert Barnett	m 20 Oct. 1834	Ohio
Elizabeth	b 29 Jan. 1835	"
D.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton		
Elizabeth/Jacob Greene	m II Sept. 1837	Livingston
Elizabeth	Age 7 1860	Adair
Elizabeth	b 14 Jan. 1860	Whitley
D.O. Ben BENNETT-Josephine Peace		
Elizabeth/J.G. Knight	m 20 Feb. 1867	Muhlenberg
Elizabeth A./Peter T. Parks	m 20 Jan. 1858	Ohio
Elizabeth E./John F. Coffman	m 27 Jan. 1858	Muhlenberg
Elizabeth J.	b 30 Dec. 1855	Russel
D.O. Green C. BENNETT/Emaline Dunbar		
Elizabeth/Preston Craig	m 8 Feb. 1876	Whitley
Emmet Truvis	b 2 Sept. 1909	Meade Battletown
S.O. Edward Lee BENNETT/Cora Ada BENNETT		
Inock/Elizabeth Huster	m 12 April 1813 ?	Shelby
Eveline/Ezekiel Johnson	m 1 April 1845	Mason
F.L./Elizabeth T. Hancock	m 15 June 1840	Butler
Fisher/Polly Duncon	m 15 Feb. 1803	Fayette
Floria M.C./Thomas J. Mamall	m 29 Mar. 1830	Franklin
Frances/Phillip C. Arnold	m 17 Oct. 1833	"
Frances D.	b 20 Sept. 1821	Ohio Mccreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Frances D./Joseph Conditt Barney	? m22 Mar. 1841	Ohio
Francis/James Barkley	m 2 Feb. 1832	Henry
Franky/Armista Crump	m 1 Jan. 1818	Estill
Gabriel/Polly Summers	m Aug. 1815	Barren
Geneva/James Hayes	m 12 July 1840	Butler
Geneveive/James Beauchamp Clark	m 14 Dec. 1881	Anderson Laurenceburg
George R. S.O. Alix BENNETT	Age 14 1850	Adair
George	b 15 Dec. 1852	Pendleton
S.O. John BENNETT/Josephine Shomak	?	
George	b 12 Jan. 1852	Whitley
S.O. Edward BENNETT/Mary Prewit		
George Alice/	b 2 March 1851	Christian Hopkinsville
D.O. Walter Wyatt BENNETT/Mary Minerva Short		
George M./Lucy Sandefur	m 12 Jan. 1866	Ohio
George Plummer	b 12 Aug. 1807	"
S.O. John BENNETT/Mary Icypheny Plummer		

BENNETT	EVENT		COUNTY OR TOWN
George Plummer/Lydia Benton	m I4 Dec.	1846	Ohio
George Wm./Anna Dabney	m	1794	Madison
Gertie	b I6 Feb.	1910	Meade Battletown
D.O. Edward Lee BENNETT/Cora Ada Bennett			
Green/S.O. Samuel BENNETT	Age II	1850	Madison
H. S.O./Elisha BENNETT	Age I	1850	Adair
H.D./Sally A. Stevens	m 20 Dec.	1865	Ohio
Hannah	b I7 April	1788	"
D.O. John BENNETT/Mary I. Plummer			
Hannah/James? Joseph Stillwell	m I4 Oct.	1793	Nelson
Hannah/Henry Stevens	m I3 Jan.	1805	Ohio
Hannah/Thomas Creeze	m I7 Jan.	1814	Mason
Hannah A./Moses C. Iglehart	m I4 March	1857	Ohio
Hannah Adeline	b 3 June	1838	" Mocreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman			
Hardin/Levina Cross	m 31 Jan.	1818	Caldwell
Harriet/John G.W. Brooks	m I9 Dec.	1843	"
Helen/Lucinda Ryan	m 27 Feb.	1840	Shelby
Hendley S./Marian Moore	m 23 Dec.	1829	Muhlenberg
Henry/Eva Blair	m 7 Oct.	1914	Harlan Wallins Creek
Henry O./Judia Tinsley	m I9 March	1875	Ohio
Henry La Hance	b 2 June	1886	Whitley
S.O. Wm. Barton BENNETT/Rachel Brummett			
Henry Mack	b 23 June	1826	? Ohio Mocreek
S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman			
Hester/John Banner	m 24 May	1864	Muhlenberg
Hester Catherine/James Richard BENNETT	m 22 Oct.	1883	Meade
Hilon ?/Lucinda Ryan	m 27 Feb.	1840	Shelby
Hiram/Hannah Myers	m 30 Oct.	1823	Mason
Hope/Zachariah Chandler	m 3 March	1819	Caldwell
Horace/Sacry Brown	m 8 Aug.	1835	Lincoln
Icyphens	b I9 Feb	1838	Ohio
D.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton			
J.N./Nancy Jago	m 31 Dec.	1857	Muhlenberg
Jackson D./S.O. Thomas BENNETT	Age 9	1860	McLean
Jacob/Electa Ann Stiles	m I0 Dec.	1840	Meade
James/Sally Gates	m	1809	Mason
James/Elizabeth Thorn	m 23 March	1809	Warren
James/Julian Iglehart	m 3 Aug.	1809	Ohio
James/Judith Key	m 25 June	1820	Clark
James/Hannah Peach	m 25 Oct.	1820	"
James/Susan Sims	m I9 March	1835	Casey
James/Martha Herrell	m I6 Sept.	1844	Fayette
James	Age 21	1850	Washington
James/Nancy Claycomb	m I5 May	1854	Breckinridge
James B./Ann Statcher	m 7 Sept.	1854	Ohio
James Claude	b 9 March	1895	Hart
James Claude/Grace Louis Thomas	m I5 Dec.	1919	Larue
James E.	b 30 Nov.	1859	Grayson
S.O. William A. BENNETT/Julia Ann Wilson			
James O./S.O. Elisha BENNETT	Age 5	1850	Adair
James S./Birdie A. Gilstrap	m 4 Feb.	1867	Ohio
James S.	b 28 Nov.	1846	"
S.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton			
Jane/Daniel Tichenor	m I Sept.	1818	"
Jart/Louisa Jane Higginbotham	m I3 Feb.	1862	Whitley

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Jenneta/Charles BENNETT' daughter	Age 2 1860	Mercer
Jeremiah/Rebecca Dunn Christ	m 13 June 1857	Muhlenberg
Jerramy/S.O. William BENNETT	Age 1 1860	Meade
Jery	b 25 Dec. 1860	Whitley
S.O. Benjamin BENNETT/Josephine Peace		
Jesse/Maria Hemman ?	m 30 Oct. 1804	Ohio
Joan/James Givens	m 1 Nov. 1825	Lincoln
John/Elizabeth Gransely	m 9 Nov. 1792 —	Nelson
John/Elizabeth Barker	m 9 Nov. 1792 —	"
John/Isabel Harris	m 2 Oct. 1794 —	Fayette
John/Susan Ward	m 23 Jan. 1798 —	Franklin
John/Charity Drake	m 19 March 1798 —	Nelson
John/Sarah Townsend	m 12 March 1804 —	Fayette
John/Elizabeth Hopper	m 15 Nov. 1805 —	Mason
John/Elizabeth Woodward	m 15 Aug. 1823	Ohio
John/Mary L.B. Moran	m 25 Jan. 1830	Mason
John/Julia Bayless	m 21 April 1847	"
John/S.O. Samuel BENNETT	Age 12 1850	Madison
John/Josephine Shumate	m 15 March 1852	Pendleton
John/S.O. Jacob BENNETT	Age 3 1860	Meade
John/S.O. Amos BENNETT	Age 1 1860	Muhlenberg
John/Allen/Mary Jane Barnett	m 16 Feb. 1843	Ohio
John F./Laura W. Brooks	m 20 July 1831	Caldwell
John F./Sarah F. Hall	m 7 Sept. 1872	Hardin
John I./Sarah J. Hand	m 28 Feb. 1855	Ohio
John J./Altha Jane Benton	m 21 Oct. 1857	Davies
John J.	b 14 Aug. 1834	Ohio
S.O. ? BENNETT/Judith Loyd		
John J./S.O. Crittenden BENNETT/	Age 1 1850	Caldwell
John L./Delilah Watkins	m 16 Nov. 1853	Muhlenberg
John N./Elizabeth Bowyer	m 9 Aug. 1845	Anderson
John Samuel	b 2 Oct. 1849	Ohio Mccreek
S.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
John Samuel/Rachel Atherton	m 8 Oct. 1871	Ohio
John T./Bernetta Linn	m 6 March 1836	Calloway
John W./S.O. Alix BENNETT	Age 14 1850	Adair
John W./Eliza Ann Gibbe	m 28 Feb. 1831 ?	Franklin
John I./George W. Barnard	? 25 Sept. 1854	Ohio
Johnson/Hester Greer	m 31 Aug. 1843	Meade
Joseph/Peggy Davis	m 3 Jan. 1791 —	Fayette-Madison
Joseph/	b 19 July 1792	Ohio Mccreek
S.O. John BENNETT/Mary I. Plummer		
Joseph/Frances H. Chapman	m 9 March 1815 —	Ohio
Joseph	b 13 April 1840	"
S.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton		
Joseph/	b 16 Aug. 1853	Whitley
S.O. Amos BENNETT/Nancy Perkins		
Joseph A./Millie Ann Crabtree	m 15 March 1864 ?	Ohio
Joseph B./Sally Carson	m 22 Oct. 1829	"
Joshua/Caty Devore	m 9 Feb. 1789 —	Nelson
Joshua/Rhoda Clements	m 12 March 1816	Fayette
Julia A./Charles W. Leizure	m 14 Jan. 1871	Ohio
Key/Sally McConnett	m 20 Aug. 1807 —	Warren
Kitty/Jno Littrill	m 14 Dec. 1818	Fayette
Kneeley/Lucy Bradshaw	m 3 July 1812 —	Mercer

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Lafayette B.	b I May 1859	Pendleton
S.O. John H. BENNETT/Josephine F. Shoemaker		
Larkin/Rebecca Smith	m 25 Feb. 1815 ?	Caldwell
Lasley Faree	b 19 March 1859 ?	Ohio Mccreek
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Lenna W./James Corbin	m 20 Nov. 1838	Butler
Leoney/Thornton Jones	m 20 Nov. 1858	Allen
Levi/Rebecca Honnollen	m 25 Feb. 1871	Whitley
Lewis/Eliza Fuqua	m 6 Oct. 1831	Ohio
Lindsey	b 14 Oct. 1829	"
S.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton		
Lizzie M./Victor M. Taylor	m 30 Aug. 1899 ?	Ohio
Lloyd/Ann E. Lusby	m 2 Feb. 1846	Fayette
Louisa/D.O. Samuel BENNETT Age 6	1850	Madison
Louisa	b 16 May 1856	Whitley
D.O. William B. BENNETT/Susan Rose		
Louisa-D.O. Thomas BENNETT Age 7	1860	McLean
Lucinda-D.O. Hugh J. BENNETT Age 6	1860	Madison
Lucretia/William Brian	m 1832	Ohio
Lucretia M./Virgil D. Stevens	m 17 March 1857	"
Lucy/Alexander Sap	m 6 March 1793	Mercer
Lucy/Joseph Redman	m 31 Aug 1807	Nelson
Lucy/Sherill Tisdale	m 24 March 1821	Caldwell
Lucy/Chastain Furgason	m Feb. 1834	Green
Lucy/William Conron	m 21 Oct. 1847	Butler
Lucy A./D.M. Cole	m 26 Sept. 1868	Webster
Lucy S./L.A.W. Carson	m 30 Oct. 1867	Ohio
Lindsey Alexander Warfield Carter		
Lucy Saraphena	b 2 Feb. 1848	Ohio Mccreek
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Luther/S.O. Isaac BENNETT Age 1	1860	Muhlenberg
Luticia/Elijah Jones	m 19 April 1837	Edmonson
Luvina/Jesse Brookshire	m 23 Feb. 1823	Clark
Lydia/D.O. Jasper BENNETT Age 4	1860	Muhlenberg
Lydia Ellen	b 8 Feb. 1874	Mason Maysville
D.O. Wm. Henry BENNETT/Susan Sullivan		
Lydia Ellen/Charles Burnside Pribble	m I May 1895	Fayette Dawrail
Lydia Florence	b 2 Feb. 1863	Ohio Mccreek
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Lydia D./L.R. Carson	m 6 April 1864	Ohio
M./D.O. Alix BENNETT Age 5	1850	Adair
Mack Johnson	b 12 Dec. 1889	Meade Battletown
S.O. Charles BENNETT/Mahala Jane BENNETT		
Malinda/George Ousley	m 28 July 1847 ?	Casey
Malinda/Abraham Tates	m 23 Jan. 1853	Spencer
Malinda/Robert Monhollen ?	m 11 Sept. 1871	Whitley
Malinda Jane	b 24 Oct. 1868	Ohio
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Malissa/William Stevens	m 24 Aug 1843	Ohio
Margaret/James Tichnor	m 31 March 1814	"
Margaret/Edward L. Head	m 23 April 1823	Shelby
Maria/Richard Stevens	m 3 Aug. 1805	Ohio
Marie/Richard Field	m 3 Aug. 1815	"
Martha/John Chandler	m 7 April 1814	Mason
Martha/Darvin Rogers	m 28 Aug. 1838	Caldwell

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Martha/Benjamin Conron	m I Nov. 1849	Butler
Martha/D.O. Jacob BENNETT Age 5	1860	Meade
Martha/D.A. Turner	m 10 Sept. 1875	Muhlenberg
Martha Ann/Ranson Humphrey	m 19 May 1870	Meade
Martha Ann	b 6 June 1882	Meade Battletown
D.O. Charles BENNETT/Mahala Jane Greer		
Martha C./John B. Rowan	m 10 April 1869	Ohio
Martha Corilla	b 10 Aug. 1851	Ohio Mccreek
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Martha Corilla/John Butler Rowan	m 11 April 1869	Ohio
Martha E./Washington C. Tichener	m 20 Dec. 1856	"
Martha E./D.O. Amos BENNETT Age 3	1860	Muhlenberg
Martha S.	b 15 Jan. 1849	Ohio
D.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton		
Martha S./Richard A. Ward	m 12 Jan. 1865	"
Marvin Franklin/Elizabeth Humphrey	m 21 Jan. 1873	Meade
Mary/John Lucas	m 21 July 1790	Nelson-Shelby ?
Mary/Charles Anderson	m 2 Nov. 1795	Fayette-Madison ?
Mary/Stephen Gregory	m 27 Jan. 1803	Nelson
Mary/Thomas P. Major	m 3 April 1805	Franklin
Mary/James West	m 24 Dec. 1805	Mason
Mary/Thomas Bryant	m 11 Dec. 1817	Estill
Mary/Francis Sandefur	m 7 Nov. 1822	Ohio
Mary/Francis Standiford	m 7 Nov. 1822	"
Mary/Hanlon Weakley	m 21 Dec. 1829	Shelby
Mary/Manda ? Martin	m 13 Nov. 1834	"
Mary/D.O. Jas. BENNETT Age 7	1860	Muhlenberg
Mary/Thomas Oates	m 25 Oct. 1871	"
Mary A./James R. Cole	m 26 Nov. 1827	Caldwell
Mary A./Jas W. Smith	m 30 Nov. 1857	Ohio
Mary A.	b 15 Aug. 1842	"
D.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton		
Mary A./James W. Blain	m 3 July 1861	"
Mary A./Isaac Wise	m 14 March 1867	Muhlenberg
Mary A. or Polly/Benjamin Woodward	m 23 May 1820	Ohio
Mary Ann/Wm. Washington Hill	m 31 March 1836 ?	Caldwell
Mary Ann/John H. Hand	m 20 Jan. 1863	Ohio
Mary Ann/Robert W. Coffey	m 15 Aug. 1858	Adair
Mary C.	b 8 April 1857	Ohio
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Mary C./Joseph Hays	m 20 Dec. 1859	Scott
Mary Elizabeth/Wm. J. Way	m 16 Jan. 1836 ?	Bourbon
Mary F./Amos Shown	m 1870	Ohio
Mary F./James S. Green	m 9 Jan. 1879	Harrison
Mary Francis/Thomas A. Lucas	m 18 Feb. 1867	Ohio
Mary Jane/Nathaniel Stevens	m 25 March 1833	"
Mary Jane	b 4 Sept. 1845	Meade Battletown
D.O. ? BENNETT/Mahala Jane Wilson		
Mary Jane/James Granville Iain	m 28 Dec. 1865	"
Mary or Polly/William Dial	m 27 Nov. 1828	Butler
Mary F.	b 20 Sept 1820	Ohio Mccreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Mary F./Lorenzo D. Cooper	m 27 Nov. 1842	"
Mary S./Thomas D. Chandler	m 22 Dec. 1857	Mason
Mary Susan/James W. Evans	m 24 Sept. 1863	Grant
Masaterson/Elizabeth Ann Perkins	m 25 June 1834	Shelby

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Matilda	b 5 July 1810	Ohio Mocreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Matilda/Frank Wallace	m 20 Jan. 1836	"
Matilda R./John Anderson	m 24 June 1828	Garrard
Matilda E./J.L.B. Geiger	m 11 March 1872	Ohio
Menter	b July 1853	Daviess
S.O. Calvin BENNETT/Sarah Brown		
Micajah/Mahala Jane Wilson	m 27 June 1839	Meade
Minerva/John S. Ward	m 18 June 1835	Ohio
Minerva/T.B. Rust	m 8 Jan. 1874	Muhlenberg
Minerva E.	b 7 Jan. 1818	Ohio Mocreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Minerva L.	b 15 Aug. 1835	" "
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Mirian/Charles Hobley ?	m 17 Jan. 1833 ? 35 ?	Butler
Moses/Rebecca Davis	m 21 Jan. 1802	Fayette
Moses Peggy Jones	m 6 June 1814	Gallatin
Moses/Lydia Dashart	m 9 June 1825	Fayette
Nancy/Henry Randle	m 24 Aug. 1807 ?	Nelson
Nancy/Livingston Conn	m 30 Jan. 1804 ?	Fayette
Nancy/Joseph Bridges	m 25 Oct. 1804	Fleming
Nancy/John Martin	m 29 May 1809	Nelson
Nancy/John Roberts	m 4 Jan. 1812	Fayette
Nancy/Hezekiah Challis	m 3 March 1819	"
Nancy/Sanford May	m 30 June 1823	Henry New Castle
Nancy/John W. Bird	m 23 Aug. 1823	Washington
Nancy/Peter Bigg ?	m 6 Dec. 1823	Franklin
Nancy/Stephen Evans	m 1 Dec. 1825	Madison
Nancy/Ira Jarvis	m March 1836	Muhlenberg
Nancy/Eli McCown	m 5 June 1845	Butler
Nancy	Age 20 1850	Adair
Nancy/D.O. Wm. BENNETT	Age 8 1860	Meade
Nancy/George Peckinpaugh	m 25 May 1873	"
Nancy J./Bailes Tyson	m 18 March 1837	Muhlenberg
Nancy Jane/Bailes Tyson	m 18 March 1851	"
Nancy Jane/John Right	m 3 Dec. 1858	" Greenville
Nannie Gertrude/Wm. Wesley Hogan	m 27 Aug. 1913	Boyd Catlettsburg
Naoma/Thornton Janes ?	m 20 Nov. 1859 ?	Adair
Naomi	Age 17 1850	"
Nathan/Martha Ward	m 31 Dec. 1831	Ohio
Nathan/Sally Lawton	m 26 Nov. 1867	"
Nelly/John Brown	m 6 Aug. 1799	Nelson
Nelson/Lucetia Fuquaz	m 20 Sept. 1832	Ohio
Norris/Susan Tabor	m 6 Jan. 1869	"
Obed/Jane Wilson	m 11 Nov. 1824	Butler
Obed/Mary A. Hepsley	m 4 Nov. 1869	Ohio
Oliver	Age 29 1850	Adair
Opal Janette	b 16 Sept. 1923	Harlan Wallins Creek
D.O. Henry Gibson BENNETT/Avaline Blair		
Oscar H./Christa A. Sorrels	m 23 Jan. 1843	Butler
P./D.O. Elisha BENNETT	Age 3 1850	Adair
Parmelia/Henry Harmon	m 12 April 1824	Caldwell
Partheny/Elijah Porter	m 17 June 1834	Butler
Pascal Martin	b 8 Nov. 1860	Ohio Mocreek
S.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		

BENNETT

EVENT

COUNTY OR TOWN

Paul Thomas	b 2 Sept.	1924	Larue
S.O. James Claude BENNETT/Grace Louis Thomas			
Paulina/Arson Cole	m 22 Sept.	1831	Estill
Peggy/Jno Christian	m 27 April	1819	Fayette
Permelia/Henery Harmon	m 12 April	1824	Caldwell
Permelia (Milly) Oliver Porter	m 13 Dec.	1819	Butler
Permelia E. D.O. Wm. B. BENNETT Age 1		1850	Caldwell
Petsy/John H. Quishenberry	m 25 Sept.	1840	Fayette
Phebe/Peter Belveal	m 26 Aug.	1803	Campbell
Phebe/Thomas Peace	m 16 Dec.	1852/61	Whitley
Phillip/Lucy Halle ?	m 18 March	1811	Nelson
Phoebe/Peter Belocol	m 20 Aug.	1803	Campbell
Polly/Stephen Wiley	m Nov.	1806	Muhlenberg
Polly/Joseph Rhodes	m Nov.	1806	"
Polly/Jacob Jones	m 20 March	1809	Barren
Polly/Thomas Bryant	m 11 Dec.	1817	Estill
Polly/Hugh Challes	m 15 Feb.	1819	Fayette
Polly/Benjamin Halsell	m 20 June	1825	"
Polly/Colman Hedgpeth	m 14 July	1825	Green
Priscilla/D.O. Hugh J. BENNETT Age 1		1860	Madison
Pryor/Elizabeth Tilly	m 18 Dec.	1827	Shelby
Rachel/Evan Thompson	m 25 April	1792	Mason
Rachel/Tunis Eubanks	m 5 May	1834	Mason
Rachel/William Clark	m 26 April	1838	Ohio
Rachel	b 28 April	1857	Whitley
D.O. George BENNETT/Jane Lamborn			
Rachel A./James Wm. Sandfur	m 17 Feb.	1859	Ohio
Raley/S.O. Amos BENNETT Age 6		1860	Muhlenberg
Reason/Mary A. Higgins	m 27 May	1845	Mason
Rebecca/John Hull	m 3 March	1803	Mason-Fleming
Rebecca/James Cornwell	m 15 March	1814	Warren
Rebecca/Jesse Powers	m 24 May	1814	Knox
Rebecca/Phillip Johnson	m 16 Aug.	1821	Ohio
Rebecca/Francis W. Davis	m 12 Jan.	1824	Shelby
Rebecca/Wm. R. Kelly	m 19 Aug.	1824	Muhlenberg
Reuben/Mary Thornberry	m 4 Jan.	1820	Mason
Reuben/Margaret Black	m 4 Aug.	1821	Daviess
Reuben Allen	b 2 June	1824	Ohio Mccreek
S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman			
Rhoda/Timothy Johnson	m 23 Nov.	1827	Estill
Rhoda H./D.O. Thomas BENNETT Age 3		1860	McLean
Rhoda/Rosannah/Peter Stiles	m 7 Jan.	1841	Meade
Richard/Sally Connor	m 14 Feb.	1804	Clark
Richard/Frances Jackson	m 19 Sept.	1805	Franklin
Richard/Polly Bell	m 4 April	1807	Washington
Richard/Mary W. Shields	m 2 July	1834	Franklin
Richard/Alvina Wright	m 14 March	1837	Butler
Robert/Nancy Holsey	m 8 Oct.	1829	Clark
Robert/S.O. Hugh J. BENNETT Age 8		1860	Madison
Robert B./S.O. A. BENNETT Age 15		1850	Allen
Rosa	b 17 Nov.	1860	Scott Georgetown
D.O. Thomas BENNETT/Mary Jane Townsend			
Ruebin A./Cynthia Woodward	m 1 Jan.	1840	Ohio
Ruth A./John S. Lashbrook	m 10 June	1871	"
Ruth Ann	b 18 May	1820	" Mccreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman			

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Ruth Ann/Richard Martin	m 5 July 1843	Caldwell
S./ D.O. William BENNETT Age 4	1860	Meade
S./ J.D. Williford	m 12 Sept 1863	Ohio
Sabrina/E.K. McCreary	m 12 Nov. 1832	Fayette
Salatha	b 1 Nov. 1857	Whitley
D.O. Ben BENNETT/Josephine Peace Salley	Age 2 1850	Washington
Sallie/Baten Griggs	m 10 Jan. 1823	Clark
Sallie Lee	b 23 Feb. 1888	Hart Priceville
D.O. James Madison BENNETT/Margaret Elizabeth McCubin ?		
Sallie Lee/James Wm. Keith	m 30 Jan. 1908	Hart "
Sally/ Jonas Tichenor	m 20 Dec. 1803	Nelson
Sally/ John Pittinger	m 12 April 1811	Shelby
Sally/William McGinnis	m 22 May 1811	Christian
Sally	b 20 April 1828	Whitley
D.O. Ben BENNETT/Catherine Pennington		
Sally A./ D.O. Hugh J. BENNETT Age 1	1860	Madison
Sally J./D.O. Amos BENNETT Age 8	1860	Muhlenberg
Sally Mary Ann/Alexander M. Barnett	m 30 Jan. 1838	Ohio
Samuel/Lucretia Barnett	m 13 May 1810	"
Samuel/Nancy Jones	m 23 Nov. 1830	Fayette-Madison
Samuel/Eleanor McCubbin	m 21 July 1831	Green
Samuel/Eliza Chenaults	m 11 Dec. 1834	Fayette
Samuel/Fannie A. Brown	m 6 May 1857	Ohio
Samuel C./S.O. Crittenden BENNETT Age 3	1850	Caldwell
Samuel P./Naomi Shultz	m 2 Nov. 1879	Ohio
Samuel Peyton	b 2 June 1856	"
S.O. Timothy S. BENNETT/Martha Tichenor		
Samuel W.	b 30 March 1852	Grayson
S.O. William BENNETT/Julia Wilson		
Samuel W./Elizabeth Patterson	m 7 Jan 18??	Ohio
Sarah/James Connel	m 26 Sept. 1785	Nelson
Sarah/George Kendall	m 16 Dec. 1794	"
Sarah/William Penn	m 19 Sept. 1805	Mercer
Sarah/John Sandfur	m 4 Sept. 1842	Ohio
Sarah/John Standiford	m 21 Sept. 1832	"
Sarah/James Anderson	m 2 Jan. 1852	Whitley
Sarah E./Zachariah Carnes	m 23 Feb. 1854	Harrison
Sarah J./D.O. Crittenden BENNETT Age 9	1850	Caldwell
Sarah J./George W. Griffith	m 31 July 1850	Fayette
Sarah J.	b 16 March 1857	Whitley
D.O. Amos BENNETT/Nancy S. Perkins		
Sarah H./D.O. Daniel P. BENNETT Age 4	1850	Caldwell
Sarah Matilda/Rufus Thomas Dorsey	m 12 May 1870	Fayette
Sarah S./Franklin Coleman	m 6 Dec. 1852	Ohio
Savilla Green	b 18 Dec. 1841	"
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Savilla Green/John B. Ward	m 19 Oct. 1857	"
Sellous	b 19 Oct 1857	"
S.O. Oliver BENNETT/Martha A. Royse		
Sharlet/Calvin Siler	m 21 Dec. 1855	Whitley
Sharlet/A.C. Hunter	m 26 Sept. 1831	Caldwell
Sophia/Wiley Rose	m 24 Feb. 1844	Knox
Stephen/Sally Cruse	m 10 Oct. 1809	Caldwell
Stephen A. /Eliza N. Barnett	m 20 March 1866	Ohio

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY OR TOWN
Susan/Joseph Taylor	m 18 July 1809	Ohio
Susan/William Duncan	m 7 Oct. 1820	Caldwell
Susan/Franklin Phillips	m 27 March 1828	Estill
Susan	b 27 Sept. 1831	Ohio
D.O. George Plummer BENNETT/Lydia Dorsey Benton		
Susan/David C. Lee	m 13 Jan. 1841	Butler
Susan	b 21 Nov. 1852	Whitley
D.O. Benjamin BENNETT/Catherine Pennington		
Susan	b 26 Aug. 1860	"
D.O. Amos BENNETT/Delila Sears		
Susan A./Jesse A. Lindsey	m 31 July 1860	Ohio
Susan C./William G. Smoot	m 7 Jan. 1850	Christian
Susan M./Wesley G. Langley	m 23 Nov. 1841	Muhlenberg
Susan M./David B. London	m 23 Jan. 1871	Ohio
Susan I./Jonathan Jones	m 29 Sept. 1835	Allen
Susanna/John Glascock	m 2 May 1804	Mason
Susannah/John Glascock	m 1 April 1805	"
T./S.O. C.C. BENNETT Age 2		1860 Marshall
Tabitha Matilda/	b 1 June 1845	Ohio Mocreek
D.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT/Frances Ann Benton		
Tabitha Matilda/Ezra W. Ward	m 21 Dec. 1859	"
Theodocia/Allen Benton	m 7 Jan. 1838	"
Thomas/Elizabeth Proctor	m 9 Jan. 1787 -	Fayette-Madison
Thomas/Polly Dorron	m 23 March 1809 -	Caldwell
Thomas/Mary Sullivant	m 11 April 1826	"
Thomas/Ann Tichenor	m 9 Oct. 1845	Ohio
Thomas	b 20 Dec. 1858	Whitley
S.O. Amos BENNETT/Nancy Perkins		
Thomas/Caroline Heller	m 7 Sept. 1859	Jefferson
Thomas/Mary Uzzell	m 27 Feb. 1872	Muhlenberg
Thomas L.	b 1817	Caldwell
S.O. Thomas D. BENNETT/Mary Dorron		
Thomas L./Nancy McDonald	m 19 March 1823	Washington
Thomas S./Malinda Bird	m 1 April 1829 39?	Estill
Timoleon/S.O. Alix BENNETT Age 2		1850 Adair
Timothy/Ann Myers	m 25 Sept. 1814	Logan Russellville
Titus/Christina Sorrels	m 1 Oct. 1829	Butler
Titus/Mary Carpenter	m 22 Oct. 1851	Mason
Tunis/Rachel Fowler	m 22 Nov. 1791	"
Vanderssa	b 17 April 1840	Ohio Mocreek
D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Velva Pearl (Velos)	b 4 Aug. 1905	Meade Battletown
D.O. Edward Lee BENNETT/Cora Ada Bennett		
Virgil P.	b 10 March 1845	Ohio Mocreek
S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Frances Chapman		
Virginia Lee	b 2 Jan. 1920	Campbell Newport
D.O. Howard BENNETT/Mary Finck		
W.A./S.O. A. BENNETT Age 17		1850 Allen
W.B./Rachel Brunnett ?	m 2 March 1879	Whitley Williamsburg
W.J./Mary N. Jackson	m 19 Aug. 1858	Hickman
W.M./Elizabeth Gulet	m 25 Dec. 1806	Fayette
W.M./Nancy Turpin	m 15 Sept. 1820	"
Wade/S.O. Samuel BENNETT Age 2		1850 Madison
Warner/Eliza Jones	m 21 Dec. 1821	Fayette

BENNETT

EVENT

COUNTY OR TOWN

Washington/Indiana Coffman	m	9 Dec.	1833	Muhlenberg
Wilber Perry/Sophia P. Ambrose	m	20 Nov.	1866	Ohio
Wilbur Perry	b	30 March	1844	" Mocreek
S.O. Alexander Barnett BENNETT			Frances Ann Benton	
William/Anna Chadwick	m	10 Jan.	1789	Nelson
William/Sally Barlow	m	28 April	1813	Barren
William/Nancy Dryan	m	14 May	1816	Fayette
William	b	23 Oct	1839	Ohio Mocreek
S.O. Joseph BENNETT			Frances Chapman	
William/Sarah Carty	m	22 May	1822	Mason
William/Nancy Walston	m	10 April	1830	Muhlenberg
William	b	29 Aug.	1865	Breathitt Jackson
S.O. Andrew BANETT			Irene Couch	
William/Kezziah Monhollen	m	9 Sept.	1870	Whitley
William F./S.O. Crittendon BENNETT		Age 8	1850	Caldwell
William Fred/Virginia Lee Lummis	m	29 March	1847	Butler
William G./Martha Hipsley	m	4 Feb.	1867	Ohio
William Griffith	b	1 May	1844	"
S.O. George Plummer BENNETT			Lydia Dorsey Benton	
William H./Rachel A. Bryant	m	31 Jan.	1853	"
William J./Sarah Ann Owen	m	18 Jan.	1840	"
William S./Harriet May	m	5 Aug.	1845	Oldman Ia Grange
William D./Paulina Healey	m	24 May	1826	Fayette
William/S.O. Samuel BENNETT		Age 19	1850	Madison
William S. ?/S.O. Daniel F. BENNETT		Age 1	1850	Caldwell
William/Sally Oame ?	m	20 May	1800	Bullitt-Shepherdsville
William/Sally Dennis	m	27 Jan.	1814	Caldwell
William B. ?/Susannah Rose	m	15 April	1841	Knox
William J./Aleg. A. Jackson	m	3 Oct.	1855	Hickman
William M./Caroline C. Gray	m	10 Sept.	1857	Crittenden
Wyson/ S.O. Hugh T. BENNETT		Age 4	1850	Madison
Young Young		Age 27	1850	Adair
Zarilda/James S. Chandler	m	21 Oct.	1850	Mason

clerk

CHAPTER VI.

OLD SETTLERS' EIGHTH AND NINTH MEETINGS.

The following persons recorded as such:

A PRELIMINARY meeting of the Executive Committee was held at Dr. James H. Stewart's office, July 27, 1861, and prepared the necessary program for the coming general gathering. A little scrap of valuable history came in, which we insert here.

Hugh Graham was born on the 12th of March, 1787, in Greenbrier County, Virginia, and moved to Clark County, Indiana, in September, 1816, and again to Washington County, in 1818. He arrived in Carroll County, January 6, 1829. In 1836, he was elected one of the Carroll County commissioners.

Having lost his wife, July 14, 1838, he returned in May, 1839, to Washington County, where he died on the 18th day of April, 1844. Mr. Graham was married twice, and left two children by his second wife, and several by his first, as mourning kindred.

The Meeting Fast, August 14, 1844.

This being the day appointed for the annual meeting of the "Old Settlers' Society," the following members answered to their names: Abner Robinson, Wm. McCord, Thomas Strlin, William Hughes, Aaron Jagg, John W. Gilliam, Isaac Jackson, Isaac Robb, James H. Stewart, Andrew Burntonger, John Wilson, Isaac Wilson, Fanny Strlin, John R. Ballard, William A. Barnes, Sarah Robinson, Austin Williamson, Samuel McCain, Miranda Dugan, Sarah Odell, Martha Hays, James W. Milroy, Dan. Williamson, Anna Williams, son, Magdalena M. Cain, Susanna Ballard, George M.

Name.	Where Born.	Age.	Date of Settlement.
John W. Penn	Kentucky	52	Nov. 14, 1833.
William Graham	Virginia	39	Nov. 14, 1833.
John Penn	Kentucky	48	Nov. 14, 1833.
Isaac Penn	Pennsylvania	57	May 10, 1830.
Elizabeth Penn	Indiana	49	May 10, 1830.
Isaac Penn	Indiana	46	Dec. 30, 1831.
Isaac Penn	Tennessee	58	1834.
Isaac Penn	Tennessee	36	October 1, 1834.
Isaac Penn	Ohio	57	October, 1827.
Isaac Penn	Indiana	41	October, 1827.
Isaac Penn	Ohio	52	August 11, 1836.
Isaac Penn	Pennsylvania	62	May, 1832.
Isaac Penn	Ohio	56	March 1830.
Isaac Penn	Ohio	41	November 1827.
Isaac Penn	Indiana	42	October, 1835.
Isaac Penn	Ireland	51	Oct. 1828. Chit. co.
Isaac Penn	Ohio	51	Sept. 20, 1836.
Isaac Penn	Virginia	41	October 4, 1828.
Isaac Penn	Virginia	43	1827.

John W. Penn made some remarks, in which he said that the men who helped to raise his cabin when he settled in Carroll County, were John Shank, Abner Shank, Levi Cline, John Lenon, Daniel Lenon, Jacob Jackson, Joseph Nott, and William Armstrong. These men were now nearly all gone. Mr. P. said he had enjoyed himself, and had general good health since his arrival in the county. The people in the early settlement were remarkably clever.

George Myers and Isaac Jackson also made some interesting remarks, and the meeting adjourned, after having spent a very pleasant day.

Lebanon on pages in history

By Benjamin Kline
Metropolitan Staff Writer

SIDNEY — Lebanon is well known for its old Golden Lamb Hotel, probably little known for its cemetery gate, six-sided house and a one-time sanitarium for Victorian opium addicts.

But that began to change Friday as the Ohio Historic Site Preservation Advisory Board approved a preliminary nomination of those and nine other Lebanon sites for the National Register of Historic Places.

The state board, meeting at Sidney, also gave its preliminary blessings to a large, downtown section of Piqua, the commercial area of Hillsboro in Highland County and two groupings of significant old buildings in Dayton.

Following final approval by the state board Dec. 2 and the state preservation officer, the nominations would go to the Interior Department. Placement on the National Register provides federal income tax incentives for redevelopment of historic properties.

Rita Walsh, architectural historian for the Miami Purchase Association, of Cincinnati, was hired by Lebanon to document its nomination. She researched 350 buildings in four specific areas of Lebanon in addition to the 12 sites deemed eligible for national recognition on their own merits.

Walsh said the "multiple resource area" approach — nominating virtually everything eligible within the city instead of going at it piecemeal — is relatively new. In Ohio, only Worthington, north of Columbus, has the same distinction, she told the board.

Her nomination includes the Floraville area south of downtown Lebanon, site of the Glendower mansion already on the National Register. It and 34 other houses were the homes of Lebanon's wealthiest citizens.

She also mapped out an East End historic district, about 240 buildings in the area where the middle-class business families lived; a 25-building North Broadway district of residences, and the 50-building commercial district downtown, including the already-registered Golden Lamb.

Maplewood, a looming 1879 structure at Maple Street and Deerfield Road, was a sanitarium where well-to-do people from a wide area came to try to kick their opium habits and other health problems, she said. Although the building now has disapproved aluminum siding, board members accepted it for its historical significance.

There's also the six-sided Goldsmith Coffee house, built by a doctor in 1860, and the Romanesque limestone entrance arch to Lebanon Cemetery, built in 1909 by two local black stone masons, Charles Henderson and John Mills.

Cemetery structures are not normally eligible, Walsh said. The one at Lebanon is significant because "at that time, masonry was one of the few occupations permitted for blacks in Lebanon, even though they had a black community very early," Walsh said.

The Hillsboro business district nomination includes most structures branching from the city's Main-High streets intersection, location of Ohio's oldest county courthouse (1832) still in use. The newest structure in the proposed district is the 1895 Bell Opera House. Hillsboro officials hope to launch an economic redevelopment of the entire area.

The 23-block Piqua-Caldwell (pronounced "Cowell") district features structures dating from 1822 to 1921. It includes about three commercial blocks and the imposing homes of old Piqua families who became millionaires in the manufacture of linseed oil and underwear. The former Atlas and Superior Underwear factories are part of it.

In Dayton, the board approved nomination of eight, early 20th-century commercial structures in the vicinity of Ludlow and West Fifth streets, notable for their terra cotta ornamentation, and 12 turn-of-the-century buildings in the area of East Third and McDonough streets where the old Stoddard Manufacturing Co. made farm machinery, and then Dayton's first automobiles.

people. "We've been hearing that Juárez is saturated for four years," says Don Shuffstall, the Mexico-watcher at MBank in El Paso. "But the place keeps growing. The normal things that limit growth—infrastructure, a shortage of skilled labor—haven't worked."

Juárez is envied by much of the country. Throughout northern Mexico, towns and cities are stepping over one another to attract *maquiladoras*. Finding the border crowded, many companies are accepting the invitation. Packard Electric, with plants in Juárez, is setting up another in Villa Ahumada, a desert town 100 miles south. Zenith, Sunbeam, and United Technologies are already in Chihuahua City, 200 miles south of the border. Other companies are moving yet further, to Monterrey, Durango, Guadalupe, and even the Yucatan Peninsula, which offers short sea access to Houston and New Orleans.

Many Mexicans lament "*maquilación*," saying that Mexico is becoming a sweatshop for industrial countries. Low pay, critics say, can drive entire families into the work force. While one paycheck used to suffice, families now require three or four. *Maquiladora* developers respond that the plants offer work to thousands of the 1 million Mexicans entering the job market each year.

DETROIT. That fact has driven Monterrey, the longtime king of Mexican heavy industry, into imitating its cowboy neighbors. Once the region's titan, Monterrey is now the lone outsider to the north's boom, a depressed city whose big companies were devastated by the 1982 crisis. Slowly, the behemoths have begun to pay off loans and reorient their focus to foreign markets. But Monterrey, too, is turning to the *maquiladora*: A *maquiladora* park is under construction near the Monterrey airport. And the state is putting out bids to build a turnpike connecting Monterrey with Texas.

The immediate concern is jobs. But beyond jobs is Mexico's future as a partner in North American manufacturing—a process that has begun at the border. Residents from both sides see North America as one manufacturing region. But away from the Rio Grande, in union halls in Detroit and political rallies in Mexico City, this notion meets strong resistance. The migration of plants to Mexico's north will continue to shake up U.S. industry and rattle Mexico's political system. The industrialization of Mexico's north may be as inevitable as supply and demand. But along the way, it's sure to spark political fights on both sides of the border.

By Stephen Baker in Hermosillo, with Adrienne G. Bard in Mexico City and Elizabeth Weiner in New York

DOCUMENTS

RELATING TO THE

COLONIAL HISTORY

OF THE

STATE OF NEW JERSEY.

VOLUME XXII.

MARRIAGE RECORDS, 1665-1800

EDITED, WITH AN HISTORICAL INTRODUCTION ON THE
EARLY MARRIAGE LAWS OF NEW JERSEY, AND THE
PRECEDENTS ON WHICH THEY WERE FOUNDED,

BY WILLIAM NELSON.

PATERSON, N. J.:

THE PRESS PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., 269 MAIN STREET.

1900.

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

Male list

Adams, Thomas-Philadelphia m Sarah Shaw of Burlington,	Dec. 24, 1781
Adams, William-Salem m Hannah Evans of Salem	Feb. 16, 1762
Alberson, Joseph-Gloucester m Rose Hampton	Apr. 16, 1737
Allen, Benjamin- Burlington m Deborah Sharp of Burlington	Oct. 25, 1744
Applegate, Ezekiel-Middlesex m Elizabeth Smock of Middlesex	Oct. 6, 1760
Armstrong, John-Burlington m Elizabeth Shinn of Burlington	Jul. 11, 1764
Armstrong, Henry-Monmouth m Elizabeth Harvey of Monmouth	Sept. 5, 1766
Armstrong, John-Middlesex m Johanna Patten	Feb. 15, 1768
Armstrong, William-Amwell m Catherine Johnson	Jan. 19, 1776
Armstrong, William-Burlington m Joanna London of Burlington	Mar. 26, 1776
Armstrong, William-Orange, N.Y. m Catherine Lawrence	Nov. 26, 1777
Armstrong, William-Sussex m Elizabeth Swayze of Oxford	Nov. 19, 1778
Atkinson, Job-Gloucester m Sether Sharp of Burlington	Aug. 17, 1780
Barber, Daniel-Gloucester m Margaret Hampton of Gloucester	Dec. 8, 1738
Beavers, Robert-Sussex m Mary Armstrong of Sussex	May 3, 1773
Bennet, Abraham-Cape May m Levice Stevens	Nov. 6, 1759
Bennet, Abraham-Gloucester m Mercy Bates	Nov. 23, 1782
Bennet, David-Cumberland m Dillilah Thompson	Apr. 12, 1780
Bennet, Edward-Monmouth m Anna Bolesberry of Monmouth	Oct. 27, 1767
Bennet, Frederick-Monmouth m Nely Colwells, of Monmouth	Jan. 12, 1762
Bennet, Garret-Monmouth m Mary Tilton of Monmouth	Sept. 10, 1760
Bennet, Henry-Burlington m Abigail Borden of Burlington	Jan. 29, 1774
Bennet, Jacob-Monmouth m Uphame Davis of Monmouth	Aug. 10, 1764
Bennet, James-Burlington m Susannah Danally of Burlington	Nov. 21, 1770
Bennet, James-Middlesex m Elizabeth Voorhies	Jun. 22, 1779
Bennet, Jeremiah-Monmouth m Anne Randolph	Sept. 26, 1780
Bennet, John-Burlington m Mary Kindel of Burlington	Jun. 8, 1741
Bennet, John-Monmouth m Sarah Smock of Monmouth	Jan. 16, 1749
Bennet, John -Monmouth m Aultie Covenhoven of Monmouth	Aug. 10, 1761
Bennet, John-Bristol Pa. m Lydia Carr	Dec. 16, 1778
Bennet, John-Hunterdon m Abigail Furman	Sept. 6, 1779
Bennet, John Jr. -Somerset m Jane Van Middleswarth	Jan. 25, 1783
Bennet, Joseph- Burlington m Martha Rogers	Mar. 21, 1764
Bennet, Joshua-Monmouth m Elizabeth Smith	Mar. 28, 1768
Bennet, Michael- Burlington m Charity Fitz Randolph-Burlington	Nov. 14, 1774
Bennet, Samuel-Gloucester m Elizabeth Reeves	Mar. 8, 1783
Bennet, William-Monmouth m Sarah Curtis of Monmouth	Jan. 29, 1746
Bennet, William-Cape May m Hannah Hand	Sept. 8, 1752
Bennet, William-South Amboy m Catherine Warne of South Amboy	Jul. 24, 1760
Bennet, William-Monmouth m Margaret Perce of Monmouth	Jul. 29, 1763
Bennett, Jeremiah-Burlington m Rebecca Brown	Jan. 27, 1746
Bennett, John-Burlington m Sarah Gaskell of Burlington	May 30, 1772
Bennett, Thomas Jr. m Jamima Duffy	Jan. 14, 1778
Bennet, William-Middletown m Margaret Smith	Dec. 10, 1751
Bennit, William-Monmouth m Elizabeth Vanmater of Monmouth	Nov. 7, 1766
Bishop, John-Woodbridge m Mary Marsh of Elizabeth Town	Sept. 5, 1747
Bishop, Noah-Burlington m Thankful Bennet of Burlington	Nov. 3, 1772
Borden, Joseph-Monmouth m Hannah Bennet of Monmouth	Jan. 25, 1757
Bowman, Edmond- m Margaret Watson	Sept. 18, 1781
Bowman, George-Hunterdon m Sarah Jewel of Hunterdon	Jul. 15, 1768
Bowne, John m Frances Bowman	Dec. 26, 1692
Bowman, Ichabod-Monmouth m Lydia Petty of Monmouth	Oct. 18, 1744
Bralesford, Abram-Bristol, Pa. m Frances White of Bristol, Pa.	Apr. 19, 1739
Brelford, John-Bucks, Pa. m Mary White	Apr. 13, 1734
Brelsford, Joseph-Bucks, Pa. m Rebecca White of Bucks, Pa	Sept. 21, 1742
Breyan, Joseph-Burlington m Mary White of Burlington	Aug. 16, 1746
Bright, James-Gloucester m Catherine Laypole of Gloucester	Aug. 20, 1765
Brown, Mathew-Sussex m Anne Rankins	Jun. 20, 1768
Busby, Isaac-Burlington m Rachel Sharp of Burlington	Apr. 5, 1743

cont'd on pg 2

REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY

An Index, Based on Ratables,
Of the Inhabitants of New
Jersey During the Period
of
The American Revolution

By
Kenn Stryker-Rodda



POLYANTHOS
Cottonport

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY
by Kenn Stryker-Rodda- 1972
CHAPTER I 1773-1774 (Listed in Twp. & Counties)

strong, Charles-Gloucester town, Gloucester Co.
Ephrem-Northampton, Burlington Co.
James-Upper Precinct, Cape May Co.; Greenwich, Gloucester Co.; Knowlton, Sussex Co.
John-Evesham, Burlington Co.
William-Upper Penns Neck, Salem Co.

Pg-8

Bennit, Bennitt, Bennet, Bennett, Benit.

Bennett, Abner-Lower Precinct, Cape May Co.

Abraham
David Jr.-Fairfield, Cumberland Co.
Ephraim, Ephrum, Ephraim-Fairfield, Cumberland Co.; Pittsgrove, Salem Co.; Hardiston, Sussex Co.
Fulkit, Fulkin-Upper Precinct, Cape May Co.;
Garshum-Hardiston, Sussex Co.
Henry-Northampton, Burlington Co.; Montague, Sussex Co. (# henry jr.)
Isaac & Isaac Jr.-Fairfield, Cumberland Co.
Jacob-Lower Precinct, Cape May Co.
James, Jeams-New Hanover, Burlington Co.; Fairfield, Cumberland Co.; Hardiston, Sussex Co.
Jeremiah-Stowe Creek, Cumberland Co.
John-New Hanover, Burlington Co.; Fairfield, Cumberland Co.
Jonathan-Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co.
Joseph-Northampton, Burlington Co.
Matheu-Hardiston, Sussex Co.
Moses-
Richard-Greenwich, Sussex Co.
Rubin, Reoben-Hopewell, Cumberland Co.
Thomous-Hardiston, Sussex Co.

Pg-12

Bowman, George-Mansfield, Burlington Co.
James-Gloucester Town, Gloucester Co.
John-Newton, Sussex Co.

Pg-30

Davidson, William-Evesham, Burlington Co.
see Davison, & Davisson
Davison, James-Oxford, Sussex Co.
John-
Robert-

Pg-38

Evan, Israel -Great Egg Harbour, Gloucester Co.,

Evans, Evins, Evens, Euins.
Aaron-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.
Caleb-Evesham, Burlington Co.
David-Greenwich, Cumberland Co.
Elizabeth-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.
Emanuel-Mansfield, Burlington Co.
Enoch-Evesham, Burlington Co.
Hannah-Upper Precinct, Cape May Co.
Isaac-Evesham, Burlington Co.; Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.
Jacob-
James-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.
John-Evesham, Burlington Co.; Salem, Salem Co.
Joseph-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.
Lot-Gloucester Gloucester Co.
Samuel-Evesham, Burlington Co.

cont'd on pg-2

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2800 N. MERIDIAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

NEW JERSEY IN 1793

An abstract and index to the 1793 Militia Census
of the State of New Jersey.

By
JAMES S. NORTON

Preface by
KENNETH RICHARDS

1213 East 2100 South
Salt Lake City, Utah

1973

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

The STATE of
NEW JERSEY.
Compiled from the most
Authentic Information.

Scale of Statute Miles 1 to a Degree

Scale of American Miles 1 to a Degree

STATE

OF

PENNSYLVANIA

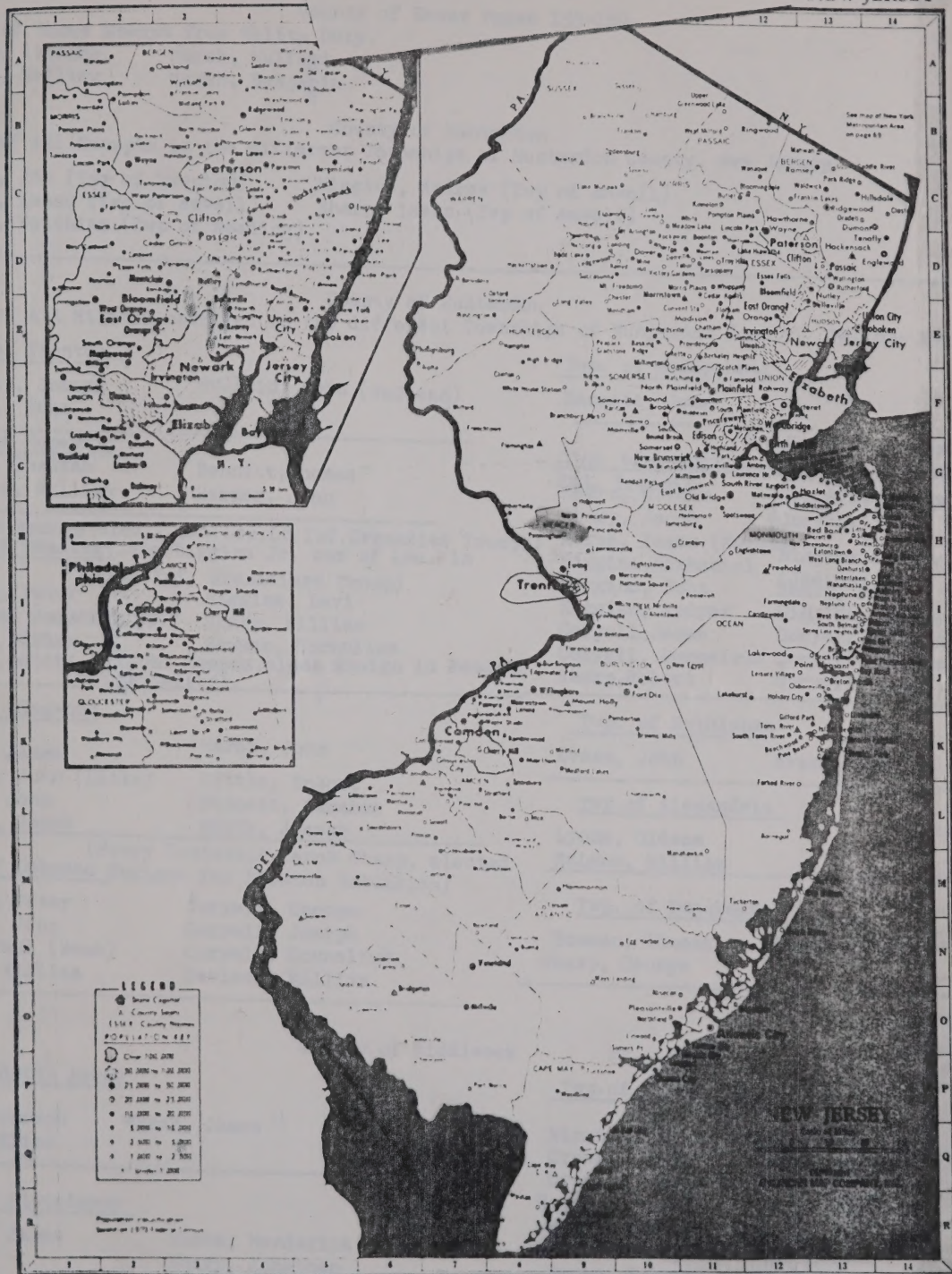


LETHA L. M. TREBBE
 2150 N. MERIDIAN APT. #2404
 WICHITA, KANS. 67203

Compiled by Samuel Johnson

Prepared for Congress, American Edition of Guthrie's Geography improved

Designed by R. Wallen



st of those Exempt from Milita Duty.

Marsh, Abraham	Marsh, Mulford
Marsh, William	Marsh, Benjamin

County of Hunterdon

List of All Exempts in the different Townships of Hunterdon County. New Jersey

White, Job (Twp of Trenton)	Higgins, Andrew (Twp of Amwell)
Sharp, Isaac (Twp of Amwell)	Sharp, Isaac (Twp of Amwell)
Sharp, Matthias (Twp of Reading)	

County of Hunterdon

List of All Militia enrolled in the different Townships of Hunterdon County. Pg. 165- 207

Twp. of Trenton

Bennett, Joseph	McClain, John (McClean)
Evans, John	

Twp. of Hopewell

Evans, Obediah	Bennett, Thomas
Higgins, William	Horner, John

(Isaac Emmons elect. 1st. Leu. Lt. Inf. Grenadier Troops)
Twp. of Reading (Jona. Higgins Jr. one of Leu. in
 (Lt. Inf. Grenadiers Troop)

Bowman, Peter	Higgins, Levi
Higgins, Jonathan Jr.	Sharp, William
Sharp, Adrian	Bowman, Cornelius
Sharp, Matthias	(John Emmons, elect. Ensign in Reading Battalion).

Twp. of Kingwood

Sharp, James	Marsh, John
Little, John (Little)	Little, Robert
White, John	Bennett, Abraham
Bowman, Jacob	White, Joseph

(Henry Tunison, & Jacob Sharp, elected
Twp. of Lebanon Ensigns for Lebanon Battalion)

Bowman, Peter	Coryell, George
Bowman, John	Coryell, Joseph
Wine, Paul (Wene)	Coryell, Cornelius
Sharp, William	Davison, William

Twp. of Maidenhead

Bennett, John

(Jos. Coryell, elected
Twp. of Amwell Ensign in Amwell Milita
 2nd. Troops)

Sharp, Ephraim	Coryell, Joseph
Sharp, Jacob	(Coryell)
March, Isaac (Marsh)	Higgins, Judiah
Higgins, Nathaniel	(Jediah)
Higgins, John	Sharp, Paul
Higgins, Andrew	Higgins, Joseph
Coryell, Jesse	Coryell, Abraham
Coryell, Cornelius	Coryell, Emanuel
Sharp, Robert	Coryell, Jacob

Twp. of Bethlehem

Evans, John	Evans, John
-------------	-------------

Twp. of Alexandria

Lyons, Gideon
 McLane, William

Twp. of Twexbury

Bowman, Thomas	Sharp, Abraham
Sharp, George	

County of Middlesex

Twp. of North Amboy

Marsh, Joseph	Marsh, James
Marsh, Elias	

Twp. of Piscataway

Little, James	Smock, Henderick
	Sharp, Jonathan

Twp. of North Brunswick

Bennett, John	White, Matthias
Bennett, Peter F.M.	

Twp. of Woodbridge

Winant, Daniel	Crowell, Edward
Crowel, John	Marsh, James
Crowel, Joseph	Marsh, Richard
Evans, Crowell	Evans, David
Marsh, Joseph	Marsh, Joshua
Marsh, Joseph	Marsh, John
Marsh, Solomon	Marsh, Hugh
Evans, William	Evans, William
Marsh, James	

NEW JERSEY IN 1793
County of Gloucester

Twp. of Egg Harbour Enrollments
(Capt. James Sommer's Co.) (no Exempts)

Sharpe, Joseph Lieut.
Sharpe, Isaac

(Capt. James Williams' Co.)
Shaw, Richard
Horner, Jacob

<u>Franklin Twp.</u>		Bergen County	Pg. 341-359
White, Zachariah Shaw, Reuben Bennit, William Sharp, Morris		<u>Twp. of Saddle River</u> McClain, John McClain, Henry Boman, Andrew	
<u>Twp. of Lower Cape May</u>	COUNTY OF CAPE MAY	Pg. 360-364	(householders)
Bennet, Abraham Bennet, Aaron Bennet, Jeremy Crowell, Barnabas Shaw, Rachel Shaw, Elijah Jr.	Bennet, William Crowell, Daniel Crowell, Joshua Shaw, Richard Shaw, Elijah Sen.	<u>Twp. of Middle Cape May</u> Shaw, Still Shaw, Willi	
<u>Twp. of Upper Cape May</u>			
Shaw, Hosea Sharp, Henry	Shaw, Aaron Evans, John Evans, William		
<u>Twp. Elinboro, householders</u>		County of Salem	Pg. 365-383
Horner, Jacob	<u>Twp. of Lower Alloways Creek</u> Evans, Aaron Evans, Elizabeth Paulin, William		
		Paulin, William Paulin, Enos	
<u>Twp. of Lower Penns Neck</u>	<u>Twp. of Mannington</u>		
Sharp, Samuel	Armstrong, William Sharp, Abraham Sharp, Thomas Sharp, William	Evans, David	
<u>Twp. of Pilesgrove</u>			
Bennett, John Hampton, Benjamin Paulin, David Sharp, Hugh	Hampton, Isaac Little, Anthony Paulin, Joseph Sharp, Abraham	Paulin, Samuel Paulen, Nathan Paulin, David Jr. Sharp, Grace	Paulin, David Sharp, Thomas Sharp, Samuel White, Daniel White, Elizabeth
<u>Twp. of Pittsgrove</u>			
Bennit, Ephriam Hampton, Forrest Hampton, Thomas	Hampton, Jacob Hampton William Powling, Henry	Powling, David Powling, Josiah Powling, Catherin	
<u>Twp. of Upper Alloways Creek</u>	<u>Twp. of Upper Penns Neck</u>		
Bennit, Jeremiah Bennet, Thomas	Hampton, Ben. Sharp, Joseph		

cont'd on pg. 8

LETHA L. M. TRESBEE
2160 N. MERIDIAN APT. #216
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY

An Index, Based on Ratables,
Of the Inhabitants of New
Jersey During the Period
of
The American Revolution

By
Kenn Stryker-Rodda

19



72

POLYANTHOS
Cottonport

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

ARMSTRONG

pg-8

Bennett, Abner-Lower Precinct, Cape May Co.

David Jr.-Fairfield, Cumberland Co.

"""""" Fulkit, Fulkin-Upper Precinct, Cape May Co.;

Henry-Northampton, Burlington Co.; Montague, Sussex Co. (Henry jr.)

***** Jacob-Lower Precinct, Cape May Co.

""""""", Jeremiah-Stowe Creek, Cumberland Co.

""""""", Jonathan-Great Egg Harbor, Gloucester Co.

Matheu-Hardiston, Sussex Co.

Richard-Greenwich, Sussex Co.

10 20 30 40 50 60 70 80 90 100 110 120 130 140 150 160 170 180 190 200 210 220 230 240 250 260 270 280 290 300 310 320 330 340 350 360 370 380 390 400 410 420 430 440 450 460 470 480 490 500 510 520 530 540 550 560 570 580 590 600 610 620 630 640 650 660 670 680 690 700 710 720 730 740 750 760 770 780 790 800 810 820 830 840 850 860 870 880 890 900 910 920 930 940 950 960 970 980 990 1000 1010 1020 1030 1040 1050 1060 1070 1080 1090 1100 1110 1120 1130 1140 1150 1160 1170 1180 1190 1200 1210 1220 1230 1240 1250 1260 1270 1280 1290 1300 1310 1320 1330 1340 1350 1360 1370 1380 1390 1400 1410 1420 1430 1440 1450 1460 1470 1480 1490 1500 1510 1520 1530 1540 1550 1560 1570 1580 1590 1600 1610 1620 1630 1640 1650 1660 1670 1680 1690 1700 1710 1720 1730 1740 1750 1760 1770 1780 1790 1800 1810 1820 1830 1840 1850 1860 1870 1880 1890 1900 1910 1920 1930 1940 1950 1960 1970 1980 1990 2000 2010 2020 2030 2040 2050 2060 2070 2080 2090 2100 2110 2120 2130 2140 2150 2160 2170 2180 2190 2200 2210 2220 2230 2240 2250 2260 2270 2280 2290 2300 2310 2320 2330 2340 2350 2360 2370 2380 2390 2400 2410 2420 2430 2440 2450 2460 2470 2480 2490 2500 2510 2520 2530 2540 2550 2560 2570 2580 2590 2600 2610 2620 2630 2640 2650 2660 2670 2680 2690 2700 2710 2720 2730 2740 2750 2760 2770 2780 2790 2800 2810 2820 2830 2840 2850 2860 2870 2880 2890 2900 2910 2920 2930 2940 2950 2960 2970 2980 2990 3000 3010 3020 3030 3040 3050 3060 3070 3080 3090 3100 3110 3120 3130 3140 3150 3160 3170 3180 3190 3200 3210 3220 3230 3240 3250 3260 3270 3280 3290 3300 3310 3320 3330 3340 3350 3360 3370 3380 3390 3400 3410 3420 3430 3440 3450 3460 3470 3480 3490 3500 3510 3520 3530 3540 3550 3560 3570 3580 3590 3600 3610 3620 3630 3640 3650 3660 3670 3680 3690 3700 3710 3720 3730 3740 3750 3760 3770 3780 3790 3800 3810 3820 3830 3840 3850 3860 3870 3880 3890 3900 3910 3920 3930 3940 3950 3960 3970 3980 3990 4000 4010 4020 4030 4040 4050 4060 4070 4080 4090 4100 4110 4120 4130 4140 4150 4160 4170 4180 4190 4200 4210 4220 4230 4240 4250 4260 4270 4280 4290 4300 4310 4320 4330 4340 4350 4360 4370 4380 4390 4400 4410 4420 4430 4440 4450 4460 4470 4480 4490 4500 4510 4520 4530 4540 4550 4560 4570 4580 4590 4600 4610 4620 4630 4640 4650 4660 4670 4680 4690 4700 4710 4720 4730 4740 4750 4760 4770 4780 4790 4800 4810 4820 4830 4840 4850 4860 4870 4880 4890 4900 4910 4920 4930 4940 4950 4960 4970 4980 4990 5000 5010 5020 5030 5040 5050 5060 5070 5080 5090 5100 5110 5120 5130 5140 5150 5160 5170 5180 5190 5200 5210 5220 5230 5240 5250 5260 5270 5280 5290 5300 5310 5320 5330 5340 5350 5360 5370 5380 5390 5400 5410 5420 5430 5440 5450 5460 5470 5480 5490 5500 5510 5520 5530 5540 5550 5560 5570 5580 5590 5600 5610 5620 5630 5640 5650 5660 5670 5680 5690 5700 5710 5720 5730 5740 5750 5760 5770 5780 5790 5800 5810 5820 5830 5840 5850 5860 5870 5880 5890 5900 5910 5920 5930 5940 5950 5960 5970 5980 5990 6000 6010 6020 6030 6040 6050 6060 6070 6080 6090 6100 6110 6120 6130 6140 6150 6160 6170 6180 6190 6200 6210 6220 6230 6240 6250 6260 6270 6280 6290 6300 6310 6320 6330 6340 6350 6360 6370 6380 6390 6400 6410 6420 6430 6440 6450 6460 6470 6480 6490 6500 6510 6520 6530 6540 6550 6560 6570 6580 6590 6600 6610 6620 6630 6640 6650 6660 6670 6680 6690 6700 6710 6720 6730 6740 6750 6760 6770 6780 6790 6800 6810 6820 6830 6840 6850 6860 6870 6880 6890 6900 6910 6920 6930 6940 6950 6960 6970 6980 6990 7000 7010 7020 7030 7040 7050 7060 7070 7080 7090 7100 7110 7120 7130 7140 7150 7160 7170 7180 7190 7200 7210 7220 7230 7240 7250 7260 7270 7280 7290 7300 7310 7320 7330 7340 7350 7360 7370 7380 7390 7400 7410 7420 7430 7440 7450 7460 7470 7480 7490 7500 7510 7520 7530 7540 7550 7560 7570 7580 7590 7600 7610 7620 7630 7640 7650 7660 7670 7680 7690 7700 7710 7720 7730 7740 7750 7760 7770 7780 7790 7800 7810 7820 7830 7840 7850 7860 7870 7880 7890 7900 7910 7920 7930 7940 7950 7960 7970 7980 7990 8000 8010 8020 8030 8040 8050 8060 8070 8080 8090 8100 8110 8120 8130 8140 8150 8160 8170 8180 8190 8200 8210 8220 8230 8240 8250 8260 8270 8280 8290 8300 8310 8320 8330 8340 8350 8360 8370 8380 8390 8400 84

Thomous-Hardiston. Sussex Co.

Pg-12

James-Gloucester Town, Gloucester Co.

John-Newton, Sussex Co.

Pg-30

Davidson, William-Evesham, Burlington Co.

see Davison, & Davisson

Davison, James-Oxford, Sussex Co.

11 11 11 11 11 11, John- 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11

00 00 00 00 00 00 Robert- 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00 00

Pg. 38

Evan , Israel -Great Egg Harbour, Gloucester Co.,

Evans, Evins, Evens, Euins.

""""", Aaron-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.

""""", Caleb-Evesham, Burlington Co.

""""", David-Greenwich, Cumberland Co.

"""" Elizabeth-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.

***** Emanuel-Mansfield, Burlington Co.

***** Enoch-Evesham, Burlington Co.

00 00 00 00 00 Hannah-Upper Precinct, Cape May Co.

"""""" Isaac-Evesham. Burlington Co.: Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.

10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47 48 49 50 51 52 53 54 55 56 57 58 59 60 61 62 63 64 65 66 67 68 69 70 71 72 73 74 75 76 77 78 79 80 81 82 83 84 85 86 87 88 89 90 91 92 93 94 95 96 97 98 99 100 101 102 103 104 105 106 107 108 109 110 111 112 113 114 115 116 117 118 119 120 121 122 123 124 125 126 127 128 129 130 131 132 133 134 135 136 137 138 139 140 141 142 143 144 145 146 147 148 149 150 151 152 153 154 155 156 157 158 159 160 161 162 163 164 165 166 167 168 169 170 171 172 173 174 175 176 177 178 179 180 181 182 183 184 185 186 187 188 189 190 191 192 193 194 195 196 197 198 199 200 201 202 203 204 205 206 207 208 209 210 211 212 213 214 215 216 217 218 219 220 221 222 223 224 225 226 227 228 229 230 231 232 233 234 235 236 237 238 239 240 241 242 243 244 245 246 247 248 249 250 251 252 253 254 255 256 257 258 259 260 261 262 263 264 265 266 267 268 269 270 271 272 273 274 275 276 277 278 279 280 281 282 283 284 285 286 287 288 289 290 291 292 293 294 295 296 297 298 299 300 301 302 303 304 305 306 307 308 309 310 311 312 313 314 315 316 317 318 319 320 321 322 323 324 325 326 327 328 329 330 331 332 333 334 335 336 337 338 339 340 341 342 343 344 345 346 347 348 349 350 351 352 353 354 355 356 357 358 359 360 361 362 363 364 365 366 367 368 369 370 371 372 373 374 375 376 377 378 379 380 381 382 383 384 385 386 387 388 389 390 391 392 393 394 395 396 397 398 399 400 401 402 403 404 405 406 407 408 409 410 411 412 413 414 415 416 417 418 419 420 421 422 423 424 425 426 427 428 429 430 431 432 433 434 435 436 437 438 439 440 441 442 443 444 445 446 447 448 449 450 451 452 453 454 455 456 457 458 459 460 461 462 463 464 465 466 467 468 469 470 471 472 473 474 475 476 477 478 479 480 481 482 483 484 485 486 487 488 489 490 491 492 493 494 495 496 497 498 499 500 501 502 503 504 505 506 507 508 509 510 511 512 513 514 515 516 517 518 519 520 521 522 523 524 525 526 527 528 529 530 531 532 533 534 535 536 537 538 539 540 541 542 543 544 545 546 547 548 549 550 551 552 553 554 555 556 557 558 559 560 561 562 563 564 565 566 567 568 569 570 571 572 573 574 575 576 577 578 579 580 581 582 583 584 585 586 587 588 589 590 591 592 593 594 595 596 597 598 599 600 601 602 603 604 605 606 607 608 609 610 611 612 613 614 615 616 617 618 619 620 621 622 623 624 625 626 627 628 629 630 631 632 633 634 635 636 637 638 639 640 641 642 643 644 645 646 647 648 649 650 651 652 653 654 655 656 657 658 659 660 661 662 663 664 665 666 667 668 669 670 671 672 673 674 675 676 677 678 679 680 681 682 683 684 685 686 687 688 689 690 691 692 693 694 695 696 697 698 699 700 701 702 703 704 705 706 707 708 709 710 711 712 713 714 715 716 717 718 719 720 721 722 723 724 725 726 727 728 729 730 731 732 733 734 735 736 737 738 739 740 741 742 743 744 745 746 747 748 749 750 751 752 753 754 755 756 757 758 759 760 761 762 763 764 765 766 767 768 769 770 771 772 773 774 775 776 777 778 779 780 781 782 783 784 785 786 787 788 789 790 791 792 793 794 795 796 797 798 799 800 801 802 803 804 805 806 807 808 809 810 811 812 813 814 815 816 817 818 819 820 821 822 823 824 825 826 827 828 829 830 831 832 833 834 835 836 837 838 839 840 841 842 843 844 845 846 847 848 849 850 851 852 853 854 855 856 857 858 859 860 861 862 863 864 865 866 867 868 869 870 871 872 873 874 875 876 877 878 879 880 881 882 883 884 885 886 887 888 889 890 891 892 893 894 895 896 897 898 899 900 901 902 903 904 905 906 907 908 909 910 911 912 913 914 915 916 917 918 919 920 921 922 923 924 925 926 927 928 929 930 931 932 933 934 935 936 937 938 939 940 941 942 943 944 945 946 947 948 949 950 951 952 953 954 955 956 957 958 959 960 961 962 963 964 965 966 967 968 969 970 971 972 973 974 975 976 977 978 979 980 981 982 983 984 985 986 987 988 989 990 991 992 993 994 995 996 997 998 999 1000 1001 1002 1003 1004 1005 1006 1007 1008 1009 1010 1011 1012 1013 1014 1015 1016 1017 1018 1019 1020 1021 1022 1023 1024 1025 1026 1027 1028 1029 1030 1031 1032 1033 1034 1035 1036 1037 1038 1039 1040 1041 1042 1043 1044

James-Lower Alloways Creek, Salem Co.

John-Evesham, Burlington Co.: Salem, Salem Co.

99 99 99 99 99 Joseph-Lower Alloways Creek. Salem Co.

Lot-Gloucester.Gloucester Co.

""""". Samuel-Evesham. Burlington Co.

cont'd on pg-2

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2250 N. MERIDIAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY

CHAPTER I 1773-1774

SHAW

continued Pg 101

Olaver-Hopewell, Cumberland Co.
 Richard-Lower Precinct, Cape May Co.; Middle Precinct, Cape May Co.
 Temperance-Hopewell, Cumberland Co.
 Thos-Middle Precinct, Cape May Co.
 William-Middle Precinct, Cape May Co.; Lower Penns Neck, Salem Co.

Pg-123

White, Adam-Newton, Sussex Co.
 Christopher-Mannington, Salem Co.
 Daniel-Pilesgrave, Salem Co.
 Ezekel-Pittsgrove, Salem Co.
 James-Mansfield, Burlington Co.
 Jinnins-Fairfield, Cumberland Co.
 Jonathan, Jonothan-Pilesgrave, Salem Co.
 Joseph-Newton, Sussex Co.; Pilesgrave, Salem Co.
 Joshua-Deerfield, Cumberland Co.
 Josiah-Northampton, Burlington Co.
 Mardner-Greenwich, Sussex Co.
 Martha-Pilesgrave, Salem Co.
 Nicholas-Gloucestre, Gloucester Co.
 Peter-Mansfield, Burlington Co.
 Phillip-Burlington, Burlington Co.
 Thomas-Nottingham, Burlington Co.; Pilesgrave, Salem Co.
 William-Burlington, Burlington Co.; Mansfield, Burlington Co.; Greenwich, Gloucester Co.; (Jr.)-Oxford, Sussex Co.

REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY

CHAPTER II 1778-1780

Pg-5

Armstrong, George-Bedminster, Somerset Co.
 James-Morris, Morris Co.
 John-Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co.; Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co.; Trenton, Hunterdon Co.
 Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co.; Bernards, Somerset Co.
 Joseph-Waterford, Gloucester Co.
 Nathaniel-Morris, Morris Co.
 Robert-South Ward, New Burnswick, Middlesex Co.
 Thomas
 Wm./Wil^m- Bethlehem, Hunterdon Co.; South Ward, New Burnswick, Middlesex Co.

Pg-14-15

Bennet, Aaron/Adriaen Jr.-North Ward, New Burnswick, Middlesex Co.
 Bennet, Aaron/Adriaen Sr.-

Bennet, (Jr.) Abraham - North Ward, New Burnswick, Middlesex Co.

Barnts -Middletown, Monmouth Co.
 Edward-Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
 Garret-
 Hendrick-
 Hendrick & son-Middletown, Monmouth Co.
 Jacob- Middletown, Monmouth Co.
 Jacob-son of Wm.-Middletown, Monmouth Co.
 Jeresiah - Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
 John-Middletown, Monmouth Co.?
 John Jr.
 Joshua-Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
 Samuel-Dover, Monmouth Co.
 Thomas-Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co.; Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
 Thomas Jr-Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.

cont'd on page 4

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
 2150 N. MERIDIAN APT. 42404
 WICHITA, KANS. 67203

REVOLUTIONARY CENSUS OF NEW JERSEY

CHAPTER II 1778-1780

-14-15 cont'd

Bennet, William-Chesterfield, Burlington Co.; Franklin, Bergen Co.; Middletown, Monmouth Co.;
Shrewsbury, Monmouth Co.
William-Blacksmith-Middletown, Monmouth Co.
Winant-Middletown, Monmouth Co.

Bennet/Bennett

Bennett, William-South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.
Fulcard-North Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Henry-South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.
Jacob-Windsor, Middlesex Co.
Jacobus-North Ward New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
John-Maidenhead, Hunterdon Co.; North Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.

Pg-20-22

Boman/Bowman

Boman, R^d/Richard-Bridgewater, Somerset Co.

Bowman/Boman, George-Roxbury, Morris Co.
Andrew-North Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Cornelius-Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.; Reading, Hunterdon Co.
Else-Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
George-Amwell, Hunterdon Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.
Jacob-Amwell,
John-Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.; Freehold, Monmouth Co.; Piscataway, Middlesex Co.

Bowman, (f) Naomi-Amwell, Hunterdon Co.
Samuel-Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co.
Thomas-Town Ward, Elizabeth, Essex Co.; Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.; Reading, Hunterdon Co.
Thomas Jr.-Lebanon, Hunterdon Co.

Pg-44

Conway, Joseph-Woolwich, Gloucester Co.

Pg-52

Cumming, Lawrence-Freehold, Monmouth Co.

Pg-55

Davison, David-South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.
James-Freehold, Monmouth Co.; South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.
John-Freehold, Monmouth Co.; South Ward,
New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.; North Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.; Newark,
Essex Co.
John Jr.-South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.
Peter -Bernards, Somerset Co.
Nathaniel- Upper Freehold, Monmouth Co.
William-South Ward, Perth Amboy, Middlesex Co.; Bernards, Somerset Co.
Davison/Davisson, John-South Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Robert-South Ward, New Brunswick, Middlesex Co.
Sarah-
Davisson, Alexander- Kingwood, Hunterdon Co.
John Jr.-Newark, Essex Co.
Robert-
William- ; Kingwood, Hunterdon Co.

Pg-71

Evans,/Evans

David-Woodbridge, Middlesex Co.
John-Morris, Morris Co.
Chesterfield Burlington Co.

originally Published in London 1929-1931,

Vol I - 1654-1663, Vol 2 - 1663-1679

BRISTOL and AMERICA

E - 187.5 - , B 835

A RECORD OF THE FIRST SETTLER'S IN THE COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA.

1654 - 1685

WITH PREFACE BY N. DERMOTT HARDING

Reprint- PUBLISHED BY GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY

BALTIMORE 1967

VOL. 1- PAGE 8	BOOK PAGE 18
MICHAELL BENNET [of the Barbadoes]	Destination-Barbadoes.
VOL.1- PAGE 15	BOOK PAGE 20
WILLIAM BENNET [of WARING]	Destination - Barbadoes.
VOL.1- PAGE 435 [sic]	BOOK PAGE 84
ONISOPHONIS BENNET	Destination - VIRGINIA.
VOL. 1 PAGE 481	BOOK PAGE 91
ROBERT BENNET	Destination - BARBADOES
VOL. 1 PAGE 483	BOOK PAGE 92
EVAN BENNET [of PROVIDENCE]	Destination - VIRGINIA.
VOL.1 PAGE 498	BOOK PAGE 94
TIMOTHY BENNET	Destination -VIRGINIA.
VOL. 1 PAGE 538	BOOK PAGE 101
JOHN BENNET	Destination -NEW ENGLAND.
VOL.2 PAGE 19	BOOK PAGE 106
HESTER BENNET	Destination -VIRGINIA.
From Scattered Entries- 27 March 1680-12 June 1686.	
Servants to Foreign Plantation's	
WILLIAM BENNETT 31 OCT. 1685-Residence-Bridgewater. NO ship given. Destination-MARYLAND.	BOOK PAGE 182.
VOL.1 PAGE 73	BOOK PAGE 33
ROBERT BENNETT [of WILTON]	Destination-BBADOES.
VOL. 1 PAGE 189	BOOK PAGE 55
JOHN BENNETT [of AULE]	Destination- BARBADOES.
VOL.1 PAGE 199	BOOK PAGE 57
PHILLIP BENNETT [of CLANNIS]	Destination-BARBADOES.
VOL. 1 PAGE 430	BOOK PAGE 83
WILLIAM BENNETT [of STROTHERTON]	Destination- BARBADOES VA.
VOL.1 PAGE 511	BOOK PAGE 96
JOHN BENNETT	Destination-VIRGINIA.
VOL.2 <i>Page 60</i>	BOOK PAGE 113
JOHN BENNETT	Destination-VIRGINIA.

VOL.2 PAGE 71	BOOK PAGE 115
JOHN BENNETT	Destination-BARBADOES.
VOL.2 PAGE 89	BOOK PAGE 118
RICHARD BENNETT	Destination-VIRGINIA.
VOL.2 PAGE 94	BOOK PAGE 119
THOMAS BENNETT	Destination-VIRGINIA.
VOL. 2 PAGE 117	BOOK PAGE 123
JONAS BENNETT	Destination- VIRGINIA.
VOL 2 PAGE 127	BOOK PAGE 125
THOMAS BENNETT	Destination-BARBADOES.
VOL. 2 PAGE 158	BOOK PAGE 130
RICHARD BENNETT	Destination-NEVIS.
VOL. 2 PAGE 208	BOOK PAGE 141
JOHN BENNETT [KATHERINE] SHIP ?	Destination-VIRGINIA.
VOL. 2 PAGE 312	BOOK PAGE 167
SARAH BENNETT - SHIP ^{George} DOUGLAS	Destination-VIRGINIA.
VOL. 2 PAGE 315	BOOK PAGE 168
ROBERT BENNETT SHIP-DOLPHIN	Destination-VIRGINIA.
SCATTERED ENTRIES 27 MARCH 1680-12 JUNE 1686.	BOOK PAGE 182
SERVANT'S to FOREIGN PLANTATION'S----	20th. MARCH 1685-86.
JOSEPH BENNET--RESIDENCE [NORTHAMTON]-SHIP-EUROPE.	
Destination-BARBADOES.	

Copied by Marion Johnson
Canton, Ill
1984

JAMES S. NORTON

NEW JERSEY IN 1793

An abstract and index to the 1793 Militia Census
of the State of New Jersey.

By
JAMES S. NORTON

Preface by
KENNETH RICHARDS

1213 East 2100 South
Salt Lake City, Utah

1973

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

The STATE of
NEW JERSEY,
Compiled from the most
Authentic Information.

Scale of Marine Miles to a Degree

Scale of American Miles to a Degree

STATE
 OF

PENNSYLVANIA



LETHA L. M. TREBBE
 2150 N. MERIDIAN APT. #2404
 WICHITA, KANS. 67203

Sharp, Barzillai	Sharp, Amos	Troth, Jeb
Sharp, William Jr.	Sharp, Isaac	Evans, Isaac
Sharp, Job	Sharp, John	Troth, Wm. Jr.
Sharp, Isaac	Sharp, George	Sharp, Wm.
	Sharp, Aaron	

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2160 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

Co. of Artillery in Hardwick. William White.

Sharps, Jacob	Poolen, Jno.	Bennet, Abm.	Sharps, Chrst.
Sharps, Peter	Crowell, Edward	Lyons, Nathaniel	Sharp, Jno.
Sharp, Chrst.	Bennet, Isaac	Armstrong, Jno.	Davison, Archd.
Davison, Robert	White, Alexanr.	Armstrong, Wm.	Armstrong, Jno.
Winims, Isaac	Lions, Bellijes	Little, Levy	Sharp, Moses
Lyons, Barney	Little, Matthias	Bennet, Thomas	Lyon, Danel
Evans, Robert	Evans, Thomas	Little, Benj.	Marsh, Ephm.
Bennet, James	Bennet, William	Bennet, Henry	

The whole no. of the Malitia enrolled in Co. of Sussex, including the independent Co.'s.
3,152. made by deputies Commissioners to John Armstrong Commissioner, May 13, 1793.

Sharp, Enox

Evans, John
Horner, Amos
Evans, Joseph

Evans, Thomas
Exempt-Little, James

Benet, John (no exempts)

NEW JERSEY IN 1793

Somerset County

Pg. 384-402

Twp. of Bedminster

Bowman, John

Twp. of Bernards

Armstrong, Abraham
 Coryell, David
 Little, William
 Lyon, Mathias
 Sharp, Peter

Coryell, David D.
 Coryell, Peter
 Lyon, David
 McCain, James
 McCain, Bryan

Twp. of Bridgewater

Armstrong, Thomas
 Bennet, Henry
 McCain, Joseph
 Smock, George

Bowman, Hannah
 Bowman, Richard
 Sharp, Matthias
 Smock, Folkert

Little, Whitehead
 Little, John
 Sharp, John
 Tunison, Garret Dr.

Twp. of Eastern Precinct

Higgings, Joshua
 Higgings, Samuel
 Higgings, Jedah

Higgings, Sarah
 Bennet, Isaac

Armstrong, Marten
 Armstrong, James

Twp. of Hillsborough

Bennet, Abraham
 Smock, Rynier

Twp. of Western Precinct

Little, John
 Shaw, Adam

County of Monmouth

Pg. 403-439

A list of the Militia in Co. of Monmouth as enrolled by several Deputies, appointed in t
 respective Twp.s an Act for Organizing & Training the Militia of the state, Nov. 30, 1792.

Twp. of Middletown District 1

District 2- Bennet, Honce

District 6

Bennet, Daniel
 Bennet, Barns ?
 Bennet, John Jr.
 Bennet, William Jr.

District 6

Lydall, Fenwick Lieu.
 Bennet, William
 Bennet, Hendrick

District 6- Artillery Co.

Smock, Barns. Capt. ? Bennet, Peter
 Smock, Barns H. Smock, Corneliu
 Smock, Barns B. Smock, George
 Bennet, William Smock, Garret

Twp. of Freehold District 2

Bennet, William
 Davison, John

Bowman, John
 Smock, Hendrick

District 5

Hampton, William

6th District

White, Robert
 White, John
 Bennet, William

District 4

Winant, Vanbrunt
 Davison, Ezekiel
 Davison, William

Twp. of Shrewsbury

White, John
 Bennet, Jeremiah
 White, Joseph
 White, Joel
 White, Asher
 White, Robert
 White, Joseph
 White, Lewis

White, John T.
 White, John W.
 McClain, Charles
 Bennet, Chivel
 White, Joseph
 Polan, John ?
 Little, Charles
 Bennet, Joseph

White, William
 Little, Daniel
 White, Henry
 White, William
 White, Britton
 Little, Thomas J.
 Bennet, Garret

Little, Thomas
 Little, John
 White, Daniel
 White, Jacob x
 Bennet, Joseph
 White, Robert
 White, Martin

cont'd on pg. 9

LETHA L. M. TREBSE
 2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
 WICHITA, KANS. 67203

NEW JERSEY MARRIAGE RECORDS 1665-1800

Edited, with an Historical Introduction on the
Early Marriage Laws of New Jersey, and the
Precedents on which they were Founded,

By

WILLIAM NELSON



GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING CO., INC.
BALTIMORE 1973

1743- Wm Poland Reading Hunterdon Co

John Bennet & Sarah Smock?

LETHA L. M. TREBBE
2150 N. MERIDAN APT. #2404
WICHITA, KANS. 67203

NEW JERSEY MARRIAGES 1665-1800

by William Nelson (1900)

ale list

Adams, Thomas-Philadelphia m Sarah Shaw of Burlington,	Dec. 24, 1781
Adams, William-Salem m Hannah Evans of Salem	Feb. 16, 1762
Alberson, Joseph-Gloucester m Rose Hampton	Apr. 16, 1737
Allen, Benjamin- Burlington m Deborah Sharp of Burlington	Oct. 25, 1744
Applegate, Ezekiel-Middlesex m Elizabeth Smock of Middlesex	Oct. 6, 1760
Armstrong, John-Burlington m Elizabeth Shinn of Burlington	Jul. 11, 1764
Armstrong, Henry-Monmouth m Elizabeth Harvey of Monmouth	Sept. 5, 1766
Armstrong, John-Middlesex m Johanna Patten	Feb. 15, 1768
Armstrong, William-Amwell m Catherine Johnson	Jan. 19, 1776
Armstrong, William-Burlington m Joanna London of Burlington	Mar. 26, 1776
Armstrong, William-Orange, N.Y. m Catherine Lawrence	Nov. 26, 1777
Armstrong, William-Sussex m Elizabeth Swayze of Oxford	Nov. 19, 1778
Atkinson, Job-Gloucester m Sether Sharp of Burlington	Aug. 17, 1780
Barber, Daniel-Gloucester m Margaret Hampton of Gloucester	Dec. 8, 1738
Beavers, Robert-Sussex m Mary Armstrong of Sussex	May 3, 1773
Bennet, Abraham-Cape May m Levice Stevens	Nov. 6, 1759
Bennet, Abraham-Gloucester m Mercy Bates	Nov. 23, 1782
Bennet, David-Cumberland m Dillilah Thompson	Apr. 12, 1780
Bennet, Edward-Monmouth m Anna Bolesberry of Monmouth	Oct. 27, 1767
Bennet, Frederick-Monmouth m Nely Colwells, of Monmouth	Jan. 12, 1762
Bennet, Garret-Monmouth m Mary Tilton of Monmouth	Sept. 10, 1760
Bennet, Henry-Burlington m Abigail Borden of Burlington	Jan. 29, 1774
Bennet, Jacob-Monmouth m Uphame Davis of Monmouth	Aug. 10, 1764
Bennet, James-Burlington m Susannah Danally of Burlington	Nov. 21, 1770
Bennet, James-Middlesex m Elizabeth Voorhies	Jun. 22, 1779
Bennet, Jeremiah-Monmouth m Anne Randolph	Sept. 26, 1780
Bennet, John-Burlington m Mary Kindel of Burlington	Jun. 8, 1741
Bennet, John-Monmouth m Sarah Smock of Monmouth	Jan. 16, 1749
Bennet, John -Monmouth m Aultie Covenhoven of Monmouth	Aug. 10, 1761
Bennet, John-Bristol Pa. m Lydia Carr	Dec. 16, 1778
Bennet, John-Hunterdon m Abigail Furman	Sept. 6, 1779
Bennet, John Jr.-Somerset m Jane Van Middleswarth	Jan. 25, 1783
Bennet, Joseph- Burlington m Martha Rogers	Mar. 21, 1764
Bennet, Joshua-Monmouth m Elizabeth Smith	Mar. 28, 1768
Bennet, Michael- Burlington m Charity Fitz Randolph-Burlington	Nov. 14, 1774
Bennet, Samuel-Gloucester m Elizabeth Reeves	Mar. 8, 1783
Bennet, William-Monmouth m Sarah Curtis of Monmouth	Jan. 29, 1746
Bennet, William-Cape May m Hannah Hand	Sept. 8, 1752
Bennet, William-South Amboy m Catherine Warne of South Amboy	Jul. 24, 1760
Bennet, William-Monmouth m Margaret Perce of Monmouth	Jul. 29, 1763
Bennett, Jeremiah-Burlington m Rebecca Brown	Jan. 27, 1746
Bennett, John-Burlington m Sarah Gaskell of Burlington	May 30, 1772
Bennett, Thomas Jr. m Jamima Duffy	Jan. 14, 1778
Bennet, William-Middletown m Margaret Smith	Dec. 10, 1751
Bennit, William-Monmouth m Elizabeth Vanmater of Monmouth	Nov. 7, 1766
Bishop, John-Woodbridge m Mary Marsh of Elizabeth Town	Sept. 5, 1747
Bishop, Noah-Burlington m Thankful Bennet of Burlington	Nov. 3, 1772
Borden, Joseph-Monmouth m Hannah Bennet of Monmouth	Jan. 25, 1757
Bowman, Edmond- m Margaret Watson	Sept. 18, 1781
Bowman, George-Hunterdon m Sarah Jewel of Hunterdon	Jul. 15, 1768
Bowne, John m Frances Bowman	Dec. 26, 1692
Boyman, Ichabod-Monmouth m Lydia Petty of Monmouth	Oct. 18, 1744
Bralesford, Abram-Bristol, Pa. m Frances White of Bristol, Pa.	Apr. 19, 1739
Brelford, John-Bucks, Pa. m Mary White	Apr. 13, 1734
Brelsford, Joseph-Bucks, Pa. m Rebecca White of Bucks, Pa	Sept. 21, 1742
Breyan, Joseph-Burlington m Mary White of Burlington	Aug. 16, 1746
Bright, James-Gloucester m Catherine Laypole of Gloucester	Aug. 20, 1765
Brown, Mathew-Sussex m Anne Rankins	Jun. 20, 1768
Busby, Isaac-Burlington m Rachel Sharp of Burlington	Apr. 5, 1743

LETHA L. M. TRIMBLE
2180 N. MERIDIAN APT. 2004
DUNCAN, KANS. 67203

THE BENNETT FAMILY

OF

IREDELL AND ALEXANDER COUNTIESNORTH CAROLINA

The progenitor of the Bennett family of Iredell and Alexander Counties of North Carolina was Thomas Bennett, Sr., of Westmoreland County, Virginia. He was born on March 20, 1685, and died January 3, 1763. His wife, Elizabeth, was born in 1699, but the month and day of the month of her birth are not known; neither is it known when she died. However, she survived her husband, Thomas, Sr., since she was mentioned in his will probated May 31, 1763, as having the full use of his estate during her lifetime. Following her death, the estate was to go to his children, as directed.

2009806

None of the records on the Bennett family found so far mention the maiden name of Thomas Bennett's wife, Elizabeth. However, it is believed that she was a "Donum", a sister of Samuel Bonum, 2nd, of Westmoreland County, Virginia. This conclusion is rather tenuous, but is strongly supported by the will of Samuel Bonum, 3rd, made in 1748, who, apparently dying without direct issue, left part of his estate to his "Uncle and Aunt, Thomas, Sr. and Elizabeth Bennett, and his cousins Mary, Thomas, and Joseph Bennett." These last named three were children of Thomas, Sr. and Elizabeth Bennett.

Not too many facts are known about the life and background of Thomas Bennett, Sr., other than that he lived and died in Westmoreland County, and the names of his children. Family tradition says that Thomas, Sr., came from England, but so far this has not been verified. Although he owned land in Westmoreland County, it has not been possible to locate any records that would show how this land came into his possession, that is, whether by grant, purchase, or inheritance. Further research on the family background of Thomas Bennett, Sr., would undoubtedly be profitable.

In a search of the records of Westmoreland County, the names of a number of other Bennett families contemporary with Thomas Bennett, Sr., and some even earlier, were found, but what the relation or interrelation was between these families is not clear. For example, there was a William Bennett who, in a will probated February 24, 1703, mentions his son Corscomb (or Cossum), his daughter Mary, his wife and her son Christopher. Apparently the Christopher that he mentions was the son of his wife by a former marriage and, therefore, his step-son. William could have been an uncle of Thomas Bennett, Sr., who also had a son named William. Then again, at a later date, September 31, 1776, a Cosson Bennett, probably a descendant of this William Bennett, mentions sons William and Bunbury, together with his wife and remaining children, unnamed.

Going back earlier, on June 20, 1656, a John Bennett inherited through a will the home and plantation of a John Draper of Westmoreland County. This John Bennett is of an age to have been the father of Thomas Bennett, Sr., but since the latter was not mentioned in John Bennett's will, this possibility is ruled out. On October 28, 1730, another John Bennett, probably the son of the first John Bennett, left his estate to his wife, and one shilling to his granddaughter, Elizabeth Summers.

For the time being, it must be assumed that, according to family tradition, Thomas Bennett, Sr., came directly from England to Westmoreland County, Virginia. Listed below are the names of the children of Thomas Bennett, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth. This list is derived from the wills of Thomas Bennett, Sr. and his son William, whose death preceded that of his father. Both wills are on file in the Westmoreland County Court House, Montrose, Virginia. It will be noted that with the exception of his sons Thomas, Jr., the father of Richard Bennett, and William, both of whom left wills in Westmoreland County, there is very little known about the children of Thomas Bennett, Sr., and that with the scant information available, it is impossible to list them in known chronological order of birth.

Children of Thomas Bennett, Sr.

1. Mary Although date of birth and death unknown, probably the first born. May have married a John Luckman, as a marriage bond was issued on July 4, 1786, to Mary Bennett and John Luckman. If this Mary Bennett was the daughter of Thomas Bennett, Sr., she was not young when married and probably had no children.
2. Thomas, Jr. Born: July 31, 1725 (Was the father of Richard Bennett who moved to North Carolina in 1801).
Married: Mary Ann Oldham, (born 12/22/1721-died 3/8/1781).
Died: June 17, 1789
Buried: In Westmoreland County, site unknown.
3. William Date of birth unknown
Probably unmarried, or, if he had been married, his wife was dead at the time he made his will on September 18, 1758. In this will he left his estate to his mother, Elizabeth Bennett, for life, and then to his brothers, Charles, Daniel, and Thomas Bennett.
Died: Probably in January 1759, as his will was probated on January 30, 1759.
4. Daniel Date of birth unknown
Married: Probably to Mary Crabbe, as a John Crabbe in 1779 willed 5 pounds to his daughter, Mary Bennett. Also, Daniel Bennett, in his will probated August 30, 1785, left all of his estate to his wife Mary, indicating no direct issue.
Died: Probably in August, 1785.
Buried: Westmoreland County
5. Charles The dates of his birth, death, and whether married, are not known. The only record of him that was found, outside of being mentioned in his father's will, is that the notes of the Westmoreland County Court show that in 1779 he was appointed an Inspector of Tobacco in that county.
Buried: Probably in Westmoreland County, site unknown.

6. Joseph No record of Joseph was found in Westmoreland County other than in Thomas Bennett, Sr., 's will of 1763.
7. Solomon Like his brother Joseph, no mention is made of Solomon Bennett in the records of Westmoreland County other than in his father's will of 1763.

THOMAS BENNETT, JR.

Thomas Bennett, Jr., the son of Thomas Bennett, Sr., and his wife Elizabeth, married Mary Oldham sometime prior to 1745, the year in which their first child was born. It has been impossible to find any record that would show the names of the parents of Mary Ann Oldham. It is known that a Col. Samuel Oldham married Elizabeth Newton (the great-grandmother of Catherine Lawson, Richard Bennett's second wife) who was the widow of Capt. Thomas Newton of Westmoreland County, in 1730. Col. Oldham was probably of the right age to have been Mary Ann's father by his first wife, but so far no evidence has been uncovered to support this theory. Even though he was not Mary Ann's father, they undoubtedly belonged to the same Oldham family.

Children of Thomas Bennett, Jr.

1. Reuben Born: October 1, 1745
No additional information could be found.
2. Jesse Born: January 27, 1747
Married: Jemima Coles on October 4, 1786. There is no evidence, except names and location (Cople Paris, Virginia) that this Jesse was the son of Thomas Bennett, Jr., but the probability is strong that he was. No other information found.
3. Tarpley Born: January 1, 1749
Died: December 10, 1749, in infancy.
4. George Born: May 27, 1752
No other information available.
5. Thomas Tarpley Born: July 1, 1755
Married: Maiden name of wife and date of marriage not known. Northumberland County, Virginia, records show that on October 18, 1774, a daughter named Elizabeth was born to Thomas Tarpley Bennett of St. Stephen's parish. This Thomas Tarpley is undoubtedly the son of Thomas Bennett, Jr.
No other information available.
6. Richard Born: August 27, 1757
Married: (1) Alice Middleton, daughter of George Middleton of Westmoreland County, on December 23, 1788. Died, but date unknown.
(2) Catherine Lawson, daughter of Thomas Lawson of Lancaster County, Virginia, on October 28, 1793.

The Bennett Family

-4-

Died: In either October or November, 1837. His will was probated in 1837 at the November term of Iredell County Court, North Carolina.

Buried: In the family graveyard on his homeplace in Alexander County, North Carolina.

7. William

Born: September 8, 1764

Married: No

Died: Was drowned in the Potomac River near Georgetown, Maryland (now Georgetown, D. C.), being 21 years and 6 days old at that time, September 14, 1785.

As shown by the above listing, Thomas Bennett, Jr., had several children. One, Tarpley, died in infancy. Another, William, died as a young man. Richard moved to North Carolina in 1801. Birth records indicate that Thomas Tarpley was in Northumberland County in 1774, where his daughter, Elizabeth Tarpley, was born. Since Richard was the only child appearing in the will of Thomas Bennett, Jr. at the time of his death in 1789, it would seem to indicate that by that time all his other children were either deceased or had moved from Westmoreland County and some other provision made for them at the time they left. The only other mention made of the descendants of Thomas Bennett, Jr., appeared in Richard Bennett's will made in Iredell County, North Carolina, in 1837, to the effect that in return for certain provisions which he made for them, his sons, Reuben O. Bennett and John Newton Bennett were to care for his niece, Mary Ann Bennett, "in her afflicted state." He did not specify which of his brothers was her father, or how old she was at that time, but it is assumed that he had had the responsibility of her care for a number of years.

RICHARD BENNETT

In general, the life history of Richard Bennett is fairly well documented. The names of his parents, where he was born and when, his two marriages, the names of his children and dates of their birth, are, for the most part, known. However, there are some occasional gaps that it has been impossible, so far, to fill in. One of these is his Revolutionary War service, if any. Richard would have been just about the right age to have served (having been born in 1757), and while family tradition has it that he was an officer in General George Washington's army, nothing has been found to support this tradition.

Several family records refer to Richard's Revolutionary service but without citing exact details. For example, the following story was found, after her death, among the papers of Florence King Lawrence, whose mother, Elizabeth Adeline King, was the daughter of George Stepto Bennett, a son of Richard Bennett: "Once while Richard Bennett was in the Revolutionary War, he became so hungry and starved that he ate a dog's paw and thought that it was the sweetest meat he ever ate." It is assumed that Florence King Lawrence heard this story from her mother who, in turn, had heard it from her father, George Stepto Bennett. Also, according to family tradition, this son was named George Stepto after a member of the Stepto family of Virginia with whom Richard served in the War of the Revolution.

A piece of evidence that might have thrown some light on Richard's Revolutionary service was his gravestone, which, unfortunately, was lost or destroyed. Both Richard and his wife, Catherine, together with several of their children who died while young, were buried privately on the home plantation. This cemetery was in the midst of what later became a large field well suited for cultivation. The stones to all the graves were, therefore, removed, stored somewhere on the premises in a place no longer known, and the grave sites plowed over for crops. It was customary to place a special mark of identification on the stones of Revolutionary War soldiers, together with an inscription showing their service. It is likely that if Richard had served in the Revolutionary War, his stone would have borne a notation to that effect.

In 1953, the author employed a trained genealogist to search the records of the War of the Revolution to see if they might throw some light on the question of Richard's service. The results were negative. This does not necessarily prove that he did not serve, since many of the Revolutionary War records were lost or destroyed during the War of 1812 and later. However, unless some other evidence can be discovered, either through family records or elsewhere, the question of Richard's Revolutionary service will have to be left as "unproven."

Richard Bennett was a slave owner and planter in both Virginia and North Carolina. In his will made in 1837 and recorded in the clerk's office of the Court House in Statesville, North Carolina, mention is made of the possession of numerous slaves, horses, cattle, sheep, wagons, stills, miscellaneous farm machinery, and hundreds of acres of land. He undoubtedly was a man of considerable education, for his will directed that his books go to his sons John and Reuben Bennett. Normally, in those days, only an educated man possessed sufficient books to be mentioned in his will.

Family records also state that Richard Bennett was a doctor. The last act of his life was connected with medicine. Becoming ill, he asked a member of his family to get him a dose of an indicated medicine (probably calomel, a most popular drug of that day). This was done, but as soon as he had swallowed it, he knew that a mistake had been made and that he had taken strychnine instead. Every antidote known for strychnine was tried, but to no avail. He died the following day and was interred in the home burial ground, along with his wife, Catherine Lawson Bennett, and several of their children who had died in infancy and youth.

Richard Bennett owned property in Westmoreland County, Virginia, which he sold prior to moving to North Carolina. On record at the Westmoreland County Court House, Montrose, Virginia, are two deeds signed by Richard and his wife, Catherine. One deed, dated in 1801, transferred 340 acres to one James Cox, and the other, in the same year, transferred 100 acres, together with house, mill, etc., to Stephen Bailey. These sales were made just before Richard and his family left for North Carolina, where, in 1801, he bought a sizable tract of land from Archibald Mellenry in Rowan (now Iredell) County and where he built a neat, commodious house at the foot of what is now known as Ashbury Mountain. In 1802, he purchased additional land from Francis Johnson. Richard's original home was later partially torn down and reconstructed by one of his daughters. Passing out of the family at a subsequent date, it is now owned and occupied by James Meadows.

Following the death of his wife Catherine Lawson Bennett in 1839, Richard moved to the home of his son, Robert Oldham Bennett, taking with him all of his records, books, etc., and most of his furniture. The house of Robert Oldham Bennett was later destroyed by fire and with it all of the books, papers, etc., of Richard Bennett which might have thrown some light not only on his Revolutionary history, it may, but his early life and that of his family in Virginia. Fortunately, a second family bible of the Bennett family lasted somewhat longer. It was given to George Stego Bennett, third son of Richard, and contained a rather extensive genealogical history of the Bennett family, going back, it is said, to the Bennett family in England before it came to America. This bible was also destroyed by fire when the George Stego Bennett house was burned while in the possession of a grandson, Dr. Edward King. Fortunately, a partial excerpt was made from this bible in 1901, which has been of great help to the writer in constructing a genealogical history of the Bennett family back to Virginia. While all of the information used by the writer was not obtained from this source, it nevertheless furnished clues for the tracing of records in Westmoreland County that enabled him to write what is believed to be a fairly accurate history of the Bennett and affiliated families of Westmoreland County, Virginia, and Lincoln County, North Carolina, down to the present time.

Richard Bennett was born in Copie Parish, Westmoreland County, Virginia, on August 27, 1757. He was married twice. His first marriage was to Alice Middleton, the daughter of George Middleton of Westmoreland County, Virginia, on December 23, 1788, according to the Virginia County records, volume 4, page 22. They had one child, Melinda, whose dates of birth and death are not known. However, following the move of Richard and his family to North Carolina, she married a Charles W. Shelton and had three children, i.e., Alsey A., Charles M., Jr., and Catherine J. Richard mentioned all three in his will of 1837.

Following the death of his first wife, Richard married Catherine Lawson on October 20, 1793, according to a marriage bond on file in Lancaster County, Virginia, records. The bond states that she was the daughter of Thomas Lawson and it was signed by her grandfather, Thomas Newton Lawson, as security. The exact date on which Catherine Lawson was born is not known, but she died on February 10, 1839, when she was 72 years old.

Children of Richard Bennett by Catherine Lawson

- I. Richard O. -- Born in 1794. Date of death and whether married not known. Moved to Tennessee. Probably died and buried there.
- II. Lucille Newton -- Born: Probably in 1796. Married: Samuel Miles King of Irwell Co., W. C. Date of death unknown. Moved to Tennessee. Probably buried there.
- III. Thomas Lawson -- Born: Probably in 1800. Married: A McDaniel, given name unknown. Moved to Tennessee. Probably died and buried there.

The first three children of Richard Bennett moved to Tennessee. This last is mentioned in Richard's will. Following this move, all trace of them became lost to the descendants of Richard still living in North Carolina.

Home Loan 1790 SOUTH CAROLINA CENSUS

Bennet, Daniel 89
 George 101
 Joel 70
 John 43
 " 91
 " 99
 Margaret 45
 Mrs 20
 Peter 32
 Samuel 101
 Stephen 85
 William 91

Bennett, Ann 62
 Combs 83
 Cooper 81
 Elizabeth 33
 George 82
 Henry 33
 Jos/Jon ?? 63
 Thomas 39
 Will 47
 William 81

Bennit, Alex 30
 John 58
 Mrs. 19
 Peter 32
 Samuel 18
 Theny 58

24 Dec 1862 Charleston Co. SC
 24 Oct 1798 Chester Co. NC
 21 May 1776 "
 1 Jan 1803 Beekmanburg Co. NY
 12 May 1708 Tyrrell Co. NC
 12 Feb 1802 Charleston SC
 7 Feb 1768 Tyrrell Co. NC
 5 May 1788 "

80	Barnett, Daniel
101	George
70	Joel
43	John
91	"
00	"
45	Margaret
50	Mrs.
32	Peter
101	Samuel
85	Stephen
91	William
65	Barnett, Ann
83	Combs
81	Cooper
33	Elizabeth
82	George
33	Henry
03	John ?
39	Thomas
47	Will
81	William
30	Barnett, Alex
53	John
19	Mrs.
32	Peter
18	Samuel
58	Theny

North and South Carolina Marriages - Clemens

Bennett, Abraham	to	Hannah Williams	24 Dec 1805	Mecklenberg Co. NC
"		Esles	"	David Black
"		John	"	Sarah Clark
"		Littleton	"	Sarah Arraton
"		Luke	"	Melis Garrett
"		Thomas Jr	"	Mary L. Stone
"		Sarah	"	Adam Lanier
"		William	"	Sarah Wheatly
			24 Dec 1805	Mecklenberg Co. NC
			24 Oct 1798	Chowan Co. NC
			21 May 1776	"
			1 Jan 1808	Mecklenberg Co. NC
			12 May 1766	Tyrell Co. NC
			19 Feb 1801	Charleston SC
			7 Jun 1766	Tyrell Co. NC
			5 Sep 1766	"

FIRST 100
YEARS

1893 • 1993

Home Loan Bank SB

132 East Berry St. • P.O. Box 989 • Fort Wayne, IN 46801-0989

PHONE: (219) 422-3502 • FAX: (219) 426-7027

Member
FDIC

27- Hall's

30 & 24

8-40-3-24-(10-29)

18-41-30-29-37-(21)

Soloman Bennett

will prob 3-1755 *celly*

d. 3-23-53

Currituck Co. NC

wife Darkus

BENNETT MARRIAGES

North Carolina Marriages & Deaths 1799-1826 Broughton

P. 135 10 Feb 1801 William Bennett 9 Jan 1801 (death) Edenton
P. 132 15 Oct 1807 Mrs. Wm. Bennett October (death) Chowan Co.



CD 46, OHIO 1850-1851 CENSUS, WARREN CO., OH 1850

Screen 9 of 158

```
=====
```

NDX	NAME	TOWNSHIP	PAGE	TYPE	NOTES
B530	BENNET, Nicholas	DEERFIELD TWP	#	134	
B530	BENNET, R. h.	MASON	#	094	
B530	BENNET, William	SALEM TWP	#	258	
B530	BENNET, William	TURTLE CREEK TWP	#	319	
>B530	BENNETT, Abraham	TURTLE CREEK TWP	#	327	
>B530	BENNETT, Andrew	SALEM TWP	#	239	
>B530	BENNETT, Ann	LEBANON	#	088	
>B530	BENNETT, Benjamin	SALEM TWP	#	229	
>B530	BENNETT, Catharine	SALEM TWP	#	243	
>B530	BENNETT, David	DEERFIELD TWP	#	104	
>B530	BENNETT, Edward	CLEAR CREEK TWP	#	884	
>B530	BENNETT, Hannah	HARVEYSBURG	#	720	
>B530	BENNETT, Isaac	TURTLE CREEK TWP	#	328	
>B530	BENNETT, James	SALEM TWP	#	224	
>B530	BENNETT, Jefferson	SALEM TWP	#	230	
>B530	BENNETT, Musgrove	WAYNE TWP	#	769	
>B530	BENNETT, Rebecca	WAYNE TWP	#	710	
>B530	BENNETT, Rosa	HAMILTON TWP	#	137	
>B530	BENNETT, Sarah	WAYNE TWP	#	749	
>B530	BENNETT, Silas L.	SALEM TWP	#	245	
>B530	BENNETT, Thomas	FRANKLIN	#	790	

```
=====
```


Will Record Index 1803-95

Bennett, William 3-215

Marriage Permits 1803-1850 Warren Co. N.H.

- 17 - John Bennett - Eliz. Little 1-24-1816 abx. Ben. for son. Leggett ^{Joseph att.}
^{Book Bennett in MR}
 44 ✓ Wm. House - Nancy Barrett 12-5-1831 Rachel House ^{mo. w. Wm. March} abx Bennett
 62 ✓ Moses W. B. - Prudence Br. 1-4-1840 Moses W. / fa - ^{att.} Ored. Snider
 19 ✓ David B. - Cath. Janner 4-30-1818 Peter & Mary Janner, for.
 6 ✓ Morris Osborn - Netic Ben - 12-12-1808 for: Wm & Ann Bennett
 29 ~~Gerriah S. Ben - Eliz. Couette 9-23-1823~~ ^{w. m. Couette for son?} att. J. H. Wilds
 17 ✓ John Leggett & Lucy Hall 1-4-1817 John Leggett, fa - att. Bennett
 62 ~~William Liddell - Matilda Vane 3-31-1841~~ James Liddell, fa
 5 ~~by Anna Bennet who reared "~~ (Matilda bound to her hus James Ben, die
 6
 52-52 ✓ Ored. Snider 5-16-1835
 52-52 ✓ Eliza Ben - Wm. Ben fa wits: Amos M. & Isaac Ben -
 6
 52-6 ✓ Amos M. Ben - Angeline Snider 10-10-35 ^{Isaac Ben} Wm Ben, fa wits: Ored. Snider
 63 ✓ Thos. W. Hall - Eliza Ben - 11-12-1842 (lic) ^{Thos. Hall - fa} Neel of Willistonburg
 39 ✓ Isaac Ben - Mary Mount 4-2-1828 wits: Amos & Thos. Mount
 52 ✓ Silas Goodpasture - Sarah Ann Ben - 10-20-35 ^{Solomon & Susanna Goodp -} Mary Ben - consorts
 with Jacob Linigar

17 9 6

b.

also 1795

Alie 1975

5745 Brouse Ave.
Indianapolis, In 46220-2869
October 17, 1994

Dear Shirley:

I got the following information in the mail today from my contact in Clinton Co., Ohio regarding Joseph Bennett

a. 1882 History of Clinton County, Oh by Beers page 824. List of tombstone inscriptions in the Grove Cemetery, Wayne Township includes Joseph & Ann, his wife.

b. CEMETERY RECORDS OF CLINTON COUNTY, OH 1798-1978, Grove-Geffs Cemetery Wayne Township, page 345. BENNETT, Joseph d. 30 October 1865 age 84-2-15; Ann, wife of Joseph, d. 17 Feb. 1857 age 87-5-5.

c. Bennett, Jesse and wife Jane buried there. May be son of Joseph.

d. He does not think Joseph ever lived in Clinton County.

e. 1850 census Fayette County, Green Township lists Joseph 69 PA school teacher; Ann 75 PA; Sarah 35 PA

f. Nearby is Joseph Bennett 35 carpenter VA; Phebe 33 VA; Mirian A. 8 OH, Martha J 6 OH, John D. 4 OH, James K.P. 3 OH, Hannah L. 2 OH. Joseph may be son of Joseph & Ann. Phebe is nee Geffs. This would explain burial in their cemetery.

g. He recently found an early reading of tombstones in the Grove-Geffs Cemetery. The tombstone inscriptions for Joseph and his wife were transcribed in the form of a Quaker member. Thus, Joseph may have been a Quaker. He could not find his listing in the Ohio Quaker records.

Sure hope this is your Joseph.

We have been in Illinois for my high school reunion. My brother came from Florida and my sister from Aurora, Il. so we had a family reunion too. It was good to see them. We also went up to Tom and Margie's and spent a couple of days with them. Went to that IRAD depository at Western Illinois University at Macomb. Would like to have spent more time there. I did find some more on my Milliken line there. Also we went to the library in Galesburg and I found a Rachel Grice 42 in the 1870 and 1880 census for Abingdon, Knox Co., Il. She would have been

b. 1827

Joseph Bennett l/mr Mary Cross 1870 / Hurry Co. Ill
in 1850 Miami Co. Census Wash Supr.

John Bennett - (Bro) Pliny 2-18-1832
in 1850 Sueton

1830 Warren - Joseph

1 m. 1815-1820 1 fe 1820-1825

1 m. 1810-1815 1 .. 1790 -

1 m. 1780-1790 1 .. 1800 -

1890-1891
John B. Bunnell
in 1890 Bunnell & Bunnell
1890-1891

John Bunnell - 1890
in 1890 Bunnell & Bunnell

1890-1891
1890-1891
1890-1891
1890-1891
1890-1891

source of wealth has been developed, which, in the early settlement of the country, was never taken into account. A well-managed stone quarry has come to be regarded as a treasure little inferior to the mines of the precious metals in the Far West.

PRIMITIVE COMMERCE.

After the development of the country about Piqua, when exportation became a necessity in order to get the sight of a little money, flatboats were constructed, and loaded with flour, bacon, corn in the ear, cherry lumber, furniture, and other products.

The boats were built here, on the bank of the Miami River, with two parallel gunwales, from sixty to seventy-five feet in length, and the boat about twelve feet wide. They were built bottom side up, the plank in the bottom running crosswise and spiked to the gunwales, with the ends imbedded in a rabbet cut into the gunwales deeper than the thickness of the boards, so as to secure the bottom from catching while floating over shoal places.

When the hull or bottom was calked and completed, it was then turned over by raising up one side and letting it fall over upon brush piled up in sufficient quantity to save the hull from injury by the fall; it was then launched into the river, and the siding and deck completed, forming complete protection to the cargo and the boatmen. Some of the men engaged in this commerce were Joseph Bennett, a cabinet-maker; — Tinkham, a cabinet-maker, who would ship, by this means, bedsteads in large quantities, and coast along the Mississippi River, retailing out to the people along the river whatever was in demand. The risk in navigating the Miami River required great skill and presence of mind, especially in passing over mill-dams and following the channel of the river through the "Ninety-nine Islands," as they were called, located a few miles below Troy. The pilot of notoriety was Robert Logan, a very large man, and when in command of one of these boats about to start on its journey, and standing upon the deck disciplining his boatmen to the use of the oars, was looked upon with as much consideration as the greatest admiral who ever commanded a fleet. To see one of these boats pass through the channel of the river at these islands, was indeed a most thrilling sight, and required the most consummate skill and quickness of action to wind this unwieldy craft through its tortuous route to a safe passage. After passing into the Ohio River, the pilot and other men not wanted to coast were discharged, but some of the dangers of boating were still incident to the voyage.

Along the banks of the Mississippi are frequently found eddies, or whirlpools, into which the boat is liable to be drawn, and when once fairly in the circuit, it was difficult to cross the circuit and reach the straight current. An anecdote is told of one of these eddies in the Mississippi. The crew are each required at night to take his turn on the watch, and in case of an approaching steamboat, to swing a torch or light to prevent collision. On one occasion, a green hand was called on watch in the darkness of the night, and, shortly after taking his position on deck, the boat, without his observation, was drawn into one of these eddies, opposite to which, on the bank of the river, stood a brick church, and the boat continued making a circuit during the whole time of his watch. When his turn was up, he awoke the man to take his place on deck, and, upon being asked how he got along, replied, "First rate," but added that "it was the darnedest place for brick churches he had ever seen in his life."

In connection with this history of flatboating, it was common for boatmen returning from New Orleans to walk all the way home again, passing through a wilderness north of New Orleans and through what was then called the Indian Nations, Choctaws and Chickasaws. Jacob Lands, Esq., and David Hunter, both of whom deceased at Piqua after a long residence, made this journey on foot, and have frequently related incidents connected with the journey through the Indian country.

Another fact in connection with this primitive commerce was the building of a large keel-boat by John Chatham on the public square in Piqua, directly west

BANKS.

There are two National banks in the city. The Piqua National is the successor of the Piqua Branch of the State Bank of Ohio, which was organized in 1847, with a capital of \$100,000. President, *William Scott; Cashier, Joseph G. Young; Teller, Henry Greenham. In 1865, this was changed to a national bank, and the same officers were continued. On the death of J. G. Young, in 1875, Henry Greenham was appointed Cashier, and continued until his death, in 1877. The capital was increased to \$200,000, when it was organized as a national bank. The present officers are President, William Scott; Cashier, Clarence Langdon; Assistant Cashier, John H. Patterson; Teller, Frank Roe.

The Citizen's National was organized in 1866, by William and M. N. Megrue, the former being President, and the latter Cashier, with a capital of \$100,000. In 1867, it was bought from these gentlemen, by G. Volney Dorsey and Robert B. Moores, the former becoming President, and the latter the Cashier. The present officers are President, G. Volney Dorsey; Vice President, M. Friedlich; Cashier, Henry Flesh; Teller, Walker McC. Dorsey. In 1879, the capital stock was reduced to \$60,000.

MANUFACTURES.

Though Piqua stands to-day among the best manufacturing towns in the State, yet the commencement in this line was very feeble and progressed slowly. We have already mentioned the erection of the first mill. Benjamin Leavell, who came to the village in 1805, was the first carpenter and millwright who opened business regularly. One of the earliest, if not the first blacksmith, was Joseph Defrees, and Nathaniel Whitcomb opened the first shop for making shoes. The earliest cooper's shop was by a Frenchman named Porquette, on the bank of the river nearly opposite Ewing's tavern, where Porquette kept also a small drinking house, and close by stood the blacksmith-shop. The commencement of the linseed oil manufacture, which now forms so important a part in the wealth and activity of the city, was made by John McCorkle in 1824. He built a small oil-mill on the Miami River, on the west bank, just opposite to what is now Patterson's mill, half a mile south of the town. The mill was run by water, and the machinery used in crushing the seed and pressing out the oil was of the most primitive description. The crusher was an immense block of limestone perfectly circular, about fifteen feet thick and five feet in diameter, this large stone was placed on its edge in a circular trough, formed of strong oak plank fitted closely and capable of holding any liquid put into it. Into this trough a certain quantity of flax-seed was poured by hand, and the large stone revolved in the trough by means of a large wooden lever passing through the center, and attached to the horizontal shaft of the water-wheel. When the seed was sufficiently crushed, it was taken out and put in strong linen bags and subjected to the action of a screw press, similar to that frequently used at present in the manufacture of cider. The oil was probably not very thoroughly extracted, and the oil-cake, though no doubt richer in nutritious matter than that now coming from the powerful hydraulic press, was of little value, as a very limited demand was found for it.

The earliest cabinet-maker was Joseph Bennett, who, for many years, had his shop and residence on the northeast corner of Main and Green streets. Bennett was a good workman, an excellent citizen and a man of some enterprise; he gradually enlarged his business with the growth of the village, and was at length a considerable manufacturer. Specimens of his handiwork are still found in several of the houses belonging to the old inhabitants. The first chair-maker was James Hughes, who manufactured the old-fashioned solid wood-bottomed chair, and the splint-bottom, formed from splints of the white ash. Hughes also manufactured spinning-wheels, at that time an important article in every family. The small wheel was used in spinning tow and flax, was turned by a treadle or foot-piece attached to the crank passing through the center of the wheel, by a strong string,

*Died June 1, 1880. His son, John M. Scott, is now President.

Warren Co. Ohio Petitioners

To restore ~~deposits~~ deposits to Bank.

4-7-1834

David S. Bennett

Isaac Bennett

Joseph Bennett

PENNSYLVANIA---SALT LAKE CITY RECORDS

I

HENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Aaltje/D.O. Petrus BENNETT/Catryntje HAGEWOUDT	c I756	Bucks
Aart/Lena Knowles	m. 23 Aug I757	"
Aart	c I4 Feb I773	"
Abigail/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b I0 Oct I745	Chester
Abraham/S.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jamette	c 30 Sept I732	Bucks
Abraham/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Maria Van Horn	c Apr I746	"
Abraham/Mary HARRISON	m Mar I749	Phila.
Abraham/S.O. John BENNETT/Barbara	c 5 May I8I7	Westmorland
Abraham BENNETT/Mary MYERS	m 30 Sept I845	Indiana
Abraham/S.O. Joseph BENNETT Age 22	I850	Bedford
Agnes/Andrew COWPLAND	m I9 July I769	Phila.
Alden J./Mary Ann BENNETT	m I829	Luzerne
Amy/D.O. Edward BENNETT/Patience	b I5 Dec I756	Chester
Amy/D.O. IT /Arnold BENNETT Age 9	I850	Bedford
Andrew/Mary TATE	m 27 Dec I803	York
Ann/Nathaniel PENNOCK	m Sept I743	Huntingdon
Ann/John MURRAY	m I4 Sept I799	Phila.
Anna/David RAM	m 2I May I765	York
Anna/D.O. Joost BENNETT/Charity BURRIS	c I2 Mar I769	Bucks
Anna/D.O. Jacob BENNETT/Annatie HOGELANDI	c 8 Dec I776	"
Annanitje/D.O. Jacob BENNETT/Majeke WYKHOOF	c 25 May I755	"
Annie/Thomas W. HALLOW	m 2 Jan I878	Lancaster
Anthony/Elizabeth PRICHARD	m 6 Dec I797	Phila.
Antje/D.O. Aart BENNETT/Lena NOLES	c 29 Oct I769	Bucks
Ariaen/S.O. Willem BENNETT/Geertje SEDAN	c I3 Sept I74I	"
Arthur/Lena Knowles	m 23 Aug I757	"
Arthur/Sophia SCHULDEFARLIEG	m 24 Mar I846	Adams
Barent/S.O. Willem BENNETT/Maria Vandefenter	c I6 Dec I759	Bucks
Benjamin/S.O. Abraham BENNETT/Marytie CORSEN	c 3 Dec I752	"
Benjamin/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Mary Corsen	c 23 Jan I8I0	"
Bernard/S.O. Matthias BENNETT	c 27 May I798	"
Bertha/D.O. James BENNETT/Jane Milnor STEVENSON	b I Oct I847	Allegheny****
Chanty/John EVE	m 28 Oct I784	Phila.
David/S.O. Simon Bennett/Elizabeth	b 28 Mar I792	Union
Deborah/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b I0 Dec I743	Chester
Derk/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Annatie HOGELAND	c 5 Apr I772	Bucks
Edward/S.O. Edward BENNETT/Sarah STANFIELD	b 22 May I699	Chester
Edward/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 7 May I766	York
Eleseebet/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Mary Van Horn	c 25 Aug I748	Bucks
Elisabet/D.O. Isack BENNETT/Elisabet AERSEN	c 2I Apr I737	"
Elisabeth/D.O. Jan BENNETT/Annatie JONES	c I4 June I775	"
Elisha Ingram/S.O. Warner BENNETT/Mary DAVIS	b 23 Oct I820	Chester
Elisha Ingram/Rachel HYDE	m 22 Feb I852	"
Eliza McKeen/D.O. Stephen BENNETT/Jane LONG	c I8I3	Bucks
Elizabeth/D.O. Edward BENNETT/Sarah STANFIELD	b I707	Chester
Elizabeth/John CARELL	m 25 Aug I725	Phila.
Elizabeth/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 25 Dec I742	York
Elizabeth/D.O. John BENNETT/Elizabeth Van PELT	c 4 Oct I743	Bucks
Elizabeth/D.O. Jan BENNETT/Eliesabeth Van Pelt	c 2I Oct I750	"
Elizabeth/Patrick MAHONEY	m 23 Apr I753	Phila.
Elizabeth/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Betty	b 29 Oct I756	Chester
Elizabeth/Gerret WYNCOP	m 7 Dec I758	Bucks
Elizabeth/D.O. Willem BENNETT/Rachel KNOWLES	c I0 Jan I768	"
Elizabeth/Henry HUDDLESTON	m I7 Aug I768	"
Elizabeth/D.O. Matheus BENNETT	c I8 May I77I	"
Elizabeth/John ELY	m I4 Sept I786	Phila.
Elizabeth/Thomas RILEY	m I2 Aug I789	"
Elizabeth/Moses PENNOCK	m 3 Dec I789	Chester

PENNSYLVANIA---SALT LAKE CITY RECORDS

2

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Elizabeth/Peter BANKSON	m 23 Dec	I793 Phila.
Elizabeth/D.O. Samuel BENNETT/Ruth E. HANNUM	b 25 Nov	I830 Chester
Elizabeth/D.O. Thomas BENNETT/Sarah	c 26 Apr	I84I York
Elizabeth/David BURSON	m 20 Mar	I847 Chester
Elizabeth Nancy/Robert Lionel WEAVER	m	I870 Clarion
Elizabeth Tarpley/D.O. Thomas T. BENNETT/Mary Ann HARDY	b 18 Oct	I784 Northumberland
Ellen/John R. ALLEN	m 30 Aug	I849 Phila.
Ellen/D.O. John BENNETT		I850 Bedford
Ellen Maria/D.O. John BENNETT/Hulda DUNHAM	c 18 Dec	I808 "
Elsie Eugenia/D.O. James W. BENNETT/Julia Ann SHERMAN	b 17 June	I892 Indiana
Elsie Isabel/D.O. Thomas Jefferson BENNETT/Lucinda BEST	b 9 Apr	I883 Allegheny****
Emeline Amanda/D.O. Warner BENNETT/Mary DAVIS	b	I822 Chester
Enoch/Cassandra MOORE	m 10 July	I810 "
Enos/S.O. Joseph BENNETT		I850 Bedford
Erma E./Marcus A. LINDSAY	m 20 Dec	I915 Allegheny
Esther/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 8 Mar	I740 Chester
Esther/Joseph MUSGRAVE	m 29 Apr	I760 "
Evans Righter/S.O. Lewis BENNETT/Harriet RIGHTER	b 9 Sept	I815 "
Eyda/D.O. Willem BENNETT/Geertje SUYDAN	c 2 July	I738 Bucks
F.L./S.O. Daniel F. BENNETT		I850 Bedford
Fanny Ann/D.O. David BENNETT/Sally	c 1 July	I827 Westmoreland
Finley/S.O. William BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 26 Apr	I800 Chester ****
Franklin/S.O. Thomas BENNETT/Sarah	c 26 Oct	I857 York ****
Garret/S.O. Aart BENNETT/Leena KNOLES	c 24 Apr	I768 Bucks
Geertie/D.O. Ryck BENNETT/Yannetie Van DeBILT	c 29 July	I750 "
Geertie/D.O. Joost BENNETT/Geertie VLIET	c 22 April	I753 "
Geertje/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Marragritta VANDYK	c 25 May	I755 "
George/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 7 May	I750 Chester
George/S.O. Arnold BENNETT		I850 Bedford
George/S.O. Artemas BENNETT		I850 "
George Washington/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Annatie HOGELANDT	c 9 Feb	I785 Bucks
George Washington/S.O. Nathaniel BENNETT/Mary JOHN	b	I799 Chester
Gerradus/S.O. Willem BENNETT/Elizabeth WYNKOOP	c	I772 Bucks
Gitty/ D.O. John BENNETT/ Hulda DUNHAM	c 24 Feb	I805 "
Grant Garrett/S.O. Daniel BENNETT/Elizabeth Demarius TUCKEY	b 11 Jan	I895 Erie
Hannah/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 29 Apr	I74I Chester
Hannah/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 19 Oct	I745 York
Hannah/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 1 Mar	I747 Chester
Hannah/William KERSEY	m 8 Sept	I767 York
Hannah/D.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 12 May	I798 Chester
Hannah/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 17 July	I809 "
Hannah/D.O. Jabez BENNETT/Rachel WARNER	b	I822 "
Hannah/D.O. Samuel W. BENNETT/Ruth E. Hannum	b 7 Aug	I832 "
Hannah T./William YATES	m 20 Feb	I834 "
Harriet/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 29 July	I806 "
Harriet/John LEHR	m 15 Apr	I830 York
Harriet/D.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 6 June	I811 "
Helena/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Maragritta VAN DYK	c 12 Nov	I758 Bucks
Helena/D.O. Aart BENNETT/Leena KNOWLES	c 9 Nov	I766 "
Hendrick/S.O. Wm. BENNETT/Geertie SEDAM	c 22 Jan	I744 "
Hendrick/Elizabeth WHITE	m 16 Apr	I765 "

PENNSYLVANIA---SALT LAKE CITY RECORDS

3

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Hendrik/S.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jannetje SEDAM	c 26 Apr I74I	Bucks
Henry/Elizabeth LOAN	m 9 June I799	Phila.
Henry/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Mary CORSEN	c 3 Feb I8I4	Bucks
Henry/S.O. Robert BENNETT Age I4	I850	Bedford
Hezekiah/S.O. Joseph BENNETT Age I5	I850	"
Ida/Derrick HOGLAND	m I3 May I769	Bucks
Ida May/D.O. Daniel Tinsman BENNETT/Emaline LOUX	b I9 Sept I884	Monroe
Imla/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 26 Apr I800	Chester
Isaac/Elizabeth CROESIN	m I743	Bucks
Isaac/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Majeka WYKOF	c 22 Jan I744	"
Isaac/Maria Van HORN	m I7 Oct I765	"
Isaac/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 2I July I749	York
Isaac/Eleanor	m 2I July I752	Phila.
Isaac/Margaret Van DYKE	m I6 Sept I756	Bucks
Isaac/S.O. Aart BENNETT/Leena KNOWLES	c I7 Jan I762	"
Isaac/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Annatje JONES	c 5 Dec I762	"
Isaac/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Margarrita VAN DYK	c 24 Aug I766	"
Isaac/S.O. Wm. BENNETT/Cornelia CORNELL	c I79I	"
Isaac/Ann WEBB	m 22 Nov I792	Chester
Isaac/John BENNETT/Hulda DUNHAM	c I6 Nov I800	Bucks
Isaac/Mary CORSON	m I6 Sept I804	"
Isaac/Maria JONES	m 9 July I823	Fayette
Isaac/S.O. Robert BENNETT Age I7	I850	Bedford
Isaac/S.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jannetje SUYDAM	c 9 Oct I737	Bucks
Isaac/Maria Van HOORN	m I7 Oct I745	"
Isaac/Christiana WHITE	m IO Apr I806	"
Ishmael/Abigail Beers WEEKS	m I783	Iuzerne
Israel/S.O. Arnold BENNETT Age I	I850	Bedford
Jabez/S.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 22 Nov I796	Chester
Jacob/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Maeyken WYKHOF	c I4 Jan I739	Bucks
Jacob/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 2I Sept I748	Chester
Jacob/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Maeyke WYKHOF	c 29 July I750	Bucks
Jacob/S.O. Simon BENNETT/Klaartje SACKET	c I2 Apr I767	"
Jacob/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Annatje HOGLAND	c 6 May I770	"
Jacob/Judith NICHOLS	m 27 Nov I793	Chester
Jacob/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Catharina RAUSCH	c 2I Apr I805	Westmoreland
Jacob Righter/S.O. Lewis BENNETT/Harriet RIGHTER	b 9 Sept I8I5	Chester
Jaen/S.O. Isack BENNETT/Elisabet AERSEN	c I4 Apr I735	Bucks
Jaennetie/D.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jannetie SYDAM	c 23 Apr I736	"
James/S.O. Edward BENNETT/Sarah STANFIELD	b I709	Chester
James/Hannah GILPIN	m I3 Dec I76I	"
James/S.O. James BENNETT/Jane	c 9 June I780	York
James/S.O. Joshua BENNETT/Mary	b 2 May I783	"
James/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Eida LEFFERTSON	c 30 May I785	Bucks
James/Mary LATON	m IO Dec I793	Phila.
James/Hannah HOOPES	m I7 Apr I796	Chester
James/Martha MILNOR	m 22 Dec I799	Phila.
James/S.O. Samuel H. BENNETT/Ruth E. HANNUM	b 23 June I829	Chester
James/S.O. Robert BENNETT Age II	I850	Bedford
James A./Sarah M. MOERS	m 2 June I845	Berks
James Cunningham/S.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 26 June I8I4	York
Jan/S.O. Willem BENNETT/Geertie SEDAM	c 5 Nov I752	Bucks
Jan/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Geertje	c 4 Mar I759	"
Jan/Annatje JONES	m 23 Dec I76I	"
Jan/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Maragrita VAN DYCK	c 7 Aug I773	"

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Jane/D.O. Jacob BENNETT/Esther	b II Sept I722	Chester
Jane/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 2I Feb I753	"
Jane/Jacob STILLWELL	m 20 Dec I784	Phila.
Jane/William Van SANT	m 5 Mar I789	Adams
Jane/George H. CAMPBELL	m 19 July I812	Phila.
Jane/D.O. John BENNETT	Age I5 I850	Bedford
Jannetka/D.O. Johannes BENNETT/Elena	c 25 Sept I748	Bucks
Jannetje/Jacobus VAN SANT	m 9 Sept I756	"
Jannetje/John ROBERTS	m 13 Feb I766	"
Jannitje/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Margaritta Van DYK	c 2I July I771	"
Jemima/D.O. John BENNETT	Age I2 I850	Bedford
Jenneke/D.O. Jacob BENNETT/Dirkje HAGEWOUD	c 9 Oct I737	Bucks
Jennie/George W. MBALS	m 6 May I873	Cumberland
Jeremiah/Sarah SHELLINGER	m 10 Dec I795	Phila.
Jeremiah/S.O. Arnold BENNETT	Age 23 I850	Bedford
Jesse	b 10 July I769	Phila.
Jesse Trusdale/S.O. John BENNETT/Rachel PECK	b 19 Jan I831	Warren
Jno. Anderson/S.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 5 May I816	York
Job/S.O. Daniel P. BENNETT	Age 3 I850	Bedford
Johanne/D.O. Rineer BENNETT/Maria	c 2 Apr I780	Bucks
Johannes/Elizabeth Van PELT	m 8 Apr I742	"
Johannes/S.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jannitie SEDAN	c 25 Dec I745	"
Johannes/Magdalena BENNETT	m II Dec I746	"
Johannes/S.O. Aart BENNETT/Leena NOLES	c 14 Mar I759	"
Johannes/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Anna JONES	c 22 Mar I767	"
John/Sarah MARIS	m 17 Sept I719	Delaware
John/Mary SMITH	m 15 Dec I729	Phila.
John/Mary PARKER	m 23 Apr I731	"
John/Hannah SEAL	m 26 Oct I745	Chester
John/Ruth WAY	m 18 Dec I754	"
John/Anna JONES	m 23 Dec I761	Bucks
John/Eleanor DAVIS	m 15 July I779	Phila.
John/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Nencey JONES	c 23 May I786	Bucks
John/Ann MCGILL	m 1 Jan I786	"
John/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Catharine	c 3 Feb I791	Phila.
John/Sarah ROBINSON	m II Dec I794	"
John/S.O. John BENNETT/Hulda DUITAN	c I798	Bucks
John/Ruth COOK	m 22 May I803	Phila.
John/Eliza DAVIS	m 29 Sept I810	"
John/S.O. Sam H. BENNETT/Ruth E. HANNUM	b 23 Aug I835	Chester
John/S.O. Abram BENNETT	Age I I850	Bedford
John/S.O. Arnold BENNETT	Age 3 I850	"
John/S.O. Joseph BENNETT	Age 10 I850	"
Jonathan/S.O. Jannitje BENNETT	c 18 Oct I767	Bucks
Jonathan/S.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 6 Nov I800	Chester
Joost/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Eliesabeth Van PELY	c 2I Oct I750	Bucks
Joost/S.O. Joost BENNETT/Geertie VLIET	c 22 Apr I753	"
Joseph/S.O. Edward BENNETT/Sarah STANFIELD	b 29 Sept I704	Chester
Joseph/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Esther	b 9 Oct I719	"
Joseph/Deborah BOONE	m 15 May I739	Berks
Joseph/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 10 July I739	York
Joseph/S.O. Joseph BENNETT Deborah	b 25 Nov I751	Chester
Joseph/Petty WILEY	m 29 Oct I755	"
Joseph/S.O. Aart BENNETT/Leena KNOWLS	c 1 Apr I763	Bucks
Joseph/Margaret PARSONS	m 12 Oct I776	York
Joseph/S.O. Joshua/Mary	b 15 Aug I781	"
Joseph/Catharine BECKER	m 2 Feb I790	Phila.

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Joseph/Nancy RUSH	m 1805	Greene
Joseph/S.O. Joseph BENNETT	Age 15 1850	Bedford
Joseph/Anna Mary FURMAN	m 28 Dec 1892	Bradford
Joshua/S.O. Joseph/Rebecca	b 15 Feb 1741	York
Joshua Jones/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Mary CORSON	c 9 Oct 1818	Bucks
Jost/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Elizabeth AERTSEN	c 16 Oct 1739	"
Jpsua/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Annatye JONES	c 14 June 1777	"
Judith/D.O. Joseph BENNETT	Age 20 1850	Bedford
Julia Ann/D.O. John BENNETT/Hulda DUNHAM	C 22 May 1796	Bucks
Juliet/D.O. William BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 15 June 1791	Chester
Kate Mary/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Jane BURG	b 5 Jan 1846	Greene
Kezia/D.O. Johannes BENNETT/Styntje SEDAN	c 17 Sept 1758	Bucks
Lea/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 10 Mar 1798	Chester
Lea S./D.O. Samuel H. BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 28 June 1853	"
Leah/Derrick HOGELAND	m 12 Jan 1769	Bucks
Leena/Joseph AKKE	m 11 Mar 1772	"
Leentje/Abraham Van HORN	m 26 Mar 1772	"
Leffert/S.O. Petrus BENNETT/Catryntje HAGEWOUDT	c 28 May 1758	"
Leffert Antje/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Ida LEFFERT	c 1786	"
Lena Ia/Richard FLOWER	m 18 Jan 1803	Phila.
Leo/S.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 24 Apr 1805	Chester
Lewis/S.O. William BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 2 Sept 1792	"
Lewis/Harriet RICHTER	m 26 Nov 1816	"
Lewis/Fanny HUNT	m 2 Apr 1818	"
Lewis/S.O. Samuel H. BENNETT/Ruth E. HANNUM	b 9 Mar 1857	"
Lott/S.O. Jan BENNETT/Annatje JONES	c 4 May 1769	Bucks
Lott/Mary CARROLL	m 28 May 1800	"
Lucinda	Age 19 1850	Luzerne
Lucinda Jane/D.O. Abraham BENNETT/Mary MYERS	b 11 Nov 1851	Indiana
Lucinda Jane/Levi R. HILL	m 1 Sept 1868	"
Ludwig/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Gertrude	c 12 May 1804	Phila.
Lydia/D.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 21 Feb 1793	Chester
Lydia/D.O. Jabez BENNETT/Rachel WARNER	b 1833	"
Lydia Ann/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Mary CORSEN	c 23 Jan 1810	Bucks
Maajeke/D.O. Jacob BENNETT/Maajeke WYKOF	c 22 April 1753	"
Magdalena/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Leentje	c 25 Dec 1752	"
Magdalena/Johannes BENNETT	m 11 Dec 1746	"
Magdalena/D.O. Johannes BENNETT/Styntie SEDAN	c 23 Dec 1753	"
Malinda/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 7 June 1794	Chester
Maltita/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 3 July 1802	"
Margaret/Peter LESLIE	m 26 Nov 1776	Phila.
Margaret/Philip BENNETT	m 9 Feb 1794	"
Margaret/David THOMPSON	m 9 Feb 1794	"
Margaret/William GARRITSON	m 26 Sept 1816	Bucks
Margaret/Allen HAMOR	m 11 April 1842	Phila.
Margaretta/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Cornelia CORNEL	c 15 Oct 1786	Bucks
Margaretta/D.O. John BENNETT/Barbara	c 4 July 1819	Westmoreland
Margi	Adult c 24 Dec 1808	Franklin
Maria/D.O. Johannes BENNETT	c 16 Jan 1757	Bucks
Maria/Derrick KROESEN	m 16 Feb 1758	"
Maria/Abraham BENNETT/Maria	c 6 Sept 1759	"
Maria/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Marragritta Van DYK	C 25 Dec 1760	"
Maria/D.O. Jacob BENNETT/Annatye HOGELANDT	c 1 Aug 1774	"
Maria/D.O. Isack BENNETT/Antje VIVENY	c 9 April 1780	"
Maria/D.O. George BENNETT/Maria	c 24 July 1825	Westmoreland
Martha/Rufus BENNETT	m 1 June 1783	Luzerne
Martha/D.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 13 Nov 1788	Chester
Martha Ann/D.O. Arnold BENNETT/Sharlotte CANDLEMAN	b 16 Sept. 1851	BEDFORD
Martha R./Caleb HALL	m 18 Nov 1826	Chester

PENNSYLVANIA---SALT LAKE CITY RECORDS

6

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Mary/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 19 July 1736	York
Mary/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Deborah	b 13 Sept 1742	Chester
Mary/Abraham VERNON	m 30 May 1751	Delaware
Mary/Caleb JOHNSON	m 8 Oct 1760	Chester
Mary/D.O. Jan BENNETT/Annatye JONES	c 22 Oct 1780	Bucks
Mary/Robert BROWN	m 22 Dec 1785	Phila.
Mary/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Cornelia CORNEL	c 25 May 1788	Bucks
Mary/Cheynsey JEFFERIS		1789 Chester
Mary/Cornelius VANHORN	m 3 Dec 1795	Bucks
Mary/Joseph RANDOLPH	m 29 Oct 1801	"
Mary/D.O. Abel BENNETT	c 24 Aug 1803	Phila.
Mary/D.O. David BENNETT/Mary	c 23 Sept 1827	Westmoreland
Mary/D.O. Jabez BENNETT/Rachel WARNER	b	1830 Chester
Mary/D.O. Daniel F. BENNETT Age 7		1850 Bedford
Mary/D.O. Arnold BENNETT Age 13		1850 "
Mary/Stephen GORDON	m 2 April 1852	Phila.
Mary Ann/D.O. Thomas Tarpley BENNETT/ Mary Ann HARDY	b 8 April 1787	Northumberland
Mary Ann/Alden J. BENNETT	m	1829 Luzerne
Mary F./D.O. John BENNETT Age 3		1850 Bedford
Mary Florence/D.O. Elisha Ingram BENNETT Rachel HYDE	b 8 June 1857	Chester
Mary J./D.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 20 Aug 1809	"
Mary F./D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Jane BURG	b 5 June 1846	Greene
Mary Virginia/D.O. Jno. BENNETT/Elizabeth	c 4 April 1857	Adams
Masey/D.O. Artemas BENNETT Age II		1850 Bedford
Matilda/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPEs	b 7 March 1802	Chester
Matilda/D.O. Saml. BENNETT/Ruth E. HANNUM	b 13 Nov 1833	"
Mattheus/S.O. Isaah BENNETT/Eliz. Aertsen	c 27 Sept 1741	Bucks
Matthew/Mary PARKMAN	m 9 March 1786	Phila.
Matthew/S.O. Nathaniel BENNETT/Mary JOHN	b 12 Jan 1810	Montour
Matthys/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Maragritta VANDYKE	c 21 Apr 1764	Bucks
Maud Elizabeth/D.O. Amos Augustus BENNETT Martha Adeline BURD	b 3 Mar 1874	Juniata
McCurdy/Jemima HULL	m 17 Nov 1870	Adams
Mehitable/Justus Azel SEELEY	m	1800 Luzerne
Michael/Keziah HARBIDGE	m 1 Feb 1855	Indiana
Minerva/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPEs	b 28 May 1798	Chester
Minnie Myrtle/D.O. Amos Augustus BENNETT/ Martha Adeline BURD	b 23 Jan 1877	Juniata
Nancy/Adam BUTT	m 16 Jan 1834	Adams
Nathaniel/Mary JOHN	m 7 Sept 1802	Chester
Nettie Celestia/D.O. Amos A. BENNETT Martha A. BURD	b 30 Jan 1873	Juniata
Nicasies/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Elsebet KROSEN	c 22 Jan 1744	Bucks
Parmelia/Peter ROBERTS	m 27 Sept 1787	Phila.
Permelia/D.O. Jan BENNETT/Sophia	c 26 Oct 1760	Bucks
Peter/S.O. Wm. BENNETT/Cornelia CORNEL	c 10 Feb 1796	"
Philip/Jane JOHNSON	m 28 Aug 1757	Phila.
Philip/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Catherine	c 4 Nov 1792	"
Philip/Margaret BENNETT	m 9 Feb 1794	"
Phobe/D.O. Joseph/Rebecca	b 30 Jan 1738	York
Polly/D.O. Ishmael BENNETT/Eliza. SEARLE	b	1789 Luzerne
Polly/Inock LUTHER	m 23 Dec 1819	Bradford
Polly/D.O. David BENNETT/Sally	c 9 Sept 1825	Westmoreland
Rachel/D.O. Aart BENNETT/Iena KNOLES	c 21 Sept 1760	Bucks
Rachel/John WATTS	m 10 April 1812	Phila.
Rachel/D.O. Robert BENNETT Age 40		1850 Bedford

BENNETT	EVENT		COUNTY
Rebecca/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 29 Oct	I734	York
Rebecca/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Catharine	c 16 Mar	I798	Phila.
Rebecca/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 3 July	I801	Chester
Rebecca/D.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 9 Sept	I811	"
Rebecca/D.O. Nathaniel BENNETT/Mary JOHN	b	I812	Montour
Rebecca/Henry CARSON	m 26 Jan	I823	Phila.
Rebecca/D.O. Daniel F. BENNETT Age 22		I850	Bedford
Rebecca H/William BURSON	m 9 Mar	I837	Chester
Rebeckah/D.O. Joshua BENNETT/Mary	b 4 Jan	I785	York
Reuben/S.O. Thomas T. BENNETT/Mary A. HARDY	b 29 Nov	I782	Northumberland
Rhoda/D.O. Daniel F. BENNETT Age II		I850	Bedford
Richard/Elsey MEANY	m 17 Jan	I783	Phila.
Richard Corsen/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Mary	e	I812	Bucks
Richard Webster/S.O. James BENNETT/ Jane Milnor STEVENSON	b 31 Oct	I858	Allegheny
Robert/Mary BURNS	m 22 Mar	I777	Phila.
Robert/S.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 8 June	I806	York
Robert	b 12 Nov	I820	Lycoming
Rufus/Martha BENNETT	m 1 June	I783	Luzerne
Ruth/Caleb MARIS	m 24 April	I828	Chester
Ruth H./D.O. Saml. H. BENNETT/Eliza. HANNUM	b 13 May	I851	"
Ryeck/S.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jannetie SYDAM	c 14 April	I735	Bucks
Ryk/Jannetye SEDAM	m 18 April	I758	"
Ryk/S.O. Ryk BENNETT/Jannetje SEDAM	c 25 Jan	I761	"
Rynier/S.O. Johannes BENNETT/Styntie SEDAM	c 1 Jan	I756	Bucks
Saartje/D.O. Abraham BENNETT/Marytie CORSEN	c	I755	"
Samuel/S.O. James BENNETT	b 10 March	I803	Chester
Samuel/S.O. Jabez BENNETT/Rachel WARNER	B	I835	"
Samuel Age 25		I850	Lawrence
Samuel H./S.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 10 Mar	I803	Chester
Samuel H./Ruth E. HANNUM	m 13 March	I828	"
Samuel H./Elizabeth D. HANNUM	m 3 Dec	I840	"
Samuel S./Mary Ellen SHULTZ	m 20 Feb	I879	Indiana
Sara/D.O. Jan BENNETT/Elizabeth Van PELT	c 15 Oct	I752	Bucks
Sarah/D.O. Edward BENNETT/Sarah STANFIELD	b 1 April	I701	Chester
Sarah/D.O. Abraham BENNETT/Jannetye FOLCKERS	c	I711	Bucks
Sarah/D.O. Adriaen BENNETT/Josina	c 30 Sept	I732	"
Sarah/D.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 29 Apr	I735	York
Sarah/D.O. Petrus BENNETT/Catryntje HAGEWOUT	C 12 Oct	I760	Bucks
Sarah/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah	b 2 May	I766	Chester
Sarah/D.O. Willem BENNETT/Eliza. WYNKOOP	c 1 July	I770	Bucks
Sarah/D.O. Simon BENNETT/Klaartje SACKET	c 29 Sept	I771	"
Sarah/D.O. Joost BENNETT/Charity BURRIS	c 1 Jan	I771	"
Sarah/D.O. Rufus BENNETT/Martha BENNETT	b 20 April	I785	Luzerne
Sarah/Abraham PENNOCK	m 29 Nov	I787	Chester
Sarah/Levi BROWN	m 29 Jan	I790	Phila.
Sarah/Christian SNYDER	m 1 Dec	I791	Montgomery
Sarah/John COCHRAN	m 20 Dec	I808	Franklin
Sarah/D.O. Isaac BENNETT/Christina WHITE	b 29 June	I810	Bucks
Sarah/Darius FINCH	m 10 Aug	I816	Luzerne
Sarah/Samuel EVERETT	m 14 Feb	I828	Bucks
Sarah/Andrew WILSON	m 25 Feb	I837	Phila.
Sarah Ann/Francis ECKELS	m 12 Mar	I839	Cumberland
Sarah Croxall/D.O. Henry BENNETT/Elizabeth	c 15 Aug	I790	Lancaster
Sarah/D.O. Thomas BENNETT/Annetye	c 17 Oct	I846	Monroe
Sarah Jane/D.O. Thomas BENNETT/Sarah	c 19 Dec	I852	York

BENNETT	EVENT	COUNTY
Selina/D.O. James BENNETT/Jane M. STEVENSON	b 2 June 1845	Allegheny
Sidney/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 17 Oct 1799	Chester
Sidney/Henry HOOPES	m 11 Nov 1819	"
Simon/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Maeyken WYKHOFF	c 5 Apr 1741	Bucks
Simon/Klaartje SACKETT	m 21 Dec 1763	"
Simon/S.O. Simon BENNETT/Klaartje SACKETT	c 2 Apr 1768	"
Simon/S.O. Jacob BENNETT/Annatye HOGELANDT	c 24 Mar 1779	"
Stephen/Sarah LEECH	m 5 May 1786	Phila.
Stephen/S.O. Stephen BENNETT/Sarah LEECH	c 1 Mar 1813	Bucks
Susan/Joshua BAILEY	m 1792	Bradford
Susana/D.O. Art. BENNETT/Lena NOLES	c 12 Feb 1775	Bucks
Susanna/D.O. Jost BENNETT/Geertie VLIET	c 9 Jun 1745	"
Susanna/Joseph INSKEEP	m 14 Oct 1790	Phila.
Susanna/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	c 14 Feb 1807	Chester
Tacy/D.O. Artemas BENNETT Age 7	1850	Bedford
Tamara/D.O. Nathaniel BENNETT/Mary JOHN	b 1814	Montour
Thomas/Catherine WILEY	m 18 Sep 1773	Phila.
Thomas/Mary ROBERTSON	m 16 Jan 1794	"
Thomas/S.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 5 Jun 1818	York
Thomas/Sarah SCHMIDT	m 2 Aug 1840	"
Thomas Tarpley/Mary Ann HARDY	m 25 Dec 1782	Northumberland
Thomas Woodward/S.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 13 Nov 1795	Chester
Thomas Jamison/S.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 5 Jul 1818	York
Tibrga/D.O. James BENNETT/Hannah HOOPES	b 17 May 1795	Chester
Timothy Nathaniel/Elizabeth HOBLIT	m 1789	Westmoreland
Titus/Jane HANNUM	m 19 Jun 1799	Chester
Titus/S.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 7 Feb 1804	"
Titus/Rachel RICHARDS	m 19 Nov 1805	Phila.
Tony R./S.O. James W. BENNETT/Julia Ann SHERMAN	b 8 Feb 1889	Indiana
Uriah/S.O. Abraham BENNETT Age 10	1850	Bedford
Warner/S.O. Wm. BENNETT/Alice HOOPES	b 6 Feb 1796	Chester
Warner/Mary M. DAVIS	m 23 Dec 1819	"
Warner W./S.O. Elisha Ingram BENNETT Rachel HYDE	b 19 Sep 1861	"
Wellen/S.O. Willem BENNETT/Gertye SUYDAM	c 21 Apr 1736	Bucks
Wesley/S.O. John BENNETT Age 20	1850	Bedford
Willem/S.O. Rick BENNETT/Jannitie Van DERBELT	31 Aug 1749	Bucks
Willem/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Maragritta VAN DYKE	14 Feb 1762	Bucks
William/S.O. Edward BENNETT/Sarah STANFIELD	b 23 Dec 1705	Chester
William/S.O. Joseph BENNETT/Rebecca	b 17 Dec 1727	York
William/Deborah WOODWARD	m 21 Jun 1730	Chester
William/Sarah JOHNSON	m 9 Oct 1743	Phila.
Wm./S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Bettie AARSEN	c 21 Mar 1744	Bucks
William/Alice HOOPES	m 22 Apr 1790	Chester
Wm./S.O. Mathias BENNETT/-----CORSEN	c 22 Jun 1794	Bucks
William/Lucy WILSON	m 29 Nov 1794	Phila.
Wm./S.O. John BENNETT/Huldy DUNHAM	c 7 Dec 1796	Bucks
William/Ann THOMSON	m 29 Jan 1801	Phila.
William/Mary KROESEN	m 3 Nov 1801	Bucks
Wm./S.O. Silas BENNETT/Abigail WOODWARD	b 12 Mar 1803	Chester
Wm./S.O. William BENNETT/Catherine CORNELL	c 1810	Bucks
William/Cassandra MOORE	m 10 Jul 1810	Chester
Wm./S.O. Stephen BENNETT/Jane LONG	c 1813	Bucks
William/S.O. Andrew BENNETT	c 6 Mar 1813	York
Wm./S.O. Samuel H. BENNETT/Elizabeth HANNUM	b 16 Aug 1841	Chester

PENNSYLVANIA---SALT LAKE CITY RECORDS

9

BENNETT	Age 6	EVENT	1850	COUNTY
William/S.O. Arnold BENNETT				Bedford
Wm./S.O. James BENNETT/Jane Milnor STEVENSON	b 23	May 1856		Allegheny
William/Sarah Ann FROST	m 27	Jul 1874		Schuylkill
Wm. Henry/S.O. Thomas BENNETT/Sarah	c 4	Jul 1869		York
Wm. L./S.O. Nathaniel BENNETT/Mary JOHN	b II	Dec 1801		Chester
Wm. Lewis/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Jane BURG	c 26	Apr 1851		Allegheny
William/S.O. Isaac BENNETT/Bettie AARSEN	c 21	Mar 1744		Bucks
William/Mary DAVIES	m 4	Aug 1737		Phila.

BENNETTS

Claiborne of England and Virginia

- page 38 - In October 1644, claiming authority from the Parliament of England Claiborne invaded Maryland, drove out Governor Calvert and held province until December 1646. Claiborne probably had influence in Parliament for in September 1651 he and RICHARD BENNETT were appointed members of a commission for the purpose of reducing Virginia and Maryland to obedience. These two colonies peacefully submitted. (17th Cent. pp 61-65)

Colclough of Stafford

- page 87 - John Colclough and Jasper Bennett of Stafford, on January 1677, deeded land in Stafford to Samuel Hayward. (Rec. 1680, folia 26)

Godwyn of Wells and Wokey, Somerset, England and Nansemond, Virginia

- page 204 - Children: (1) Edward Wykes, m. Jane, daughter of Gilbert Bourne of Wells. Jane was a first cousin of Mary Bourne who married Edward Bennett, the London merchant who established the plantation called "Bennetts Welcome" in the Isle of Wight Co. in Virginia in 1622. Edward Bennetts daughter married Col. Nicholas Hill of Isle of Wight. John Oliver was also an early resident of that county.

- page 208 - Thomas Godwin, not mentioned in the Visitation of 1623, was evidently born sometime after that date. He was mentioned in the will of his grandmother, Joan Smithies in 1638 and appears to be just about the age of the Thomas Godwin who came to Nansemond County, Virginia and settled near Philip, Robert and Richard Bennett

Thomas - Isle of Wight County Virginia and Nash County, N.C.

- page 211 - Children of Philip Thomas - 2. William, 2.m Elizabeth Hill, dau. of Sylvestra (Bennett) and Col. Nicholas Hill.

- page 213 - Elizabeth Hill's mother was Sylvestra Bennett, daughter of Edward Bennett, the wealthy London merchant, who established the first permanent plantation in 1622. (see 17c) Edward represented his plantation, "Bennett's Welcome", in the House of Burgesses in 1628. The plantation of Edward Bennett was divided between his two daughters and co-heirs, Sylvestra Bennett and Mary Bland. Mary had previously been married to James Day. This division is shown in a grant to Nicholas Hill (Major) and Sylvestra, his wife, for 750 acres in the Upper Parish of Isle of Wight "being a moiety of 1500 acres appertaining unto Sylvestra and her sister Mary Bland, who were daughters and co-heirs to Mr. Edward Bennett, dec'd., beginning upon the top of a bank of James River and running to a place called "The Rocks" (C.P. 144)

- page 215 - Thomas Elmes, who will be mentioned in a later deed, bought land adjacent to Richard Bennett, esq. (17c - 277). This was next to the patent for 750 acres Mrs. Hill had received in 1664 from her father Edward Bennett.

- page 217 - Children of Elizabeth (Hill) and William Thomas.

1. John. After the sale of the Bennett-Hill lands in 1719, heretofore mentioned, John Thomas moved with his three brothers and his sister, Elizabeth-Boddie-Dawson to the fertile river valleys of North Carolina and settled in what was Bertie county, now Northampton. He married Anne Cotton, Daughter of John and Martha (Godwin) Cotton. Martha Cotton, wife of John, Sr., by Nov. 10, 1731 had married

Wm. Green. They prayed for a division of John Cotton's estate according to his will. Capt. Thomas Bryant and William Bennett were executors. (O.B.)

page 221 - William Boddie married Mary Bennett, daughter of Captain William Bennett of Northampton heretofore mentioned as an executor of John Cotton's estate.

page 225 - Mr. Solomon Buxton Williams furnished the Bible records of the Bennett family in the "Bennetts" on Pages 85-86 of "Boddie and Allied families". Also the data in the footnote on page 305 of "17th Century Isle of Wight" and in the text of page 332 of the same book. His information seems to have been very correct. He also at that time stated that the mother of William Boddie, (1710-1772) who married Mary, daughter of William Bennett, was also a Bennett. He said that William Bennett's three daughters were "double Bennetts" and were called "the three Graces". (The youngest daughter was named Grace.) The two Bennett families, according to his narrative, came from London, and were kin. It now seems this information was incorrect only in the respect that William Boddie's grandmother was a Bennett, and not his mother.

References:

- O.B. - Order Book
17th Century - Isle of Wight
- C.P. - Cavaliers and Pioneers (Abstracts of Elizabeth City County or Isle of Wight)

Book was first published in 1954

Bennett, (Church)

John Bennett, one of Bennetts in Nicolas &
Dayette Co was born in Allegheny Co. Va
in 1801

Some Early Ind. Quaker Fam. ^{comp. by}
Bennett named church from the Latin ^{grandchild of} ~~Latin~~ ^{Jimm. & Rachel} ~~Bonne~~ ^{Drake}
Benedictines meaning Blessed. w. off. forms
of the name are Bennet, Bennett & Bennet. The
Bennetts were a little band of freebooters
in Saxony A.D. 896. They migrated to France
& settled on the Loire River where they lived
several hundred yrs. The fam. was at first
of the Roman Catholic faith & later of the
Church of Eng. The Latin derivative was
the orig. name. The Bennetts of Pitlouse Co.
Wiltshire, Eng. the most ancient of that name
in that country have a coat of arms with
the motto "Benedictus qui tollit crucem".
Blessed be he who has borne the cross.

~~Bennett~~ ^{adv. of Purse & Person}
Rich. Bennett - Gov. of Va 1652-1655
Virginia 1607-1625

Gen. 2:38-10-18

Gen. 2:38-10-18

Derry Richard

Born 8-28-1948

Marriage: 2-12-1972 Valoria Jean Bell

Born 12-5-1953 Greenfield, Indiana

Parents: Hugh P. & Valosta Simmons
Bell

Divorced July 1973 no children

Hick. Harrison Co. W. Va.

Davis

P. 503 Jesse Bennett - Jr. in Paint Pleasant

Worthy Boling, "Jesse Bennett,
Pioneer Physician + Surgeon
W. Va. Hick. Jan. 1951
1777

P. 31-32 June 1777 Chas. Grigsby of
Rooting Creek - near Lost Creek
Indians took Mrs. Grigsby + 2 children
+ scalped Mrs. " + the younger child

(Hick. Harrison Co. W. Va. Haymond
Bennett, Abraham (S. Isaac + Mary)
Capt. 2nd Co. Chila Co. mil under
Cap. Abram Wentz 4th Batten Pa. Vol.
Col Curtis d. 1824 Harrison Co. Va.

Steven Fleeharty also in Harrison Co.

1830 Wayne

Dist. 11 9-3-50

406-416

also 542

Barton	Dunk House	34	Barnes	see 14
Mary		33		Scotland
Emeline		8		see
John		7		
Adeline		5		?
542 added	John Johnson	"	Barnes	?
	E. Munn ?	13		see

Orig. Comp. of Amer. gen. Vol. 2

Bennett, (†) James from Eng. 1639
freeman at Concord, Mass, same yr.
m. Hannah, dau Thomas Wheeler

Bennett, Rich. 1606-76 from Eng to
Va. 1622, Burgess 1629 mem. Kings
Council 1642-60 gov. 1652-55
commr to Eng. 1659; maj. gen Va forces
1662-72

^{Ann}
Charlotte Gipsley

Born c 1825

Died c 1909 Portland Oregon

Buried Portland

Parents:

^{Wm}
Marriage: Collins

B.

D.

B.

^{Henry}
^{Benj or John}
Marriage: Wilson

^{John or Benj}
Marriage: Wilson

Info. Carl Bennett - Charlotte lived in Platt
in 1887 - Then went to Oregon - ^{moved c 1871-72}

Oris Bruer

1850 FULTON COUNTY ILLINOIS CENSUS

Lafayette 9 Nov 1850

#108-110 William B. 26 Farmer \$600 Ohio

Eliz - Eugene - Oliver

UTICA

#107 John 52 Saddler Pa

ancestral chart

5 GENERATIONS

from chart ..

b-born
m-married
d-died
r-resided

2 Albert VanHorn
father of no.1

b February 19, 1848
d March 23, 1927
m May 7, 1872
r Gilmer Co., WV.

5 Margaret Peggy Sheets
mother of no.2

b @/1819
d @/1898

1 Artie VanHorn

b April 12, 1875
d December 24, 1949
m December 25, 1901
r Gilmer Co., WV.

6 Captain William Bennett
father of no.3

b December 7, 1818
d November 14, 1902
m October 4, 1838
r Lewis and Gilmer Co.
WV.

3 Scinthia Ellen Bennett
mother of no.1

b May 4, 1853
d March 11, 1937

7 Miriam Boggs
mother of no.3

b October 8, 1818
d May 29, 1895

8 John VanHorn
father of no.4

b June 3, 1792
d September 10, 1867
m June 19, 1814
r Harrison Co., WV.

9 Elizabeth Read
mother of no.4

b October 23, 1791
d June 17, 1852

10 Samuel Sheets

b
d
m
r

11 Rachel Kinsley

b
d

12 Joseph Bennett

b October 7, 1791
d September 27, 1880
m April, 1812
r Calhoun Co., WV.

13 Mary Phillips

b
d

14

b
d
m
r

15

b
d

16 Job VanHorn to chart
father of no.8

b
d
m
r

17 Louisa
mother of no.8

b
d

18

b
d
m
r

19

b
d

20

b
d
m
r

21

b
d

22 George Kinsley

b
d
m
r

23

b
d

24

b
d
m
r

25

b
d

26

b
d
m
r

27

b
d

28

b
d
m
r

29

b
d

30

b
d
m
r

31

b
d

Name Linda Waldeck

Address 3330 Jones Rd.

Diamond, Ohio 44412

I hereby give Hacker's Creek Pioneer Descendants permission for this chart to be published by same.

signature/date

L. A. Waldeck 7/15/1985

CAN 223

Buffalo Trail -

Harpers Ferry thru Shenandoah Valley to Big
Lick, Roanoke Va - west to headwaters of
Holston R., following Holston to Long Island
(Kingsport ~~##~~) thru sw Va to Cumberland gap
into Ky

Dilson's Hist. has map Road by p. 189

Phila. to Lane - Winchester - Lee Highway to
Kingsport via rte 10 thru Cumberland gap

Families of the Alleghany

Jacob Bennett settled Rich Patch c 1768
that to have come from Rockingham

w. Mary

c. Wm.

John

Henry

Sampson

Nancy

Jennie

Eliy

Choche

Kate Stull

m. Nancy Geringer

Geely Studley

Geo King

Chas "

Geo Wright

Jacob Stull

rem. on homestead

(2nd wife) Nicholas Co.

" "

Cotts Crk

Buffalo Grove

Large area of land, mostly wooded, with some cleared areas for agriculture. The land is owned by the Buffalo Grove Land Trust, which is a non-profit organization dedicated to preserving the natural resources of the area. The land is located in the Buffalo Grove area, which is a small town in the state of Illinois. The land is currently being used for a variety of purposes, including agriculture, recreation, and conservation. The Buffalo Grove Land Trust is working to preserve the land for future generations and to provide a variety of recreational opportunities for the public.

Section 14. The area is mostly wooded and is currently being used for agriculture.

There is a small area of land that is currently being used for agriculture. The area is mostly wooded and is currently being used for agriculture. The area is located in the Buffalo Grove area, which is a small town in the state of Illinois. The area is currently being used for a variety of purposes, including agriculture, recreation, and conservation. The Buffalo Grove Land Trust is working to preserve the land for future generations and to provide a variety of recreational opportunities for the public.

Section 15. The area is mostly wooded and is currently being used for agriculture.

There is a small area of land that is currently being used for agriculture. The area is mostly wooded and is currently being used for agriculture. The area is located in the Buffalo Grove area, which is a small town in the state of Illinois. The area is currently being used for a variety of purposes, including agriculture, recreation, and conservation. The Buffalo Grove Land Trust is working to preserve the land for future generations and to provide a variety of recreational opportunities for the public.

Section	Area	Use
16	Small area of land	Agriculture
17	Small area of land	Agriculture
18	Small area of land	Agriculture
19	Small area of land	Agriculture
20	Small area of land	Agriculture
21	Small area of land	Agriculture
22	Small area of land	Agriculture
23	Small area of land	Agriculture
24	Small area of land	Agriculture
25	Small area of land	Agriculture
26	Small area of land	Agriculture
27	Small area of land	Agriculture
28	Small area of land	Agriculture
29	Small area of land	Agriculture
30	Small area of land	Agriculture

AGLL V150-0078

Reg. 1789

Superior Court Rec. for ^{Harrison} Monongalia,
Ohio, Randolph Co. of Va.

C. 173-174

Charles + Robert Bennett on jury for
trial of Able Little agst. Hugh Phelps
+ John Scitcheffeld -
Disagree A + B

B. 171 - Charles + Robert Bennett on jury for
trial of Jonathan Curcell agst. Jacob
Westfall, James Westfall + John Wilson
In West

C. 170 - Caleb Bennett on jury for trial of
Joseph Cracraft agst. Edward Robertson
In Case

C. 159 John Bennet + Eliz., his wife
agst

Caleb Bennett + Eleazer, his wife
In Case - Dismissed

Monongalia Co. Va order BK. Vol. 1

1796-1800

John Carothers - William Bennett
hearing - reason not given

1797 3.10 - Charles Bennett called to grand jury.

